OFFICIAL REGISTER

of the

OFFICERS and CADETS

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

For the Academic Year Ending

JUNE 30, 1943

OFFICIAL REGISTER

of the

OFFICERS AND CADETS

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

For The Academic Year Ending

JUNE 30, 1943

U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY PRINTING OFFICE
WEST POINT, NEW YORK
1943—7000

BOARD OF VISITORS

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

1943

—●—

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES[1]

HONORABLE J. BUELL SNYDER.....Pennsylvania
HONORABLE D. LANE POWERS.....New Jersey

1 May 20, 1943

—●—

[PUBLIC—NO. 416—70TH CONGRESS]
[H. R. 8105]

An Act To provide for the membership of the Board of Visitors, United States Military Academy, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That hereafter the Board of Visitors to the United States Military Academy shall consist of five members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate, two members of the Committee on Appropriations of the Senate, seven members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, and five members of the Committee on Appropriations of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the respective chairmen thereof; the members so appointed shall visit the United States Military Academy at least once annually at such time or times as the chairmen of said committee shall appoint, and the members from each of said committees may visit said academy together or separately as the respective chairmen of said committees may elect; and the superintendent of the academy and the members of the Board of Visitors shall be notified of such date by the chairmen of the said committees: **Provided,** That members chosen by the respective chairmen of the said committees who have been reelected to the Senate or House of Representatives may continue to serve as members of the Board of Visitors and visit the United States Military Academy, notwithstanding the expiration of Congress. The expenses of the members of the board shall be their actual expenses while engaged upon their duties as members of said board and their actual expenses of travel.

Approved, May 17, 1928.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been adjudged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes.) In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadies General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburgh. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942, the Corps of Cadets, as now constituted, consists of four for each Senator, four for each Representative, four for the Delegate in Congress from the Territory of Alaska, four for the Delegate in Congress from the Territory of Hawaii, four for the Resident Commissioner from Puerto Rico, two for the Governor of the Panama Canal Zone, six for the District of Columbia, twenty for the sons of deceased officers, twenty for the sons of deceased enlisted men, forty for Honor Schools, three for the Vice-President, eighty-nine for the President, ninety for the Regular Army and ninety for the National Guard, or a total of 2,496.

In addition to the 2,496 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated one for each class by the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved May 28, 1908, as amended. These students execute an agreement to comply with all regulations for the police and discipline of the Academy, to be studious, and to give their utmost efforts to accomplish the courses in the various departments of instruction.

The Act of Congress approved July 2, 1942, making appropriations for the military establishment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1943, contains a provision which reads as follows: "That no part of any appropriation contained in this Act shall be available for the pay of any person, other than military personnel, not a citizen of the United States, unless in the employ of the Government or in a pay status on the date of approval of this Act, under appropriations for the War Department, but nothing herein shall be construed as applying . . . to citizens of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, or to nationals of those countries allied with the United States in the prosecution of the war and whose employment is determined by the Secretary of War to be necessary, or to persons employed outside of the continental limits of the United States. . . . That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of Section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of the Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts." (35 Stats., 441.)

The Act of Congress approved July 1, 1937, making appropriations for the military establishment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1938, contains a proviso which reads as follows: "That no part of this or any appropriation contained in this Act shall be available for the pay of any person, civil or military, not a citizen of the United States, unless in the employ of the Government or in a pay status under appropriations carried in this Act on July 1, 1937."

An Act of Congress approved May 25, 1933, as amended by the Act of Congress approved July 8, 1937, provides: "That the superintendents of the United States Naval Academy, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Coast Guard Academy may, under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of the Navy, the Secretary of War, and the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, confer the degree of bachelor of science upon all living graduates of their respective academies, from and after the date of the accredit-

ing of said academies by the Association of American Universities." The United States Military Academy was accredited by the Association of American Universities on October 31, 1925. The degree of bachelor of science was conferred retroactively by certificate upon all qualified living graduates up to and including the class of 1925. The degree of bachelor of science was conferred retroactively by certificate upon all graduates in the classes of 1926 to 1933, inclusive. For succeeding classes this degree is regularly conferred at the time of graduation.

The total number of graduates, including foreigners receiving instruction under Acts of Congress, from 1802 to June 1, 1943, inclusive, is 13,959.

—●—

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested."

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington.* (*Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon,* 12 *December,* 1799, *two days before General Washington died.*)

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson.* (*Extract from his First Message to Congress, December,* 1829.)

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott.* (*Extract from a letter written by him July* 25, 1860, *to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.*)

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root.* (*Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June* 30, 1899.)

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY (Continued)

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt.* (*Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June* 11, 1902.)

"In the World War, West Point again demonstrated its supreme value to the country in the hour of need. Our great overseas army was made and led by West Point men and the incredible swiftness with which it was trained for its great task is a tribute to the fineness of the raw material and also to the leadership generated by West Point. In all walks of life character is the indispensable basis of enduring success. West Point does many things for its men, but the highest quality it gives them is character and in the emergency of the World War, our success rested upon the character of our leaders. It, therefore, finally rested upon West Point."—*Newton D. Baker.* (*Extract from a letter written by him March* 27, 1928, *to Major General William R. Smith, Superintendent, U. S. Military Academy.*)

"What the Academy stands for has always been my guide throughout my military career, and to have approached the high ideals of duty, honor and service to the country that are the real spirit of West Point, has to me a meaning that nothing else has. The longer I live, and the further I have gone on in the service, the more I reverence the things that inspire the heart and soul of young men at West Point.

I can only add that West Point has again, in this war, demonstrated its usefulness and justified itself a hundred times over in furnishing to this great American Army in Europe the splendid men who have served here in the old West Point spirit."—(*Extracts from a letter from General John J. Pershing, January* 11, 1929.)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	Name	Army Rank when Appointed	Term of Service		Remarks
			From	To	
1	**Jonathan Williams**	Major, Corps of Engineers	April 15, 1802	[1]June 20, 1803	Resigned
2	**Jonathan Williams**	Lieut. Col., Corps of Engineers	[1]April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned
3	**Joseph G. Swift**	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	**Alden Partridge**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Jan. 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	**Sylvanus Thayer**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	**René E. DeRussy**	Major, Corps of Engineers	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	**Richard Delafield**	Major, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	**Henry Brewerton**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	**Robert E. Lee**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	**John G. Barnard**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	**Richard Delafield**	Major, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 8, 1856	[2]Jan. 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	**Peter G. T. Beauregard**	Captain, Corps of Engineers	[2]Jan. 23, 1861	Jan. 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	**Richard Delafield**	Major, Corps of Engineers	Jan. 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	**Alexander H. Bowman**	Major, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	**Zealous B. Tower**	Major, Corps of Engineers	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	**George W. Cullum**	Lieut. Col., Corps of Engineers	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	**Thomas G. Pitcher**	Colonel, 44th Infantry	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	**Thomas H. Ruger**	Colonel, 18th Infantry	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	**John M. Schofield**	Major General, U. S. Army	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan. 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	**Oliver O. Howard**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	Jan. 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	**Wesley Merritt**	Colonel, 5th Cavalry	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	**John G. Parke**	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	**John M. Wilson**	Lieut. Col., Corps of Engineers	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	**Oswald H. Ernst**	Major, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	**Albert L. Mills**	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	**Hugh L. Scott**	Major, 14th Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	**Thomas H. Barry**	Major General, U. S. Army	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	**Clarence P. Townsley**	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	**John Biddle**	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	**Samuel E. Tillman**	Colonel, U. S. Army	June 13, 1917	June 11, 1919	Relieved.
31	**Douglas MacArthur**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	June 12, 1919	June 30, 1922	Relieved.
32	**Fred W. Sladen**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	July 1, 1922	Mar. 23, 1926	Relieved.
33	**Merch B. Stewart**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	Mar. 24, 1926	Oct. 5, 1927	Retired.
34	**Edwin B. Winans**	Major General, U. S. Army	Oct. 23, 1927	Feb. 25, 1928	Relieved.
35	**William R. Smith**	Major General, U. S. Army	Feb. 26, 1928	April 30, 1932	Retired.
36	**William D. Connor**	Major General, U. S. Army	May 1, 1932	Jan. 17, 1938	Relieved.
37	**Jay L. Benedict**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	Feb. 5, 1938	Nov. 17, 1940	Relieved.
38	**Robert L. Eichelberger**	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	Nov. 18, 1940	Jan. 12, 1942	Relieved.
39	**Francis B. Wilby**	Major General, U. S. Army	Jan. 13, 1942	.....	.....

Note.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1856, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent.

1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

2 Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

Note.—*Date in parentheses is the date of reporting at West Point. Date in brackets is the date of relief.*

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

JUNE 30, 1943.

—●—

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT

Major General FRANCIS B. WILBY, United States Army, (1-12-42).

PERSONAL STAFF

Major Frederic S. Hoffer, Jr., Field Artillery Reserve, *A. D. C.*, (1-26-42).

1st Lieutenant Richard L. Martin, *C. E.*—A. U. S., *A. D. C.*, (9-26-42).

MILITARY STAFF

Colonel Sherburne Whipple, Adjutant General's Department, *Adjutant General of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary to the Academic Board* (9-23-42).

Colonel James H. Laubach, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster; *Fire Marshal and Police Officer* (1-17-42).

Colonel William B. Meister, Medical Corps, *Surgeon* (5-3-42).

Colonel Earl North, Corps of Engineers, *Special Assistant to the Superintendent and Inspector; *Post Surveying Officer* (5-15-42).

Colonel Robert C. F. Goetz, Field Artillery Retired, *Executive Officer of the Post; Commanding Officer, all troops except Band and Field Music* (12-13-40).

Colonel Benjamin L. Jacobson, *Finance Department, Finance and Fiscal Officer; *Post Insurance Officer; Officer in Charge of War Bond Sales* (8-1-42).

Colonel William M. Connor, Judge Advocate General's Department Retired. *Professor; *Staff Judge Advocate* (1-19-42).

Colonel Freeman W. Bowley, Field Artillery Retired. *Post Intelligence Officer; *War Plans Officer; Field Agent West Point and Stewart Field Land Project.* (2-16-41).

Colonel Hayden W. Wagner, Cavalry Reserve, *Treasurer of the United States Military Academy and Quartermaster and Commissary for the United States Corps of Cadets* (3-10-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Meade Wildrick, Coast Artillery Corps Retired, *Public Relations Officer* (3-15-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Dan Chandler, A. U. S., *Assistant Executive Officer* (3-8-42).

Lieutenant Colonel John P. Maher, Field Artillery Reserve, *Assistant Adjutant General* (8-17-42).

Major Paul LeRoy Weitfle, A. U. S., *Assistant to the Treasurer* (2-17-42).

Major William A. Hunt, Jr., Corps of Military Police Reserve, *Provost Marshal; Prison and Parole Officer; *Commanding Officer, Military Police Detachment* (3-6-42).

Major William L. Kost, A. U. S., *Secretary, Association of Graduates* (4-27-42).

Major Walter J. Wells, Corps of Engineers, *Commanding Officer, Engineer Detachment; *Post Engineer Officer* (5-7-43).

Major Ralph D. Briggs, Ordnance Department, National Guard, *Post Ordnance Officer; *Commanding Officer, Ordnance Detachment; Post Ordnance Property Officer* (9-2-42).

* Additional duty.

MILITARY STAFF Continued

Major John P. Scroggs, Signal Corps, *Post Signal Officer; *Commanding Officer, Signal Corps Detachment* (6-5-43).

Major Donald F. Carroll, Field Artillery Retired, *Assistant to the Special Assistant to the Superintendent; *Special Inspector* (1-12-42).

Captain James L. Howerton, Q. M. C. Reserve, *Civilian Personnel Officer; *Certifying Officer; Post Claims Officer* (2-1-43).

1st Lieutenant Robert T. Timbers, A. U. S., *Machine Records Officer* (4-23-42).

1st Lieutenant William A. Rust, Finance Department, A. U. S., *Assistant Finance Officer* (8-1-42).

Warrant Officer (jg) John Gruys, A. U. S., *Assistant Adjutant General, Personnel Officer* (2-20-43).

RELIEVED SINCE JUNE 30, 1942

Colonel Arthur C. Purvis, (Infantry), Adjutant General's Department [9-28-42].
Colonel Emmett J. Bean, Finance Department [8-2-42].
Colonel William N. Leaf, Corps of Engineers [5-15-43].
Lieutenant Colonel James G. Renno, Signal Corps [6-21-43].
Lieutenant Colonel Harry T. Wood, Air Corps, A. U. S. [7-20-42].
Lieutenant Colonel William F. Ryan,, Field Artillery [2-5-43].
Major Daniel J. Murphy, Ordnance Department [11-25-42].

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel. (For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, Act of August 11, 1916, and Act of April 27, 1926.) The academic departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Brigadier General PHILIP E. GALLAGHER, U. S. A., *Commandant of Cadets and Director of Tactical Training.* (2-4-42).

Colonel John W. Harmony, Infantry, *Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer, Master of the Sword, Senior Instructor in Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture, Senior Instructor of Infantry and Commanding Regiment of Cadets.* [Relieved 2-9-43].

Colonel Richard G. Prather, Infantry, *Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer, Senior Instructor of Infantry, Assistant Director of Tactical Training and Commanding Regiment of Cadets.* (6-25-39).

Lieutenant Colonel James R. Davidson, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, Assistant Executive Officer and Commanding Battalion of Cadets.* [Relieved 12-12-42].

Lieutenant Colonel Nelson I. Feeks, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, S-3, and Commanding Regiment of Cadets.* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Carl F. Fritzsche, Infantry, *Master of the Sword, and Senior Instructor in Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.* (1-22-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Frank R. Maeridan, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, Assistant Executive Officer, and Commanding Battalion of Cadets.* (7-10-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Samuels, Jr., *C. A. C., Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Battalion of Cadets.* (7-1-41).

Lieutenant Colonel John D. Cone, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Battalion of Cadets.* (6-10-41).

Lieutenant Colonel William H. S. Wright, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* [Relieved 9-4-42].

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Coolidge, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Battalion of Cadets.* (4-23-41).

* Additional duty.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS—Continued.

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin J. Messinger, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Assistant Master of the Sword.* [Relieved 1-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel James H. Polk, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (6-29-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Morris K. Henderson, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (1-31-42).

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Kyle, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor, S-1, and *Commanding U. S. M. A. Band.* (4-14-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. Leonard, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (1-30-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Abner J. McGehee, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Assistant S-3.* (5-18-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Edward W. Williams, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (9-8-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Victor H. King, *C. A. C., Assistant Instructor, and Assistant Master of the Sword.* [Relieved 4-22-43].

Lieutenant Colonel James E. Landrum, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (4-11-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Francis M. Greene, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and Assistant Master of the Sword.* (4-30-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Woodrow W. Stromberg, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (5-4-41).

Major Lindsay P. Caywood, *F. A., Assistant Instructor and Assistant S-3.* (11-27-42).

Major Roy C. Heflebower, Jr., *F. A., Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (1-24-42).

Major William P. Wansboro, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (9-18-42).

Major Alvin A. Heidner, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, and S-4.* (3-9-42).

Major John J. Pavick, *C. A. C., Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (11-23-42).

Major Richard G. Lycan, *A. C., Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (5-6-43).

Major William J. McConnell, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (1-28-42).

Major John A. Nichols, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor, S-2 and Assistant S-1.* (4-25-42).

Major Joel T. Walker, *C. A. C., Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (2-1-43).

Major Cuyler L. Clark, Jr., *F. A., Assistant Instructor and Assistant Master of the Sword and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (9-22-42).

Major Robert P. Holland, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor and Special Service Officer.* (11-10-42).

Captain Glenn A. Lee, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (9-15-42).

Captain Frederick S. Hall, *A. C., Air Forces Liaison Officer.* (11-10-42).

Captain James F. McKinley, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (11-22-42).

Captain Harley T. Marsh, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Commanding Company of Cadets.* (1-19-43).

Captain Robert L. Starr, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor and Assistant Master of the Sword.* (7-26-42).

Captain Francis E. Resta, United States Army, *Teacher of Music and Band Leader.* (9-18-34).

* Additional duty.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS Continued.

First Lieutenant Lloyd O. Appleton, A. U. S., *Assistant Instructor and Assistant Master of the Sword.* (4-20-43).

Chief Warrant Officer John W. Dimond, United States Army, *Instructor in Fencing.* (12-4-21).

Chief Warrant Officer Stanley W. Cole, A. U. S., *Assistant S-1 and Chief of Administrative Division.* (11-12-42).

Warrant Officer (jg) William M. O'Brien, United States Army, *Assistant S-1.* [Relieved 1-24-43].

Warrant Officer (jg) Andrew B. Vreeland, A. U. S., *Assistant S-1 and Chief of Personnel Division.* (2-19-43).

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Mr. Thomas Jenkins *in Wrestling and Military Gymnastics.* [Retired 8-31-42].
Mr. William J. Cavanagh *in Boxing and Military Gymnastics.* (6-14-18).
Mr. Thomas Maloney *in Military Gymnastics.* (9-1-34).
Mr. John B. Kress *in Physical Training.* (6-29-42).

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY ART AND ENGINEERING.

Colonel THOMAS D. STAMPS, *Professor* (8-2-38).

Lieutenant Colonel Vincent J. Esposito, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor* [Relieved 1-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Richard W. Pearson, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor* [Relieved 6-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Max S. Johnson, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* [Relieved 4-10-43].

Major Clayton S. Gates, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-30-42].

Major Robert G. MacDonnell, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-13-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert A. Hill, A. U. S., *Assistant Professor* (6-15-42).

Major John J. Outcalt, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-29-42).

Major Woodrow W. Wilson, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-25-42).

Major Charles L. Hassmann, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-1-42).

Captain Jess P. Unger, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-16-42).

Major William D. Dickinson, Jr., Signal Corps, *Instructor* (2-2-42).

Captain Vincent P. Carlson, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Howard W. Clark, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-26-42).

Captain John J. Bugge, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Sears W. Merrick, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Instructor* (5-31-42).

Second Lieutenant Grover D. Rose, Jr., Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Instructor* [Relieved 10-23-42].

Major Paul F. O'Neil, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (1-12-43).

Major Harrison G. Travis, Signal Corps, *Instructor* (4-24-43).

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICS.

Colonel OSCAR J. GATCHELL, *Professor* (7-1-38).

Lieutenant Colonel Hans W. Holmer, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor* (7-3-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Marshall Bonner, Air Corps [Relieved 4-20-43].

Lieutenant Colonel James Van G. Wilson, Air Corps [Relieved 4-25-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert A. Turner, Coast Artillery Corps [Relieved 4-20-43].

Lieutenant Colonel John J. Lane, Coast Artillery Corps [Relieved 4-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Samuel E. Otto, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-41).

DEPARTMENT OF MECHANICS—Continued.

Lieutenant Colonel Stephen W. Holderness, Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-15-41).
Lieutenant Colonel John R. Parker, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-5-42).
Major Perry E. Moose, Infantry (Transferred to MT&G 7-13-42).
Major Timothy J. Ryan, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-15-42).
Major Mayer H. Halff, Cavalry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-16-42).
Major Charles B. Hines, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-26-41).
Major Frank F. Groseclose, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-15-42).
Major Lawrence L. Beckedorff, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-14-42).
Major Gaston G. Fornes, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-16-42).
Major Horace W. Taul, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-1-42).
Major Richard H. Lane, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42.)
Major Albert F. Johnson, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-4-42).
Captain John Millikin, Jr., Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-19-43).
Captain John R. Oswalt, Jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-16-43).
Captain Ruben C. Johnson, Sanitary Corps, *Instructor* (6-8-43).
Captain Cleon C. Dodge, Ordnance Department Reserve, *Instructor* (7-20-42).

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel HARRIS JONES, *Professor* (7-1-31).

Lieutenant Colonel Robert A. Sharrer, Corps of Engineers, Retired, *Associate Professor. In charge Third Class Mathematics* (5-16-42).

THIRD CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel Irvin R. Schimmelpfennig, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-29-39). [Relieved 3-25-43].
Lieutenant Colonel John E. Metzler, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (7-5-39). [Relieved 4-15-43].
Lieutenant Colonel Oren Swain, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (4-26-42).
Major Vivian S. Lawrence, Jr., A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-6-42).
Major John X. Walsh, Infantry, Retired, *Instructor* (7-1-41).
Major Robert C. Yates, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).
Captain Edward P. Coleman, Coast Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (2-28-42).
Captain Benham M. Ingersoll, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-6-42).
Captain Donald E. Kibbey, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-15-42).
Captain Kenneth G. Fuller, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-9-43).
First Lieutenant Alan G. Rorick, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-20-43).
First Lieutenant Emmett A. Hazelwood, Air Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-16-43).
First Lieutenant Albert B. Farnell, Coast Artillery Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-10-43).
Second Lieutenant Harris T. Guard, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (6-20-43).

FOURTH CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel Loren D. Pegg, Cavalry, *Assistant Professor. In charge.* (7-15-39). [Relieved 6-5-43].
Lieutenant Colonel Marion G. Pohl, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor and Assistant Professor. In charge,* succeeded Lieutenant Colonel Pegg (6-13-40).
Lieutenant Colonel Frederick G. Stritzinger IV, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 1-15-43].
Lieutenant Colonel Allison R. Hartman, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (7-15-39). [Relieved 4-14-43].

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS Continued.

Lieutenant Colonel Roy E. Hattan, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (8-11-41). [Relieved 6-29-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George E. Keeler, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Keith H. Ewbank, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-40). [Relieved 2-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert H. Booth, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 2-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel James F. Ammerman, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 2-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George M. Wertz, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (7-15-39). [Relieved 4-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. McNair, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-29-40).

Lieutenant Colonel John S. B. Dick, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph C. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Russel M. Miner, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-29-40).

Major Henry A. Robinson, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-12-42).

Major Frederick C. Pyne, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-12-42).

Major Robert M. Kraft, Air Corps, Retired, *Instructor* (2-1-41). (Transferred to Stewart Field 9-15-42).

Major William G. Dean, Cavalry, *Instructor* (3-9-42).

Major Leonard D. Henry, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-15-42). (Transferred to Headquarters, U. S. M. A. 9-15-42).

Major Darwin W. Ferguson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Major Paul E. Johnson, Jr., Ordnance Department Reserve, *Instructor* (Transferred from Department of Ordnance 7-1-42).

Major John E. Diefendorf, Jr., Ordnance Department Reserve, *Instructor* (Transferred from Department of Ordnance 4-21-42).

Captain Herbert L. Kinsolving, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-3-42).

Captain Letser O. Pollock, Jr., Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-17-42).

Captain Edward W. Flint, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-21-42).

Captain Dixon M. Marrian, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-28-42).

Captain Stanley M. Ramey, Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-25-43).

Captain William Bobalke, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-1-42).

Captain Ward T. Fletcher, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Raymond I. Schnittke, Ordnance Department, *Instructor* (6-15-43).

Captain Burnside E. Huffman, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-11-43).

Captain James W. Strain, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-21-43).

Captain Peter J. Kiernan, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-20-42).

Captain Robert T. Tuck, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (3-17-43).

Captain Hugh D. Loucks, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-29-42).

First Lieutenant George V. Porter, Jr., Infantry, *Instructor* (6-23-43).

First Lieutenant Clarence B. Collier, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, A. U. S., *(Instructor* 9-19-42).

First Lieutenant Richard P. Yeilding, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (3-11-42).

Second Lieutenant Marshall R. Elizer, Signal Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-28-43).

Second Lieutenant Charles Roth, Medical Administrative Corps, A. U. S., *(Instructor* 6-11-43).

Second Lieutenant Frank W. Griffen, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-16-43).

Second Lieutenant Richard A. Wise, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-2-43).

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY AND ELECTRICITY.

Colonel CHAUNCEY L. FENTON, *Professor* (8-25-24).

Lieutenant Colonel Edward C. Gillette, Jr., Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor* (7-3-40). [Relieved 4-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Henry J. Schroeder, Signal Corps, *Instructor* (1-13-42). [Relieved 2-1-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Vernum C. Stevens, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor and Assistant Professor* (6-21-41). [Relieved 6-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Daniel N. Sundt, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 4-10-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Everett C. Wallace, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick D. Atkinson, Field Artillery, *Instructor and Assistant Professor* (6-5-41).

Major Clyde R. Nichols, Coast Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (6-12-43).

Major Robert L. Johnson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-27-42).

Major Morrison P. Chitterling, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-30-42).

Major Martin L. Webb, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-5-41).

Major Pierre M. Honnell, Signal Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (5-5-42).

Major Louis A. Kunzig, Jr., Infantry, *Instructor* (3-14-42).

Major Norman Farrell, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-8-42).

Major Rex I. Heinlein, Jr., Corps of Engineers, Retired, *Instructor* (2-18-42).

Major Cecil H. Wood, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-30-42).

Major Otto W. Chadbourne, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (6-29-42).

Major Clyde B. Sims, Signal Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (1-29-42).

Captain Benjamin R. Bierer, Chemical Warfare Service Reserve, *Instructor* (6-13-42).

Captain Claude E. Ray, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Alfred J. F. Moody, Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-2-42).

Captain Stanley A. Ward, Signal Corps A. U. S., *Instructor* (1-18-43).

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY AND GRAPHICS.

Colonel ROGER G. ALEXANDER, *Professor* (3-7-20).

Lieutenant Colonel Luster A. Vickrey, Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-25-43].

Lieutenant Colonel William J. Regan, A. U. S., *Assistant Professor* (6-15-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Winfield W. Sisson, Field Artillery, *Instructor. In charge Graphics* (6-29-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick T. Berg, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor. In charge Topography* (8-1-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Charles G. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George L. Van Way, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Henry W. Ebel, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-21-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth R. Kenerick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (7-14-29). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Lamont Saxton, Air Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-28-43].

Major Perry E. Moose, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-16-42).

Major Donald E. Mitchell, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-20-42).

Major Donald D. Rule, Coast Artillery Corps, Retired, *Instructor* (7-1-41).

Major Tom L. Johnson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-12-42).

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS—Continued.

Lieutenant Colonel Roy E. Hattan, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (8-11-41). [Relieved 6-29-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George E. Keeler, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Keith H. Ewbank, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-40). [Relieved 2-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert H. Booth, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 2-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel James F. Ammerman, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 2-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George M. Wertz, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (7-15-39). [Relieved 4-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. McNair, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-29-40).

Lieutenant Colonel John S. B. Dick, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph C. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Russel M. Miner, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-29-40).

Major Henry A. Robinson, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-12-42).

Major Frederick C. Pyne, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-12-42).

Major Robert M. Kraft, Air Corps, Retired, *Instructor* (2-1-41). (Transferred to Stewart Field 9-15-42).

Major William G. Dean, Cavalry, *Instructor* (3-9-42).

Major Leonard D. Henry, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-15-42). (Transferred to Headquarters, U. S. M. A. 9-15-42).

Major Darwin W. Ferguson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Major Paul E. Johnson, Jr., Ordnance Department Reserve, *Instructor* (Transferred from Department of Ordnance 7-1-42).

Major John E. Diefendorf, Jr., Ordnance Department Reserve, *Instructor* (Transferred from Department of Ordnance 4-21-42).

Captain Herbert L. Kinsolving, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-3-42).

Captain Letser O. Pollock, Jr., Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-17-42).

Captain Edward W. Flint, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-21-42).

Captain Dixon M. Marrian, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-28-42).

Captain Stanley M. Ramey, Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-25-43).

Captain William Bobalke, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-1-42).

Captain Ward T. Fletcher, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Raymond I. Schnittke, Ordnance Department, *Instructor* (6-15-43).

Captain Burnside E. Huffman, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-11-43).

Captain James W. Strain, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-21-43).

Captain Peter J. Kiernan, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-20-42).

Captain Robert T. Tuck, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (3-17-43).

Captain Hugh D. Loucks, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (8-29-42).

First Lieutenant George V. Porter, Jr., Infantry, *Instructor* (6-23-43).

First Lieutenant Clarence B. Collier, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, A. U. S., *(Instructor* 9-19-42).

First Lieutenant Richard P. Yeilding, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (3-11-42).

Second Lieutenant Marshall R. Elizer, Signal Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-28-43).

Second Lieutenant Charles Roth, Medical Administrative Corps, A. U. S., *(Instructor* 6-11-43).

Second Lieutenant Frank W. Griffen, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-16-43).

Second Lieutenant Richard A. Wise, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-2-43).

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY AND ELECTRICITY.

Colonel CHAUNCEY L. FENTON, *Professor* (8-25-24).

Lieutenant Colonel Edward C. Gillette, Jr., Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor* (7-3-40). [Relieved 4-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Henry J. Schroeder, Signal Corps, *Instructor* (1-13-42). [Relieved 2-1-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Vernum C. Stevens, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor and Assistant Professor* (6-21-41). [Relieved 6-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Daniel N. Sundt, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 4-10-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Everett C. Wallace, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick D. Atkinson, Field Artillery, *Instructor and Assistant Professor* (6-5-41).

Major Clyde R. Nichols, Coast Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (6-12-43).

Major Robert L. Johnson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-27-42).

Major Morrison P. Chitterling, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-30-42).

Major Martin L. Webb, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-5-41).

Major Pierre M. Honnell, Signal Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (5-5-42).

Major Louis A. Kunzig, Jr., Infantry, *Instructor* (3-14-42).

Major Norman Farrell, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-8-42).

Major Rex I. Heinlein, Jr., Corps of Engineers, Retired, *Instructor* (2-18-42).

Major Cecil H. Wood, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-30-42).

Major Otto W. Chadbourne, Field Artillery Reserve, *Instructor* (6-29-42).

Major Clyde B. Sims, Signal Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (1-29-42).

Captain Benjamin R. Bierer, Chemical Warfare Service Reserve, *Instructor* (6-13-42).

Captain Claude E. Ray, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Alfred J. F. Moody, Cavalry, *Instructor* (6-2-42).

Captain Stanley A. Ward, Signal Corps A. U. S., *Instructor* (1-18-43).

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY AND GRAPHICS.

Colonel ROGER G. ALEXANDER, *Professor* (3-7-20).

Lieutenant Colonel Luster A. Vickrey, Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-25-43].

Lieutenant Colonel William J. Regan, A. U. S., *Assistant Professor* (6-15-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Winfield W. Sisson, Field Artillery, *Instructor. In charge Graphics* (6-29-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick T. Berg, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor. In charge Topography* (8-1-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Charles G. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel George L. Van Way, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Henry W. Ebel, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-21-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth R. Kenerick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (7-14-29). [Relieved 3-26-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Lamont Saxton, Air Corps, *Instructor* (6-30-39). [Relieved 3-28-43].

Major Perry E. Moose, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-16-42).

Major Donald E. Mitchell, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-20-42).

Major Donald D. Rule, Coast Artillery Corps, Retired, *Instructor* (7-1-41).

Major Tom L. Johnson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-12-42).

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY AND GRAPHICS Continued.

Major Guy N. Irish, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-24-42).

Major Merwin S. Dickson, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (1-29-42).

Major Howard H. Hasting, Field Artillery, Reserve, *Instructor* (2-21-42).

Major George D. Carnahan, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (10-25-42).

Major Donald H. Baumer, Infantry, *Instructor* (5-15-42).

Major Albert M. Smith, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-10-42).

Major Robert B. McLane, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Edward W. Jacunski, Infantry, Retired, *Instructor* (11-15-41).

Captain Fred C. Williams, Infantry, Reserve, *Instructor* (8-5-42).

Captain Bernhard W. Maute, Infantry, Reserve, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Wentworth J. Tellington, Cavalry, Reserve, *Instructor* (12-31-41).

Captain Joseph M. Shelley, Field Artillery, A. U. S., *Instructor* (10-1-42).

First Lieutenant Marcus Peterson, Field Artillery, Reserve, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

First Lieutenant Gerald M. Hall, Coast Artillery Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-11-43).

Second Lieutenant Eric Thor, Quartermaster Corps, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-10-43).

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Colonel WILLIAM E. MORRISON, *Professor* (8-25-24).

Lieutenant Colonel Allen L. Keyes, Field Artillery, *Associate Professor* [Relieved 5-1-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Loyd Van H Durfee, Infantry Retired, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language until 5-1-43. Associate Professor 5-2-43* (8-8-41).

SECOND CLASS GERMAN (9-1-42 to 1-18-43).

Lieutenant Colonel John L. Chamberlain, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor in Charge. *Assistant Professor of the German Language* [Relieved 6-21-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Walter J. Renfroe, Infantry, *Instructor in German* [Relieved 6-21-43].

SECOND CLASS PORTUGUESE (9-1-42 to 1-18-43).

Major Stephen O. Fuqua, Jr., Infantry, *Instructor in Charge to 9-8-42.* *Assistant Professor of the Portuguese Language [Relieved 9-8-42].

Lieutenant Colonel Charles L. Andrews, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Charge from 9-9-42. *Assistant Professor of the Portuguese Language from 9-9-42* (8-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Durfee, Infantry, *Instructor in Portuguese* (7-16-40).

SECOND CLASS SPANISH (9-1-42 to 1-18-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E. Bell, Infantry, *Instructor in Charge* [Relieved 1-19-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Tom R. Stoughton, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish* (8-20-41).

Major Albert L. Leduc, Air Corps, Reserve, *Instructor in Spanish* (8-9-42).

Captain Aurelio M. Espinosa, Jr., A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish* (8-24-42).

Captain Juan E. Hernández, Air Corps, Reserve, *Instructor in Spanish* (8-24-42).

THIRD CLASS FRENCH.

Major John S. Nesbitt, Field Artillery Retired, *Instructor in Charge. *Assistant Professor of the French Language* 6-15-42).

Major Harold N. Moorman, Infantry, *Instructor in French until 4-20-43* (6-19-42).

Captain Lucian H. Ryland, A. U. S., *Instructor in French* (6-9-43).

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES—Continued.

THIRD CLASS GERMAN.

Lieutenant Colonel Gerald G. Epley, Infantry, *Instructor in Charge* (8-27-40).

Major Waldemar J. Thinnes, A. U. S., *Instructor in German* (3-18-42).

THIRD CLASS SPANISH.

Lieutenant Colonel John F. Greco, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Charge* (8-26-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Gerald L. Roberson, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Spanish 9-1-42 to 1-18-43* (8-9-41).

Lieutenant Colonel John E. Kelly, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish* (8-1-41).

Major Albert L. Leduc, Air Corps, Reserve, *Instructor in Spanish until 4-18-43* (8-9-42).

Major Lyman H. Shaffer, Cavalry Retired, *Instructor in Spanish from 4-19-43* (7-16-42).

Captain Juan E. Hernández, Air Corps Reserve, *Instructor in Spanish from 1-19-43* (8-24-42).

FOURTH CLASS FRENCH (1-19-43 to 5-28-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Gerald L. Roberson, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Charge* (8-9-41).

Lieutenant Colonel William C. Hay, Infantry, *Instructor in French* (8-18-41).

Major Harold N. Moorman, Infantry, *Instructor in French from 4-21-43* (6-19-42).

Captain Donald M. Marshal, A. U. S., *Instructor in French* (8-26-42).

FOURTH CLASS GERMAN (1-19-43 to 5-28-43).

Lieutenant Colonel John L. Chamberlain, Jr., *Instructor in Charge. *Assistant Professor of the German Language* [Relieved 6-21-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Walter J. Renfroe, Infantry, *Instructor in German* [Relieved 6-21-43].

Major Albert L. Leduc, Air Corps, Reserve, *Instructor in German* (8-9-42).

Captain Charles E. Mowry, A. U. S., *Instructor in German* (8-24-42).

FOURTH CLASS PORTUGUESE (1-19-43 to 5-28-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Charles L. Andrews, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Charge. *Assistant Professor of the Portuguese Language* (8-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Durfee, Infantry, *Instructor in Portuguese* (7-16-40).

Captain Aurelio M. Espinosa, Jr., A. U. S., *Instructor in Portuguese* (8-24-42).

Second Lieutenant Tapp S. Taves, Signal Corps, *Instructor in Portuguese* (6-22-43).

FOURTH CLASS SPANISH.

Lieutenant Colonel Loyd Van H. Durfee, Infantry Retired, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language until 5-1-43* (8-8-41).

Lieutenant Colonel Warren H. Hoover, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Spanish* (6-30-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Todd H. Slade, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Spanish* (6-30-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Theodore F. Hoffman, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Spanish* (6-30-42).

Lieutenant Colonel William C. Hay, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish until 1-18-43* (8-18-41).

Major Francis W. Haskell, A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish* (6-15-42).

Major Ralph J. Mercer, A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish* (6-15-42).

Major Lyman H. Shaffer, Cavalry Retired, *Instructor in Spanish until 5-18-43* (7-16-42).

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES—Continued.

Captain Charles E. Mowry, A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish until 1-18-43* (8-24-42).

Captain Donald M. Marshal, A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish until 1-18-43* (8-26-42).

Captain Frank E. Glace, Cavalry Retired, *Instructor in Spanish* (5-1-42).

Captain Russell E. Arthur, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor in Spanish* (6-22-42).

First Lieutenant Robert McK. Gibson, A. U. S., *Instructor in Spanish* (9-12-42).

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Mr. Xavier Fernández, *Instructor in Portuguese* [Resigned 6-30-43].

Mr. José Martínez, *Instructor in Spanish* (2-1-40).

Mr. Charles A. Micaud, *Instructor in French* (5-21-43).

Mr. Fritz Tiller, *Instructor in German* (9-1-42).

CADET INSTRUCTORS IN SPANISH (1 Sept., 1942 to 18 Jan., 1943).

°Cadet Dimitri A. Kellogg
°Cadet William A. Knowlton
°Cadet Darrie H. Richards
°Cadet John J. Upchurch

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

Colonel WILLIAM M. CONNOR, U. S. A. Retired, *Professor* (1-19-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Paul W. Caraway, Infantry, *Instructor* (7-1-38). [Relieved 7-10-42].

Lieutenant Colonel Lester S. Bork, Infantry, *Assistant Professor* (8-1-39). [Relieved 6-4-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Frederick W. Coleman, 3rd, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-19-41). [Relieved 4-11-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Edward M. O'Connell, Infantry, *Instructor* (7-1-41).

Lieutenant Colonel George E. Levings, Ordnance Department, *Instructor* (4-5-43).

Lieutenant Colonel George B. Finnegan, Jr., A. U. S., *Assistant Staff Judge Advocate* (3-6-42).

Major Horace B. Thompson, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-11-42).

Major John C. Street, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (8-1-41).

Major William D. Denson, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-1-42).

Captain Andrew J. Lynch, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (1-19-42). [Relieved 4-26-43].

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE.

Colonel LAWRENCE C. LEONARD, Ordnance Department, *Professor* (7-1-38).

Lieutenant Colonel Edward C. Reber, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor* [Relieved 6-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Peyton F. McLamb, A. U. S., *Assistant Professor* (2-11-42).

Lieutenant Colonel James S. Brierley, Ordnance Department, *Instructor* (6-10-41).

Major Theodore F. Straub, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-15-42).

Major Thomas K. McManus, Ordnance Reserve, *Instructor* (7-9-42).

Major Paul E. Johnson, Jr., Ordnance Reserve, *Instructor* (Temporarily assigned to Department of Mathematics 6-27-43).

Major John E. Diefendorf, Jr., Ordnance Reserve, *Instructor* (Temporarily assigned to Department of Mathematics 6-27-43).

Captain Charles M. Prosser, Jr., Ordnance Reserve, *Instructor* (4-10-42).

Captain Robert N. Grove, Ordnance Department, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

° Class of January, 1943.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Colonel WILLIAM B. MEISTER, Medical Corps, *Professor* (5-2-42).

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH.

Colonel CLAYTON E. WHEAT, *Professor* (11-23-18).

Lieutenant Colonel John M. Moore, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor. In Charge Third Class English* (8-23-40).

THIRD CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph F. Trent, Field Artillery, *Instructor* [Relieved 4-16-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas S. Sinkler, Jr., Infantry Retired, *Instructor* (1-29-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Paul Clark, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (8-17-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W. Guiney, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-21-43].

Major Alexander M. Willing, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-17-42).

Major Edwin B. Fitzpatrick, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-28-42).

Major Robert B. Donnelly, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-2-42). [Relieved 12-4-42].

Major Harry R. Hughes, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-2-42).

Major Ralph C. Barrow, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-4-42).

FOURTH CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel John E. Perman, Field Artillery, *Instructor. In Charge Fourth Class English* [Relieved 6-24-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Harry P. Storke, Field Artillery, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel John H. Kane, Infantry, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-23-43].

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Hunter, Cavalry, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-5-43].

Lieutenant Colonel John T. Westermeirer, Infantry, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-19-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph E. Stearns, Infantry, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-19-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert G. Finkenaur, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* [Relieved 2-10-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin M. Smith, Infantry, *Instructor* [Relieved 6-22-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Dupre R. Dance, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-21-42).

Major Robert H. Sanders, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-15-43).

Major Ernest H. Pfeiffer, A. U. S., *Instructor* (8-8-42).

Major Joseph R. Stauffer, A. U. S., *Instructor* (9-26-42).

Major William H. Corbett, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

Major Horace M. Daniels, A. U. S., *Instructor* (5-28-42).

Major Harold A. Hughes, A. U. S., *Instructor* (4-3-42).

Captain Walter E. Mather, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-19-43).

Captain William R. Scheuring, Infantry Reserve, *Instructor* (6-5-43).

First Lieutenant Paul J. Amen, Air Corps, A. U .S., *Instructor* (4-27-43).

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, GOVERNMENT, AND HISTORY.

Colonel HERMAN BEUKEMA, *Profesor* (8-24-28). Detached Service, Washington, D. C. (11-17-42). *Director, Army Specialized Training Program.*

Colonel Edwin J. Van Horne, Infantry, (6-30-39). *Acting Professor* (11-17-42).

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS, GOVERNMENT, AND HISTORY Continued.

ECONOMICS.

FIRST CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel Harrison A. Gerhardt, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor. In Charge* (8-12-39 [Relieved 4-15-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Hugh W. Riley, Field Artillery, *Instructor and Assistant Professor. In Charge, succeeded Lieutenant Colonel Gerhardt* (6-20-41) [Relieved 6-25-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Henry P. van Ormer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor and Assistant Professor. In Charge, succeeded Lieutenant Colonel Riley* (6-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Kinard, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-20-41).

Major H. B. Kirkpatrick, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain James C. Denton, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-15-42).

Captain Dwight P. Flanders, Infantry, *Instructor* (3-11-42).

GOVERNMENT AND HISTORY

THIRD CLASS.

Lieutenant Colonel Frederic W. Barnes, Cavalry, *Assistant Professor. In Charge* (8-17-40).

Lieutenant Colonel John D. F. Phillips, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (7-2-38) [Relieved 8-8-42].

Lieutenant Colonel John DuV Stevens, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel George J. Weitzel, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* (6-20-41).

Major Joseph I. Coffey, Infantry, *Instructor* (8-14-42).

Major George F. McAneny, Infantry, *Instructor* (2-11-42).

Captain Irwin W. Rogers, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-2-41).

Captain Lee B. Ledford, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-20-42).

Captain William M. Geer, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-27-42).

Captain Robert C. L. Scott, A. U. S., *Instructor* (7-5-42).

First Lieutenant Edward Holloway, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (9-12-42).

First Lieutenant Judson C. Ward, Jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

Second Lieutenant Daniel S. McHargue, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-29-43).

Second Lieutenant Delavan P. Evans, Air Corps, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

Second Lieutenant Millard K. Bushong, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-1-43).

Second Lieutenant Jack E. Kendrick, Air Corps, *Instructor* (3-9-43).

Second Lieutenant George A. Lipsky, Infantry, *Instructor* (6-10-43).

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS.

Colonel GERALD A. COUNTS, *Professor* (8-11-31).

Lieutenant Colonel Boyd W. Bartlett, A. U. S., *Assistant Professor* (6-1-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Frederic H. Chaffee, Field Artillery, *Instructor* [Relieved 7-11-42].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Hackett, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-29-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Peter Schmick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor* [Relieved 7-1-43].

Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Tripp, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor* (6-30-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth F. Dawalt, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (6-25-41).

Lieutenant Colonel William L. Longley, Infantry, *Instructor* (3-14-42).

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS—Continued.

Major John B. R. Hines, Field Artillery, *Instructor* (7-1-41).

Major Robert R. Lutz, Coast Artillery Corps Reserve, *Instructor* (6-26-42).

Major James F. Miller, Jr., Ordnance Retired, *Instructor* (3-18-42).

Major Francis I. Pohl, Field Artillery Retired, *Instructor* (5-11-42).

Major Robert B. Arnold, Cavalry, National Guard, *Instructor* (4-1-43).

Captain Lincoln Reid, A. U. S., *Instructor* (6-9-43).

First Lieutenant Theos J. Thompson, Chemical Warfare Service Reserve, *Instructor* (6-11-43).

Second Lieutenant John C. Stahle, A. U. S., *Instructor* (3-11-43).

ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS, U. S. M. A.

Colonel Lawrence McC. Jones, Field Artillery Retired, *Graduate Manager of Athletics* (2-2-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Anastasio C. M. Azoy, Coast Artillery Corps Reserve, *Post Special Service Officer* (1-26-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Lyman R. Talbot, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (12-28-40).

Lieutenant Colonel Earl H. Blaik, A. U. S., *Assistant Graduate Manager of Athletics* (1-15-43).

Major Fernando C. Mencaccy, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (4-5-41).

Major William J. Morton, Jr., Field Artillery Retired, *Librarian. *Officer in Charge of West Point Historical Project* (7-21-42).

Major Andrew W. Gustafson, A. U. S., *Assistant Graduate Manager of Athletics* (11-27-42).

Major Leonard D. Henry, Quartermaster Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (3-15-42).

Major Thomas E. Cuttino, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (10-7-41).

Captain George P. Madigan, Army Exchange Service, *Post Exchange Officer* (9-26-42).

Captain John S. Biays, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (4-5-41).

Captain Gordon S. Marvel, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S., *Assistant Area Engineer*, New York Engineer District (3-26-43).

Captain George W. Schwab, Infantry Reserve, *Assistant Graduate Manager of Athletics* (3-23-42).

Captain Frank E. Moore, A. U. S., *Assistant Graduate Manager of Athletics* (3-17-42).

Captain Francis M. Touchstone, A. U. S., *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (11-2-42).

Captain John A. Wahlquist, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (2-4-42).

Captain Cecil D. Smith, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (2-4-42).

First Lieutenant Lyman H. Dishman, Quartermaster Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (12-11-42).

Second Lieutenant Sydney B. Harris, Jr., Quartermaster Corps, A. U. S., *Laundry Officer* (6-6-43).

ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS, U. S. M. A.—Continued.

Chief Warrant Officer Custer Fribley, United States Army, *Assistant to the Quartermaster* (7-1-20).

Warrant Officer (jg) Charles A. Kircher, A. U. S., *Assistant to the Fiscal and Supply Planning Officer* (2-20-43).

Warrant Officer (jg) James M. McCabe, A. U. S., *Range Officer* (2-20-43).

Warrant Officer (jg) Walter F. McCall, A. U. S., *Signal Property Officer* (3-11-43).

Warrant Officer (jg) Marcel J. Denis, A. U. S., *Property Auditor* (3-20-43).

Chaplain John B. Walthour (7-11-41).

Mr. Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster* (5-12-11).

ORGANIZATIONS.

U. S. CORPS OF CADETS.

Brigadier General PHILIP E. GALLAGHER, United States Army, *Commandant of Cadets, commanding.*

STAFF.

Colonel Richard G. Prather, Infantry, *Executive Officer.*

Lieutenant Colonel Frank R. Macridan, Infantry, *Assistant Executive Officer.*

Lieutenant Colonel Nelson I. Fooks, Infantry, *S-3.*

Lieutenant Colonel Abner J. McGehee, Jr., Infantry, *Assistant S-3.*

Major Lindsay P. Caywood, Infantry, *Assistant S-3.*

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Kyle, Cavalry, *S-1.*

Major John A. Nichols, Infantry, *S-2 and Assistant S-1.*

Major Robert P. Holland, Cavalry, *Special Service Officer and Assistant S-2.*

Major Alvin A. Heidner, Infantry, *S-4.*

Lieutenant Colonel Carl F. Fritzsche, Infantry, *Master of the Sword.*

Major Francis M. Greene, Infantry, *Assistant Master of the Sword.*

Major Cuyler L. Clark, Jr., Field Artillery, *Assistant Master of the Sword.*

Captain Robert L. Starr, Infantry, *Assistant Master of the Sword.*

Captain Robert C. Sorge, Infantry, *Assistant Master of the Sword.*

First Lieutenant Lloyd O. Appleton, A. U. S., *Assistant Master of the Sword.*

Captain Frederick S. Hall, Air Corps, Air Forces *Liaison Officer.*

Chief Warrant Officer Stanley W. Cole, A. U. S., *Assistant S-1.*

Warrant Officer (jg) Andrew B. Vreeland, A. U. S., *Assistant S-1.*

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel Richard G. Prather, Infantry, *commanding.*

1st Battalion.

Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Coolidge, Infantry, *commanding.*

Company "A", Captain Glenn A. Lee, Infantry, *commanding.*

Company "B", Captain Harley T. Marsh, Jr., Infantry, *commanding.*

Company "C", Major John J. Pavick, Coast Artillery Corps, *commanding.*

Company "D", Lieutenant Colonel James E. Landrum, Jr., Infantry, *commanding.*

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenant Colonel Frank R. Maerdian, Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "E", Major William P. Wansboro, Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "F", Major Richard G. Lycan, Air Corps, *commanding.*
Company "G", Lieutenant Colonel James H. Polk, Cavalry, *commanding.*
Company "H", Major Roy C. Heflebower, Jr., Field Artillery, *commanding.*

SECOND REGIMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel Nelson I. Fooks, Infantry, *commanding.*

1st Battalion.

Lieutenant Colonel John D. Cone, Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "A", Major Cuyler L. Clark, Jr., Field Artillery, *commanding.*
Company "B", Lieutenant Colonel Morris K. Henderson, Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "C", Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. Leonard, Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "D", Lieutenant Colonel Woodrow W. Stromberg, Infantry, *commanding.*

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Samuels, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *commanding.*
Company "E", Captain James F. McKinley, Jr., Infantry, *commanding.*
Company "F", Lieutenant Colonel Edward W. Williams, Cavalry, *commanding.*
Company "G", Major Joel T. Walker, Coast Artillery Corps, *commanding.*
Company "H", Major William J. McConnell, Infantry, *commanding.*

U. S. M. A. Cavalry Detachment.

Major LEONARD T. PRESTON, Cavalry Reserve (2-7-42) *commanding.*
Major Elliott E. Perritt, Jr., Cavalry Reserve (3-6-42).
Major Lund F. Hood, Cavalry Reserve (2-9-42).

U. S. M. A. Field Artillery Detachment.

Colonel ROBERT L. TAYLOR, Field Artillery (6-25-40).
Lieutenant Colonel William F. Ryan, Field Artillery (6-14-39). [Relieved 7-20-42].
Major Paul Burns, Field Artillery National Guard (12-19-41).
Major Richard A. White, Field Artillery National Guard (10-30-41).
Major Leonard D. Henry, Field Artillery, A. U. S., (4-1-42). [Relieved 6-13-42].
Captain Andrew J. Lynch, Field Artillery National Guard (1-18-42). [Relieved 1-1-43].
Captain Hiram W. Rainey, Jr., Field Artillery, A. U. S. (2-5-43).
Captain Evan H. Humphrey, Jr., A. U. S. (10-2-42). [Relieved 11-25-42].
First Lieutenant William B. Halladay, Field Artillery, A. U. S. (9-12-42).
First Lieutenant Edward Holloway, Jr., Field Artillery, A. U. S. (9-12-42). [Relieved 6-10-43].

U. S. M. A. Engineer Corps Detachment.

Major WALTER J. WELLS, Corps of Engineers, *commanding* (5-15-43).
Captain James W. Free, Corps of Engineers, A. U. S. (3-4-43).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

U. S. M. A. Coast Artillery Detachment.

Lieutenant Colonel JAMES L. HAYDEN, Coast Artillery Corps, *commanding* (4-11-42).

U. S. M. A. Military Police Detachment.

Major WILLIAM A. HUNT, JR., Corps of Military Police, *commanding* (3-6-42).

—●—

ARMY AIR FORCE BASIC-ADVANCED FLYING SCHOOL STEWART FIELD, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Colonel JOHN M. WEIKERT, *Commandant* [Relieved 6-3-43].

Colonel GEORGE F. SCHLATTER, Air Corps, *Commandant* (4-1-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Bordner F. Ascher, A. U. S., *Executive Officer* (5-19-42).

Lieutenant Colonel George A. Bentley, Quartermaster Corps, *Post Quartermaster* (4-22-43).

Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin J. Webster, Air Corps, *Director of Training* (4-10-42).

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Wildes, Air Corps, *Air Inspector* (5-20-43).

Major Richard S. Abbey, Air Corps, *Senior Ground School Instructor* (4-10-42).

Major Russell K. Brock, Air Corps, *Flying Instructor* (7-30-42).

Major Horace N. Crecelius Air Corps Reserve *Flying Instructor* (6-2-42).

Major William H. Diddlebock, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* Sub-Depot (8-2-42).

Major Kenneth K. Klingensmith, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-1-42).

Major Robert M. Kraft, Air Corps Retired, *Director of Ground School* (2-1-41).

Major Wilson P. Merritt, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 659th School Squadron (Sp) (7-3-42).

Major Charles O. Moody, A. U. S., *Plans & Training* (6-29-42).

Major Henry Ross, Medical Corps, A. U. S., *Senior Flight Surgeon* (10-6-42).

Major John C. Schofield, Ordnance Reserve, *Post Ordnance Officer* (1-26-43).

Major Henry R. Sullivan, Jr., Air Corps, *Base Technical Inspector* (4-10-42).

Major Thomas S. Torresson, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (7-28-42).

Major Thomas B. Whitehouse, Air Corps, *Director of Flying* (5-31-42).

Major Richard A. Whitlock, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 320th Base Headquarters & Air Base Squadron (4-10-42).

Captain Joel R. Barton, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

Captain Willard A. Beauchamp, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

Captain Paul L. Bernhardt, A. U. S., *Chemical Warfare Officer* (7-30-42).

Captain Danforth D. Bolton, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 570th School Squadron (Sp) (10-5-42).

Captain Edgar J. Burns, A. U. S., *Ground School Instructor* (10-26-42).

Captain Henry M. Carruthers, A. U. S., *Administrative Inspector* (5-29-42).

Captain John D. Caulfield, Medical Corps, A. U. S., *Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist* (12-31-42).

ORGANIZATIONS -Continued.

Captain Walter G. Colvin, Medical Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant to Post Surgeon* (5-19-43).

Captain Robert E. Connelly, Air Corps Reserve, *Engineering Officer* (320th) (2-1-43).

Captain Jesse E. Cotton, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (7-30-42).

Captain Eugene C. Derby, Air Corps Reserve *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

Captain Wilton H. Earle, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (7-31-42).

Captain Albert E. Farone, A. U. S., *Adjutant* (8-26-42).

Captain John B. Fitzpatrick, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 340th Aviation Squadron (Sep) (5-15-42).

Captain Arthur S. Francis, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Weather Officer* (6-1-42).

Captain James R. Free, A. U. S., *Quartermaster* (8-8-42).

Captain James R. Griest, A. U. S., *Post Signal Officer* (8-4-42).

Captain Kenneth C. Hawkins, Air Corps Reserve, *Assistant Weather Officer* (5-14-42).

Captain John E. Hayes, Air Corps Reserve, *Bombardier Ground School Instructor* (1-29-43).

Captain Earl J. Hazel, A. U. S., *Post Exchange Officer* (7-30-42).

Captain Robert C. Hussey, A. U. S., *Quartermaster* (8-6-42).

Captain Benjamin H. Johnson, Medical Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant to Post Surgeon* (3-10-43).

Captain Frank J. Keller, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (7-31-42).

Captain Ernest L. Kerr, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

Captain J. Kilburn King, A. U. S., *Adjutant* 320th Base Headquarters Air Base Squadron (6-16-42).

Captain Walter L. Kyle, A. U. S., *Post Statistical Officer* (9-22-42).

Captain Eustace F. Lampkin, A. U. S., *Officers Club & Mess* (12-23-42).

Captain William P. Lemme, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

Captain John M. Lineberger, Civil Engineer Reserve, *Post Engineer* (11-19-42).

Captain John L. Manley, Air Corps Reserve, *Base Operations Officer* (1-25-43).

Captain Charles R. McIntire, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (6-5-42).

Captain David H. McKinley, A. U. S., *Personnel Officer* (9-22-42).

Captain Lewis C. McMahan, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

Captain Lloyd E. Mellor, A. U. S., *Supply Officer (S-4)* (8-3-42).

Captain Abe Mickal, Medical Corps Reserve, *Junior Flight Surgeon* (6-25-42).

Captain Anthony J. Minichiello, Dental Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant Chief of Dental Service* (11-14-42).

Captain Clayton T. Noonan, Medical Corps, A. U. S., *Assistant to Post Surgeon* (5-28-43).

Captain Robert L. Munger, A. U. S., *Executive Officer* (Sub-Depot) (11-3-42).

Captain William A. Norris, Air Corps Reserve, *Standardization Board* (8-29-42).

Captain Gordon E. Nygren, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-3-42).

Captain Lamar R. Plunkett, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 657th School Squadron (Sp) (6-8-42).

Captain Robert C. Reis, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Quartermaster* (11-25-42).

Captain Dowe S. Rhodes, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

Captain Homer R. Stickney, Air Corps Reserve, *Airdrome Maintenance* (1-20-43).

Captain Jesse D. Thompson, Air Corps, *Ground School Instructor* (5-25-42).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

Captain Don C. Vest, Veterinary Corps Reserve, *Post Veterinary* (8-3-42).

Captain Harry S. Wagner, Air Corps Reserve, *Assistant Base Technical Inspector* (5-25-42).

Captain Garnett S. Williams, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant Thomas W. Barrett, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant Lester E. Beihl, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant Richard C. Bender, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant Solomon E. Blair, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant Willis B. Boyd, Quartermaster Reserve, *Transportation* (8-6-42).

First Lieutenant Edward C. Buhrer, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant John O. Burkey, A. U. S., 570th School Squadron (Sp) (6-2-42).

First Lieutenant Jack A. Cartwright, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant Lawrence W. Clawson, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-29-42).

First Lieutenant Carl E. Cluesmann, A. U. S., *Special Service* (7-30-42).

First Lieutenant Francis J. Colletti, A. U. S., Sub-Depot (11-5-42).

First Lieutenant John E. Combs, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant William P. Comstock, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant David S. Easterbrooks, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (9-2-42).

First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Fabacher, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (6-3-43).

First Lieutenant Jesse D. Frack, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (1-10-43).

First Lieutenant Robert J. Garrigan, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-10-42).

First Lieutenant Alfred N. Geist, A. U. S., *Ground School Instructor* (8-11-42).

First Lieutenant George P. Gourley, A. U. S., *Dental Surgeon* (11-19-42).

First Lieutenant Harry C. Green, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Commanding Officer* 658th School Squadron (Sp) (8-3-42).

First Lieutenant Luigi G. Guiducci, A. U. S., *Air Base Detachment* (7-1-42).

First Lieutenant John P. Hacker, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant John B. Halverson, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant Winfred M. Headley, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-13-42).

First Lieutenant Robert J. Hill, A. U. S., *Officers Club and Mess* (11-9-42).

First Lieutenant Byrl W. Himelberger, A. U. S., 659th School Squadron (Sp) (6-7-42).

First Lieutenant Wells A. Hobler, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-26-42).

First Lieutenant Robert S. Holmes, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-11-42).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

First Lieutenant Robert B. Hughes, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-26-42).

First Lieutenant Lyman R. Hunter, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-29-42).

First Lieutenant Michael J. Jackson, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-13-42).

First Lieutenant Daniel J. Kelleher, C. H., A. U. S., *Chaplain* (4-5-43).

First Lieutenant Erdie R. Kingsbury, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant Paul A. Kurek, A. U. S., 570th School Squadron (Sp) (5-22-42).

First Lieutenant Robert A. Lawrence, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Quartermaster* (3-22-43).

First Lieutenant James E. LeConey, Air Corps Reserve, *Photographic Section* (2-8-43).

First Lieutenant John A. Lewis, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-14-42).

First Lieutenant Edward P. J. Liston, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer*, 658th School Squadron (Sp) (5-7-42).

First Lieutenant H. Craig Longwell, A. U. S., 659th School Squadron (Sp) (6-2-42).

First Lieutenant John F. Mapes, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-13-42).

First Lieutenant Louis McKnight, Finance Department Reserve, *Finance Officer* (5-10-43).

First Lieutenant Harold G. Meyer, A. U. S., *School and Classification Officer* (3-5-43).

First Lieutenant Daniel C. Mulloney, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (9-4-42).

First Lieutenant Russell S. Pelle, A. U. S., *Ground School Instructor* (5-31-43).

First Lieutenant Clair A. Perrigo, A. U. S., *Chaplain* (7-28-42).

First Lieutenant Michael D. Petrosky, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-11-43).

First Lieutenant Isaac L. Ratcliffe, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-29-42).

First Lieutenant Loren E. Reitz, A. U. S., 657th School Squadron (Sp) (10-5-42).

First Lieutenant James E. Rier, Air Corps Reserve, 659th School Squadron (Sp) (8-11-42).

First Lieutenant Vincent J. Rowe, Air Corps, *Sub-Depot* (5-28-42).

First Lieutenant Ralph C. Schmeling, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant Elie F. Sivade, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-13-42).

First Lieutenant Willard Spiller, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-6-42).

First Lieutenant Donald J. Strout, Air Corps Reserve, 658th School Squadron (Sp) (5-28-42).

First Lieutenant James A. Timberman, A. U. S., *Ground School Instructor* (5-19-42).

First Lieutenant Richard B. Vertress, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

ORGANIZATIONS—*Continued.*

First Lieutenant Kiah E. Warden, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer,* 659th School Squadron (Sp) (8-8-42).

First Lieutenant Verne C. White, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-15-42).

First Lieutenant David B. Whitlock, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (8-28-42).

Second Lieutenant Marvin L. Bodeen, Air Corps, A. U. S., *Flying Instructor* (4-12-42).

Second Lieutenant John J. Bourke, A. U. S., *Consolidated Mess* (11-12-42).

Second Lieutenant LeRoy J. Brown, Quartermaster Corps Reserve, *Quartermaster* (3-22-43).

Second Lieutenant Jack E. Coppess, A. U. S., *Flying Instructor* (6-2-43).

Second Lieutenant Edmund G. Crossley, Jr., Air Corps, A. U. S., *Flying Instructor* (6-29-43).

Second Lieutenant John J. Dillon, A. U. S., *Public Relations (S-2)* (4-12-43).

Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Duckworth, A. U. S., *Assistant Plans and Training* (4-19-43).

Second Lieutenant Emil Goldberg, A. U. S., Sub-Depot (5-3-43).

Second Lieutenant Benjamin M. Goodman, Air Corps Reserve, *Ground School* (5-3-43).

Second Lieutenant James C. Hanberry, Quartermaster Corps, A. U. S., *Quartermaster* (11-14-42).

Second Lieutenant Wermund E. S. Hansen, Air Corps Reserve, Sub-Depot (6-13-43).

Second Lieutenant John R. Hayes, A. U. S., 320th Base Headquarters and Air Base Squadron (1-25-43).

Second Lieutenant James D. Henley, A. U. S., *Theatre Officer* (9-26-42)

Second Lieutenant James Henry, Medical Air Corps, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer, Medical Detachment* (10-29-42).

Second Lieutenant Clare J. Hoyt, Jr., A. U. S., *Legal and Claims* (11-7-42).

Second Lieutenant Robert E. Kirby, A. U. S., 340th Aviation Squadron (Sep) (1-25-43).

Second Lieutenant Edwin H. Kohn, Signal Corps, A. U. S., Sub-Depot (3-8-43).

Second Lieutenant Arlie L. Lease, Jr., A. U. S., *Flying Instructor* (6-3-43).

Second Lieutenant Davis S. Lewis, Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (2-1-43).

Second Lieutenant Robert A. Maddocks, A. U. S., 340th Aviation Squadron (Sep) (1-27-43).

Second Lieutenant Norman P. Magers, A. U. S., 1032nd Guard Squadron (1-25-43).

Second Lieutenant William H. Marsh, Air Corps, A. U. S., *Weather* (6-24-43).

Second Lieutenant Edward W. Meacham, Jr., Air Corps Reserve, *Flying Instructor* (6-30-43).

Second Lieutenant Ted M. Norcross, A. U. S., 658th School Squadron (Sp) (1-25-43).

Second Lieutenant Allen S. Orton, A. U. S., *Weather* (5-14-43).

Second Lieutenant Eugene Pettus, Jr., A. U. S., *Assistant Adjutant* (4-19-43).

Second Lieutenant James R. Pfaff, A. U. S., 657th School Squadron (Sp) (4-19-43).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

Second Lieutenant Harold A. Price, A. U. S., *Director Physical Training* (11-6-42).

Second Lieutenant Frank A. Sickinger, A. U. S., 658th School Squadron (Sp) (4-19-43).

Second Lieutenant Wilbur C. Sickinger, A. U. S., 1032nd Guard Squadron (4-19-43).

Second Lieutenant Verle T. Simpkins, A. U. S., *Assistant Personnel Officer* (1-25-43).

Second Lieutenant Gerald B. Snedeker, A. U. S., *Public Relations* (4-19-43).

Second Lieutenant Herman B. Thompson, Ordnance, A. U. S., *Ordnance* (3-16-43).

Second Lieutenant LeWayne N. Wall, Air Corps, A. U. S., *Communications* (1-14-43).

Second Lieutenant Stanley K. Wojkowski, A. U. S., *Supply Officer* (4-19-43).

Warrant Officer (jg) William D. Carney, A. U. S., *Commanding Officer* 369th Army Air Force Band (1-26-43).

Warrant Officer (jg) Alfred P. Lucas, A. U. S., *Ground School Instructor* (6-18-42).

First Lieutenant Fietta K. Rosenberger, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Head Nurse* (1-15-43).

Second Lieutenant Doris L. Burrow, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (2-2-43).

Second Lieutenant Margaret M. Hayden, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (2-2-43).

Second Lieutenant Bertha V. Hill, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (2-2-43).

Second Lieutenant Lila M. Jones, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Dietitian* (2-19-43).

Second Lieutenant Lucia J. Kelly, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (2-2-43).

Second Lieutenant Athalia M. Kimball, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (1-15-43).

Second Lieutenant Theresa R. Zampetti, Army Nurse Corps Reserve, *Nurse* (2-8-43).

—•—

U. S. M. A. Signal Corps Detachment.

*Major JOHN P. SCROGGS, Signal Corps, *commanding* (6-5-43).

U. S. M. A. D. E. M. L. Detachment (Staff & Service)

Captain W. A. M. MORIN, Infantry, *commanding* (5-23-43).

U. S. M. A. Band and Field Music Detachment.

Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM H. KYLE, Cavalry, *Commanding* (7-1-42).

Captain Francis E. Resta, U. S. A., *Teacher of Music and Band Leader* (9-18-34).

Warrant Officer (jg) Barry H. Drewes, A. U. S., *Assistant Leader* (4-15-43).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

U. S. M. A. Quartermaster Corps Detachment.

Major LEONARD D. HENRY, A. U. S., *commanding* (3-15-42).

STATION HOSPITAL.

Colonel WILLIAM B. MEISTER, Medical Corps, *Commanding* (5-2-42).
Colonel Arturo Carbonell, Medical Corps (8-24-36).
Colonel Willis W. Lasher, Medical Corps (5-7-42).
Lieutenant Colonel George D. Jenkins, Medical Corps (2-16-42).
Major Jesse D. Stark, Medical Corps (5-8-41).
Major Henry F. Martin, Medical Corps (7-10-42).
Major Robert J. Kassan, Medical Corps (2-8-41).
Major Pat I. Nixon, Jr., Medical Corps (12-2-40).
Major Frederick K. Reid, Medical Corps (7-1-40).
Major William L. Sibley, Medical Corps (6-12-42).
Captain Patrick H. Drewry, Jr., Medical Corps (6-12-42).
Captain Junius A. Giles, Medical Corps (6-19-42).
Captain Howard W. Gourlie, Medical Corps (11-11-42).
Captain Joseph G. Ross, Medical Corps (11-11-42).
Captain Louis Z. Gordon, Medical Corps (9-22-41).
Captain Harold H. Gist, Medical Corps (10-2-41).
Captain Glenn S. Edgerton, Medical Corps (12-2-42).
First Lieutenant Aubrey L. Shelton, Medical Corps (11-11-42).
First Lieutenant David J. Scuccimarra, Medical Corps (9-24-42).
Lieutenant Colonel James M. Epperly, Dental Corps [Relieved 7-9-42].
Lieutenant Colonel Ralph O. Leonard, Dental Corps (7-24-41).
Major William H. Walker, Dental Corps [Relieved 1-2-43].
Major Robert E. McClure, Dental Corps (12-16-40).
Major Thomas K. Mortonson, Dental Corps (5-10-41).
Captain James M. Glenn, Dental Corps (3-31-42).
Captain Albert N. Greminger, Dental Corps (8-19-42).
First Lieutenant John S. Clemence, Dental Corps (8-27-42).
First Lieutenant John J. Meany, Dental Corps (8-29-42).
Captain Valentine Lentz, Medical Administrative Corps [Relieved 3-28-43].
Captain John K. Kay, Medical Administrative Corps, *Commanding Detachment* (10-22-42).
First Lieutenant Robert W. Winslow, Medical Administrative Corps (10-23-42).
First Lieutenant Ebba C. A. Rorby, Chief Nurse, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-30-43].
First Lieutenant Frances H. Dolan, Chief Nurse, Army Nurse Corps, (1-19-43).
Second Lieutenant Laura I. Tosi, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-6-43].
Second Lieutenant Helen V. Richardson, Army Nurse Corps (10-16-42).
Second Lieutenant Rose M. Basso, Army Nurse Corps (3-29-42).
Second Lieutenant Marguerite Reutenauer, Army Nurse Corps (3-24-41).

ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

Second Lieutenant Florence A. Hosenfeld, Army Nurse Corps (4-15-41).
Second Lieutenant Mary M. Burris, Army Nurse Corps (6-3-41).
Second Lieutenant Lucy E. Little, Army Nurse Corps (7-1-41).
Second Lieutenant Mary M. Studley, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 1-8-43].
Second Lieutenant Anastasia V. Mack, Army Nurse Corps (7-10-41).
Second Lieutenant Ruth E. Langdon, Army Nurse Corps (6-1-42).
Second Lieutenant Sonya M. Oliker, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 7-14-43].
Second Lieutenant Anne C. Deyo, Army Nurse Corps (7-1-42).
Second Lieutenant Mary E. Osborne, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-17-43].
Second Lieutenant Theresa Dunckley, Army Nurse Corps (8-17-42).
Second Lieutenant Alyse C. Massoth, Army Nurse Corps (8-17-42).
Second Lieutenant Mabel B. Yates, Army Nurse Corps (8-21-42).
Second Lieutenant Ella P. MacHattie, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-17-43].
Second Lieutenant Golda B. Casteel, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-17-43].
Second Lieutenant Helen R. Lepper, Army Nurse Corps (12-15-42).
Second Lieutenant Florence H. Ellison, Army Nurse Corps (12-21-42).
Second Lieutenant Eugenia Price, Army Nurse Corps (12-28-42).
Second Lieutenant Mary E. Baker, Army Nurse Corps [Relieved 4-17-43].
Second Lieutenant Ingeborg P. Boggild, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Marie A. Coelln, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Ruth Harris, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Helen Keplinger, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Irene J. Snyder, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Grace E. Veasey, Army Nurse Corps (1-4-43).
Second Lieutenant Margaret D. Lane, Army Nurse Corps (5-1-43).
Second Lieutenant Mary P. Malone, Army Nurse Corps (5-1-43).
Second Lieutenant Kathleen L. Nixon, Army Nurse Corps (5-1-43).
Second Lieutenant Anna E. Green, Army Nurse Corps (5-12-43).
Second Lieutenant Noreen C. MacPherson, Army Nurse Corps (6-1-43).
Second Lieutenant Anne M. Meyers, Army Nurse Corps (6-1-43).
Second Lieutenant Gertrude Katz, Army Nurse Corps (6-28-43).
Second Lieutenant Lillie B. Corothers, (Dietitian) (3-16-43).
Second Lieutenant Ann M. Taylor, (P. T. A.) [Relieved 3-27-43].
Second Lieutenant Clara L. Provost (P. T. A.) (3-17-43).
Warrant Officer (jg) Albert E. Kessler, (2-20-43).

U. S. M. A. Veterinary Corps Detachment.

Captain John J. Powell, Veterinary Corps, *Assistant Station Veterinarian* (7-24-42).

U. S. M. A. Ordnance Detachment.

Major Daniel J. Murphy, Ordnance Department, *commanding* (5-26-42). [Relieved 10-11-42].
Major Ralph D. Briggs, Ordnance Department, *commanding* (10-11-42).

U. S. M. A. D. E. M. L. Detachment (Mess).

Captain Evan H. Humphrey, Jr., Field Artillery, A. U. S., *commanding* (10-2-42).

U. S. M. A. Armored Force Detachment.

Major James F. Kreitzer, Cavalry, *commanding* (4-1-43).

First Lieutenant Charles G. McBride, Cavalry, A. U. S., (4-1-43).

First Lieutenant Glenn E. Martina, Infantry Reserve (4-1-43).

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class;* those on the second year's course the *Third Class;* those on the third year's course the *Second Class;* and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class.*

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus * in the following pages are designated as distinguished cadets. A cadet is designated as distinguished for any year in which he has attained a final total of not less than ninety per centum of the maximum possible total for that year; a cadet is designated as distinguished for the four years if he has attained a final total of not less than ninety per centum of the maximum possible total for the four years; provided, however, that not more than six per centum of any class may be designated as distinguished for the year or for the four years. A complete list of distinguished cadets by classes will be found in the following pages.

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, *to join the next succeeding class.*

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

—●—

Special Abridged Curriculum for the Duration of the War

Pursuant to Act of Congress, October 1, 1942, reducing the Course of Studies at the Military Academy from four years to three for the duration of the War, an emergency three year curriculum was prepared by the Academic Board and approved by the War Department.

At the time of the passage of the Act there were at the Military Academy the following four classes:

First Class, entered July, 1939

Second Class, entered July, 1940

Third Class, entered July, 1941

Fourth Class, entered July, 1942

During the academic year 1942-1943 the transition from the regular four year course to the three year emergency course was accomplished by means of the following measures:

Class entered July, 1939—Given an abridged first class course and graduated January 19, 1943.

Class entered July, 1940—Given an abridged second class course until January 19, 1943, then given an abridged first class course and graduated June 1, 1943.

Class entered July, 1941—Given a special transitional course for the year comprising essential subjects from the third and second class courses of the regular four year curriculum.

Class entered July, 1942—Given the fourth class course of the three year emergency curriculum.

Starting with the year 1943-1944 the three year emergency curriculum will be followed by all classes. The three classes will be designated First Class, Third Class, and Fourth Class respectively.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES
(September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943)

85. Program of the course of instruction:

First term. September 1 to December 23: 94 periods with Saturday recitations and 81 periods without Saturday recitations.

Part of second term. December 29 to January 19 incl.: 18 periods with Saturday recitations and 15 periods *without Saturday recitations.*

Semi-annual examination, December 21 to 28.

Academic day, 7:55 a.m. to 11:55 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Military exercises, all classes, from 3:15 p.m. to 4:15 p.m.

Supervised athletics, from 3:15 p.m. to 4:25 p.m.

Voluntary study hour and additional instruction 5:10 to 6:10 p.m.

Class	Subject	Attendance	Part of Class	Hours
Fourth (1st Year)	Mathematics	Whole class daily	Third Third Third	7:45 — 9:00 a.m. 9:15—10:30 a.m. 10:40—11:55 a.m.
	Gymnasium	*Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with M. T. & G.* *Whole class Saturday*	Sixth Sixth Sixth Third Third Third	7:45— 8:30 a.m. 9:00— 9:45 a.m. 10:30—11:15 a.m. 7:45— 8:30 a.m. 9:00— 9:45 a.m. 10:30—11:15 a.m.
	Mil. Top. and Graphics	Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with Gymnasium	Sixth Sixth Sixth	7:45— 9:45 a.m. 9:55—11:55 a.m. 1:00 — 3:00 p.m.
	Modern Languages	Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with English	Sixth Sixth Sixth	10:55—11:55 a.m. 1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	English	Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with Modern Languages	Sixth Sixth Sixth	7:45— 8:45 a.m. 1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
Third (2d Year)	Mathematics	Half class daily alternating with Physics	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Physics	Half class daily alternating with Mathematics	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Laboratory	When ordered, half class daily alternating with Mathematics	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	History	Half class daily alternating with Modern Languages	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Modern Languages	Half class daily alternating with History	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	English	Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with Military Topography and Graphics	Fourth Fourth	1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Mil. Top. and Graphics	Half class daily, except Sat. alternating with English	Half	1:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Gymnasium	Quarter class 1 or 2 days per week, Oct. 1 to Dec. 23 following first period English	Fourth	2:15 — 3:15 p.m.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES
(September 1, 1942 January 19, 1943) Continued

Class	Subject	Attendance	Part of Class	Hours
Second (3d Year)	Mechanics (Note *a*)	Whole class daily	Half Half	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Laboratory	As ordered	As Ordered	7:55— 9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	Chemistry (Note *a*)	Whole class daily	Half Half	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Laboratory	As ordered	As Ordered	7:55— 9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	Modern Languages	Half class daily except Sat., Ground Cadets alternating with M. T. & G. and Air Cadets alternating with flying	Fourth Fourth	1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Mil. Top. and Graphics	Half of Ground Cadets daily except Sat. alternating with Modern Languages	Half of Ground Cadets	1:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Flying (Note *b*)	Half of Air Cadets daily except Sat. alternating with Modern Languages	Half of Air Cadets	1:00— 5:45 p.m.
First (4th Year) (Note *c*)	Mil. Art and Engineering	Whole class daily	Half Half	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Ordnance	Half class alternating with Economics and Government	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Laboratory	As ordered	As Ordered	7:55— 9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	Economics and Government	Half class daily alternating with Ordnance	Fourth Fourth	7:55— 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Law	Half class daily except Sat. alternating with Flying and Tactics or Military Hygiene	Fourth Fourth	1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Flying	Half Air Cadets daily except Sat. alternating with Law	Half of Air Cadets	1:00— 5:45 p.m.
	Military Hygiene	Half Ground Cadets daily except Sat. alternating with Law, Sept. 1-Oct. 21	Half of Ground Cadets	1:00— 2:00 p.m. or 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Tactics	Half Ground Cadets daily except Sat. alternating with Law, October 22-December 23	Fourth Ground Cadets Fourth Ground Cadets	1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.

Note *a*—Special arrangements for instruction of Air Cadets in this subject during first two weeks. (See Note *b*.)

b—For the first two weeks instruction in flying was given to all Air Cadets daily except Saturday, half class attending in morning and half class in afternoon alternating daily.

c—Academic instruction for Air Cadets did not start until October 9th after return from Basic Flying Schools.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES
(January 20, 1943–May 27, 1943)

85. Program of the course of instruction:

Continuation of second term. January 20 to May 27 incl.: 108 periods with Saturday recitations and 90 periods without Saturday recitations for Ground Cadets; 76 periods with Saturday recitations and 63 periods without Saturday recitations for Air Cadets of 3d Class.

Annual examination, May 27 and 28.

Academic day, 7:55 a.m. to 11:55 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Military exercises, all classes, from 3:15 p.m. to 4:15 p.m.

Supervised athletics, from 3:15 p.m. to 4:25 p.m.

Voluntary study hour and additional instruction 5:10 to 6:10 p.m.

Class	Subject	Attendance	Part of Class	Hours
Fourth (1st Year)	Mathematics	Whole class daily	Half Half	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Surveying, Mil. Top. and Grahics	Half class daily, except Saturday, alternating with Gymnasium	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
		Laboratory, when ordered, half class daily alternating with Gymnasium	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:55 a.m. 9:55—11:55 a.m.
	Gymnasium	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with Surveying Whole class Saturday	Sixth Sixth Sixth Third Third Third	8:15—9:00 a.m. 9:30—10:15 a.m. 10:35—11:20 a.m. 8:15—9:00 a.m. 9:30—10:15 a.m. 10:35—11:20 a.m.
	Languages	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with English	Quarter Quarter	1:00—2:00 p.m. 2:00—3:00 p.m.
	English	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with Languages	Quarter Quarter	1:00—2:00 p.m. 2:00—3:00 p.m.
Third (2d Year) (a)	Mathematics	Half class daily, alternating with Physics	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Physics	Half class daily, alternating with Mathematics	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
		Laboratory, when ordered, half class daily, alternating with Mathematics	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	History and Government	Half class daily, alternating with Chemistry and Mechanics	Quarter Quarter	7:55—9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Chemistry	Quarter class daily, alternating with History and Government and with Mechanics	Eighth Eighth	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
		Laboratory, when ordered, quarter class daily, alternating with History and Government and with Mechanics	Eighth Eighth	7:55—9:50 a.m. 10:00—11:55 a.m.
	Mechanics	Quarter class daily, alternating with History and Government and with Chemistry	Eighth Eighth	7:55—9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Languages	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with Mil. Top. & Graphics, or Tactics	Quarter Quarter	1:00—2:00 p.m. 2:00—3:00 p.m.
	Mil. Top. and Graphics	Half class daily, except Sat., until March 15, alternating with Languages	Half	1:00—3:00 p.m.
	Tactics	Half class daily, except Sat., after March 15, alternating with Languages	Half	1:00—3:00 p.m.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES
(January 20, 1943-May 27, 1943) Continued

Class	Subject	Attendance	Part of Class	Hours
First (3d Year) (b)	Mil. Art and Engineering	Whole class daily	Half Half	7:55— 9:15 a.m. 10:35—11:55 a.m.
	Ordnance	Half class daily, alternating with Economics	Quarter Quarter	7:55 - 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Economics	Half class daily, alternating with Ordnance	Quarter Quarter	7:55 - 9:05 a.m. 10:45—11:55 a.m.
	Law	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with Tactics	Quarter Quarter	1:00— 2:00 p.m. 2:00— 3:00 p.m.
	Tactics	Half class daily, except Sat., alternating with Law	Half	1:00— 3:00 p.m.

NOTE: (a) Air Cadets discontinued all academic courses on April 20th in time to start flying instruction at civilian flying fields on April 24th.

NOTE: (b) The entire First Class schedule was for Ground Cadets only. Air Cadets had flying all day every other day and special arrangements were made for their instruction.

Members of the Graduating Class (entered July, 1939)
Arranged According to General Merit
409 Members—Graduated January 19, 1943

Maximum.....2556.00

*1	Kellogg, D. A.	2395.54
*2	Batson, R. T.	2391.92
*3	Benedict, C. C.	2381.06
*4	Sheley, E. L., Jr.	2370.51
*5	Buckner, J. H.	2361.75
*6	Upchurch, J. J., 3rd	2350.10
*7	Knowlton, W. A.	2338.47
*8	Bixby, L. H., Jr.	2326.82
*9	Armstrong, DeW. C., 3rd	2321.30
*10	Lindell, K. G.	2315.59
*11	Smith, Robt. N.	2310.29
*12	Rebh, G. A.	2309.64
*13	Elliott, H. D.	2306.72
14	Karrick, S. N., Jr.	2288.83
15	Hardebeck, E. J.	2286.59
16	Camm, F. A.	2281.21
17	Waters, F. B., Jr.	2276.21
18	Faust, E. L., Jr.	2271.76
19	Freer, A. L.	2270.27
20	Dempsey, J. R.	2269.77
21	Blue, D. K.	2262.59
22	Wehrle, H. F., 3rd	2255.85
23	Ellis, P. R.	2248.35
24	McClure, J., Jr.	2246.96
25	Seith, L. T.	2246.79
26	Fishel, R. R.	2245.87
27	Frankosky, J. O.	2245.65
28	Neumann, M. A.	2239.09
29	Harrison, T. D.	2229.86
30	Bennett, E. E.	2228.58
31	Lacy, E. C., Jr.	2228.34
32	Bielecki, E. J.	2224.68
33	Cook, W. H., Jr.	2221.52
34	Marshall, R. C.	2218.20
35	Talbott, W. J.	2217.73
36	Richards, D. H.	2217.06
37	Hain, C. D.	2216.38
38	Saari, A. E.	2215.09
39	Stevens, M. E.	2211.09
40	Young, C. G., Jr.	2210.80
41	Canella, K. E.	2210.61
42	Evans, R. L.	2207.92
43	Starnes, W. L., Jr.	2207.69
44	Sanders, V. K.	2207.50
45	Hillman, R. G.	2203.80
46	Lenfest, C. W.	2203.78
47	Gee, C. F., 3rd	2201.18
48	Donaldson, T. Q., 4th	2199.52
49	Jones, J. J.	2197.74
50	Goldenthal, M.	2196.74
51	Fisher, L. B.	2192.94
52	Burlin, R. B.	2191.86
53	Pratt, W. W.	2189.50
54	Raaen, J. C., Jr.	2188.42
55	Sykes, G. K.	2187.50
56	Costello, E. M.	2187.15
57	Reynolds, E. R.	2187.14
58	Glasgow, C. G.	2186.41
59	Richardson, J. R.	2186.34
60	Shaw, F. P., Jr.	2185.14
61	Kolb, H. G.	2183.37
62	Bonham, F. H.	2182.95
63	Hofmann, R. M.	2182.86
64	MacVeigh, C. S.	2181.74
65	Smith, F. M.	2179.74
66	Grace, A. B., Jr.	2179.60
67	Pinkerton, C. C., Jr.	2179.05
68	Koerper, C. E., Jr.	2177.55
69	Bachrach, A. M.	2176.77
70	Porter, F. S., Jr.	2176.19
71	Ardery, E. R.	2175.16
72	Suor, E. C.	2173.16
73	Behn, M. A.	2172.11
74	Wood, R. M.	2169.70
75	White, J. F.	2167.93
76	Bertram, R. A.	2165.19
77	Brook, J. E.	2163.86
78	Cadwallader, R. L.	2160.45
79	Beeson, T. H.	2159.08
80	Fiss, R. E.	2156.02
81	Harding, L. B.	2155.41
82	Myers, W. R.	2154.00
83	Dettre, R. H., Jr.	2152.81
84	Cobb, Jas. B.	2152.65
85	Hamilton, J. L.	2149.59
86	Saunders, H. A.	2149.33
87	Hogrefe, W. W.	2146.93
88	Grimm, H. F., Jr.	2146.62
89	Holt, C. A., 3rd	2145.42
90	Maloney, R. S., Jr.	2145.37
91	Weber, J. L., Jr.	2144.22
92	Robinson, M. A. G.	2143.82
93	Kane, F. X.	2143.79
94	Benner, S. O.	2142.99
95	Skaggs, B. B.	2142.64
96	Goss, Q. J.	2142.14
97	Moses, J. G., Jr.	2141.37
98	Bishop, C. M.	2140.80
99	Martin, T. H., Jr.	2140.40
100	Hensel, W. E.	2139.81
101	Hehn, E. LeR., Jr.	2139.54
102	Griess, T. E.	2138.96
103	Parker, D. M.	2138.29
104	Bevan, W. L., Jr.	2135.65

* Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the course exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

105 McKinney, J. A. 2135.20
106 Zettel, R. C. 2134.75
107 Johnson, J. F. 2134.31
108 Stephens, J. F. 2133.90
109 McDermott, R. F. 2133.71
110 Vlcek, D. H. 2133.62
111 Trinter, V. E. 2133.29
112 Turner, H. G., Jr. 2133.18
113 Shortall, J. L., Jr. 2131.85
114 Bestervelt, H. J. 2130.54
115 Hardy, C. E. 2130.28
116 Chambliss, T. M., Jr. 2130.08
117 Boyd, F. E. 2129.67
118 Dover, J. H. 2129.64
119 Shultz, J. J., Jr. 2127.58
120 Kerig, J. A., Jr. 2124.64
121 Wright, J. D. 2122.52
122 Nickel, J. R. 2119.83
123 Huddleston, J. McC. 2118.50
124 Edwards, E. B. 2118.34
125 Wilson, J. M. 2118.31
126 Muldrow, R. 2117.84
127 Truex, R. J. 2117.26
128 Reynolds, J. F. 2116.46
129 Meyer, S. C. 2115.14
130 Spann, F. C. 2108.95
131 Cary, T. I. 2108.83
132 Tobey, F. O., Jr. 2108.35
133 King, F. M. 2107.45
134 Carberry, E. J. 2107.33
135 Hahn, W. R. 2107.06
136 Baber, B. L. 2106.05
137 Barber, H. A., 3rd 2105.85
138 Weart, G. S. 2105.59
139 Stahle, J. C. 2105.55
140 Andrepont, P. E. 2104.99
141 Bischoff, L. P., Jr. 2104.18
142 Wheelock, J. G., 3rd 2103.99
143 Clemenson, W. L., Jr. 2102.09
144 Henry, G. 2101.38
145 aGriffen, F. W., Jr. 2097.30
146 Wilkes, L. L., Jr. 2097.28
147 May, M. H. 2096.24
148 Smith, W. B., Jr. 2096.24
149 Hatch, McG. 2095.43
150 Fenili, V. J. 2094.63
151 bBlake, R. T. 2093.51
152 Smith, M. A. 2092.00
153 Minckler, R. D. 2089.81
154 Kajencki, F. C. 2089.68
155 St. John, A., Jr. 2089.09
156 Courtney, J. J., Jr. 2088.54
157 Blanchett, L. M., Jr. 2088.10
158 Carey, M. L. 2087.47
159 Toth, A. L. 2087.25
160 Gean, K. A. 2086.69
161 Herrington, R. McK., Jr. 2085.87
162 Kurtz, R. G. 2084.63
163 Taliaferro, W. R. 2084.32
164 Porter, G. W. 2083.81
165 Moore, C. J., Jr. 2083.05
166 Willcox, E. J. 2082.86
167 Dixon, G. W. 2082.07
168 Hynes, R. J. 2079.98
169 Luther, J. J., Jr. 2079.71
170 Pitts, W. F. 2079.45
171 Marston, A. A. 2079.10
172 Broach, R. H. 2079.01
173 Benson, J. W. 2078.56
174 Kuffner, J. E. 2078.37
175 Foote, E. P. 2074.90
176 Butler, C. L., Jr. 2072.21
177 Wriston, R. T. 2072.12
178 Wilbourn, D. E. 2071.22
179 Shaffer, J. H. 2069.15
180 Stewart, D. L. 2067.45
181 Michael, J. R. 2067.13
182 Hocker, J. K. 2067.01
183 Kelleher, J. E. 2066.29
184 Sanders, R. A. 2065.68
185 Gatewood, M. J., Jr. 2064.27
186 Mease, H., Jr. 2060.77
187 Gorman, J. J. 2060.26
188 Thomas, F. A. 2059.87
189 Hine, J. A., Jr. 2057.43
190 Taylor, L. G., Jr. 2057.35
191 James, L. B. 2057.05
192 Fritz, W. H. 2056.99
193 Hoyt, J. G. 2056.81
194 Kerr, W. A., Jr. 2056.71
195 Wilson, L. L., Jr. 2056.51
196 Netherwood, D. B., Jr. 2056.30
197 Ledbetter, J. W. 2055.60
198 Bell, B. B., Jr. 2054.20
199 Roach, H. K. 2052.95
200 Ebrey, H. J., Jr. 2052.03
201 Wardell, P. G. 2051.90
202 Cobb, Jas. J. 2051.87
203 Hughes, A. J. 2051.87
204 Lambert, H. L., Jr. 2051.59
205 Lacy, R. E. 2051.55
206 Pitts, Y. A., Jr. 2051.55
207 Lane, W. J. 2051.22
208 Walker, H. S., Jr. 2050.34
209 Larned, W. E., Jr. 2050.34
210 Bowlin, R. L., Jr. 2049.81
211 Flatley, T. W. 2049.06
212 Croonquist, A. P., Jr. 2048.63
213 Alfano, C. F. 2047.94
214 Eberle, G. M. 2047.41
215 Beightler, R. S., Jr. 2046.59
216 Bush, J. E., Jr. 2045.50
217 Sebesta, A. J. 2044.80
218 Conmy, J. B., Jr. 2043.08
219 Stangle, D. M. 2042.75
220 Stabler, J. P. 2042.73
221 Harris, R. P. 2041.18
222 Lowe, J. D. 2041.18
223 Brittingham, R. C., Jr. 2041.03
224 Hollis, J. B., Jr. 2039.42
225 DeGruchy, O. W., Jr. 2038.62
226 Taylor, V. V., Jr. 2037.75
227 Stoll, A. E., Jr. 2037.47
228 Wood, J. S., Jr. 2037.39
229 Davenport, C. M., Jr. 2037.18
230 Fisher, R. L. 2037.06

a Graduated May 27, 1943. (Griffen, F. W., Jr.)
b Graduated Jan. 21, 1943. (Blake, R. T.)

231 Franklin, V. A. 2036.64
232 Hardy, W. L. 2035.80
233 Smith, Russell J. 2035.68
234 Davis, R. LeV. 2034.72
235 Jarrell, H. A. 2034.11
236 Antonioli, V. L. 2033.92
237 Bruner, D. H. 2032.05
238 Mitchell, J. R. 2031.99
239 Wade, A. P. 2031.62
240 Doyle, J. L. 2031.26
241 Catlin, J. C. 2030.81
242 Nygard, W. E. 2030.71
243 Windsor, T. B. 2030.11
244 Baden, R. E. 2029.63
245 Criss, G. W., Jr. 2028.97
246 Thompson, D. W. 2028.71
247 Crain, H. F. 2026.09
248 Schlosberg, R. T., Jr. 2024.52
249 Rader, R. J. 2023.30
250 McNamara, J. G. 2023.59
251 Jackson, A. V. 2022.05
252 Lundberg, G. B. 2021.58
253 Linn, H. A. 2020.92
254 Harrington, R. E. 2018.13
255 McGough, E. A., 3rd. 2018.00
256 Cosgrove, G. V. 2017.19
257 Baer, J. W. 2016.86
258 Zecher, S. 2016.54
259 Armstrong, J. W. 2015.93
260 Edwards, R. L. 2015.26
261 Ross, J. R., Jr. 2015.07
262 Frakes, J. F. 2015.04
263 Cook, R. M. 2014.94
264 Featherston, J. H., Jr. 2014.82
265 Eckert, J. K. 2014.62
266 Wilson, W. B., Jr. 2013.86
267 Brady, W. D. 2013.32
268 Greenberg, N. D. 2012.79
269 Cota, N. D., Jr. 2011.94
270 Ellis, F. T. 2011.69
271 Maertens, G. K. 2010.72
272 Pavick, P. D. 2010.57
273 Daye, J. F., Jr. 2009.21
274 Danforth, G. L., Jr. 2008.88
275 Rumbough, J. E. H. 2008.35
276 Mazur, H. J. 2008.02
277 Hall, D. E. 2007.83
278 Pritchett, H. H., Jr. 2006.51
279 Freeman, J. W., Jr. 2006.45
280 Rippin, J. A. 2006.03
281 VanDuyn, J. E. 2005.71
282 Jones, R. B. 2005.50
283 Flanagan, E. M., Jr. 2005.21
284 Stuart, J. A., Jr. 2005.13
285 Roberts, J. E. 2004.81
286 Norris, J. J. 2004.17
287 Prince, A. E. 2004.12
288 Healy, J. D., Jr. 2002.84
289 Ramsey, T. E. 2001.36
290 Smith, D. M. 2000.82
291 Watson, T. R. 2000.60
292 Waters, W. E. 1999.17
293 Phelan, J. F. 1998.20
294 Russell, J. T., Jr. 1997.89
295 Walling, R. J. 1996.79
296 Page, C. W., Jr. 1996.46
297 Lane, A. L., Jr. 1996.22
298 Wirt, C. A. 1993.76
299 Norris, B., Jr. 1993.16
300 Combs, R. M. 1990.80
301 Lewis, W. E. 1990.77
302 Hood, B. F., Jr. 1990.52
303 Murray, E. H. 1990.18
304 Hatch, J. E., Jr. 1989.36
305 Little, J. M., Jr. 1988.83
306 Dakin, M. H. 1988.55
307 Lewis, H. S. 1987.24
308 Kirby, H. H., Jr. 1986.81
309 Berry, K. L., Jr. 1986.59
310 Riccio, J. A. 1985.04
311 Wardrop, M. S., Jr. 1985.00
312 Yount, B. K., Jr. 1984.68
313 Watson, G. H. 1983.74
314 Stewart, W. R., Jr. 1982.12
315 Kemp, H. E. 1981.99
316 Lutrey, T. T. 1981.86
317 Anderson, Jas. R. 1981.64
318 Fiander, H. J., Jr. 1981.42
319 Heltzel, C. L. 1980.20
320 Lawrence, R. L. 1979.75
321 Kitch, D. J. 1977.28
322 Scott, E. D., Jr. 1977.16
323 Klerk, J. W. 1976.39
324 Meltzer, L. 1974.29
325 Scott, W. H., Jr. 1973.55
326 Hovde, W. J. 1973.33
327 Schofield, J. H., Jr. 1971.91
328 Neale, W. D. 1971.50
329 Brice, W. B. 1970.01
330 Dworak, J. L. 1969.33
331 Burr, C. H., Jr. 1969.03
332 McGowan, J. D. 1967.60
333 Moore, J. D. 1967.46
334 Tresville, R. B., Jr. 1965.47
335 Powell, D. F. 1964.44
336 Whitlow, R. V. 1964.40
337 Mallory, B. J. 1963.44
338 Davis, N. L. 1962.42
339 Griffin, D. E. 1962.82
340 Hackler, J. F., Jr. 1961.81
341 Barnes, J. W. 1961.52
342 Brown, T. W. 1960.00
343 Finley, C. R., Jr. 1958.74
344 Jordan, H. F. 1956.46
345 Buell, K. E. 1956.24
346 Pietsch, W. H., Jr. 1956.19
347 Bullard, R. L., 3rd. 1955.37
348 Thompson, W. M. 1954.15
349 Cook, W. J. 1953.41
350 May, B. S. 1953.16
351 Lappin, L. M. 1952.96
352 Kinney, G. R. 1952.46
353 Kyle, W. D., Jr. 1950.32
354 Roberts, E. B. 1948.61
355 Doran, E. A. 1948.53
356 Fautt, R. H., Jr. 1947.41
357 Butcher, C. J. 1945.02
358 Prior, G. T. 1943.16

359 Northrop, J. R. 1938.55
360 Cutler, J. M., Jr. 1937.08
361 Lovett, J. R. 1936.42
362 Seegers, B. 1935.01
363 Hurr, A. P. 1934.80
364 Peterman, S. C. 1934.62
365 Curtis, W. J. 1933.51
366 Raulin, E. C., Jr. 1932.96
367 Barger, D. H. 1932.17
368 Tallant, W. H. 1930.59
369 Sayler, H. B., Jr. 1929.84
370 Talbott, C. M. 1928.83
371 Peden, R. McN. 1928.08
372 Lowry, E. E. ,Jr. 1925.93
373 Farnsworth, T. H. 1925.27
374 Nazzaro, J. J. 1924.81
375 Huntley, J. C. 1924.77
376 Carmack, M. C. 1922.13
377 Nett, J. E. 1919.03
378 Dolby, W. F. 1917.69
379 Clark, J. F. 1916.03
380 Epperson, E. P. 1912.91
381 Meade, E. K., Jr. 1910.49
382 Stroh, H. R. 1909.80
383 Bogan, L. D., Jr. 1903.86
384 Berenzweig, M. J. 1903.33
385 Dulaney, J. F. 1902.29
386 Sellers, C. K. 1900.86
387 Ruyffelaere, R. F. 1899.02
388 Brooks, E. H., Jr. 1897.14
389 Moore, H. E. 1895.56
390 Dannacher, W. H. 1893.23
391 Cherbak, V. A., Jr. 1891.10
392 Changaris, J. S. 1890.94
393 Anderson, J. W., Jr. 1889.97
394 Hume, W. H. 1888.30
395 Mesereau, T. A. 1888.27
396 Thaler, M. S. 1886.69
397 Wheeler, J. P., Jr. 1886.49
398 Wheeler, P. W. 1886.47
399 Waters, D. D. 1885.21
400 Wilson, R. R. 1883.22
401 Linton, J. H. 1877.51
402 Wink, E. A., Jr. 1878.41
403 Tucker, W. H., 3rd. 1860.98
404 Kremer, F. S. 1854.51
405 Guthrie, R. W. D. 1853.32
406 James, S. L., Jr. 1850.14
407 Cucolo, B. P. 1847.28
408 Aleveras, J. A. 1845.56
409 Mills, B. W., Jr. 1804.45

Ground Cadets of First Class (entered July, 1939) Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Term Sept. 1, 1942–Jan. 19, 1943.

For Air Cadets see page 44.

4 Cadet Instructors and 4 other cadets not ranked—see alphabetical list page 46.

Maximum.....466.00

*1	Rebh, G. A.	429.43
*2	Batson, R. T.	428.20
*3	Bixby, L. H., Jr.	423.72
*4	Lacy, E. C., Jr.	421.27
*5	Faust, E. L., Jr.	419.98
6	Armstrong, DeW. C., 3rd	416.32
7	Camm, F. A.	414.76
8	Starnes, W. L., Jr.	414.62
9	Bielecki, E. J.	413.28
10	Smith, F. M.	412.85
11	Bennett, E. E.	412.73
12	Elliott, H. D.	412.44
13	Marshall, R. C.	411.37
14	Fiss, R. E.	411.20
15	Hofmann, R. M.	410.99
16	Burlin, R. B.	410.66
17	Freer, A. L.	410.42
18	Wilkes, L. L., Jr.	409.44
19	Ellis, P. R.	408.88
20	Hillman, R. G.	408.10
21	Taylor, V. V., Jr.	407.92
22	Saunders, H. A.	407.80
23	Shaw, F. P., Jr.	406.68
24	Ardery, E. R.	406.56
25	Karrick, S. N., Jr.	406.05
26	Myers, W. R.	405.00
27	Hogrefe, W. W.	404.88
28	Stevens, M. E.	404.69
29	Reynolds, E. R.	404.58
30	Sanders, V. K.	403.89
31	Goldenthal, M.	402.52
32	McClure, J., Jr.	402.24
33	Wood, R. M.	402.23
34	Bertram, R. A.	401.87
35	Nickel, J. R.	401.87
36	Blue, D. K.	401.22
37	Huddleston, J. McC.	401.07
38	Carberry, E. J.	400.54
39	Raaen, J. C., Jr.	400.46
40	Donaldson, T. Q., 4th	400.34
41	Evans, R. L.	400.34
42	Richardson, J. R.	400.02
43	Cook, W. H., Jr.	399.64
44	Saari, A. E.	398.53
45	Wright, J. D.	395.32
46	Stephens, J. F.	395.20
47	Koerper, C. E., Jr.	394.68
48	Waters, F. B., Jr.	394.34
49	White, J. F.	394.18
50	Hain, C. D.	393.85
51	Griess, T. E.	392.31
52	Moses, J. G., Jr.	392.24
53	Blanchett, L. M. Jr.	392.09
54	Wheelock, J. G., 3rd	391.41
55	Andrepont, P. E.	390.96
56	Larned, W. E., Jr.	390.22
57	Harding, L. B.	390.08
58	Bachrach, A. M.	390.00
59	Grace, A. B., Jr.	389.44
60	Ross, J. R., Jr.	388.78
61	Neumann, M. A.	388.71
62	Martin, T. H., Jr.	388.70
63	Bell, B. B., Jr.	388.68
64	Hahn, W. R.	388.50
65	Vlcek, D. H.	388.47
66	Chambliss, T. M., Jr.	388.40
67	Windsor, T. B.	388.34
68	James, L. B.	387.31
69	Trinter, V. E.	386.88
70	Spann, F. C.	386.79
71	Hughes, A. J.	386.50
72	Butler, C. L., Jr.	386.39
73	Roach, H. K.	386.29
74	Young, C. G., Jr.	386.23
75	Benson, J. W.	386.14
76	St. John, A., Jr.	385.71
77	Flatley, T. W.	385.50
78	Cadwallader, R. L.	384.77
79	MacVeigh C. S.	384.63
80	Stewart, D. L.	384.31
81	Johnson, J. F.	384.19
82	Sanders, R. A.	384.19
83	Wehrle, H. F., 3rd	384.19
84	Hensel, W. E.	384.01
85	Davenport, C. M., Jr.	383.89
86	Hine, J. A., Jr.	383.81
87	Meyer, S. C.	383.78
88	Blake, R. T.	383.65
89	Walker, H. S., Jr.	383.49
90	Eberle, G. M.	383.48
91	Carey, M. L.	383.40
92	Talbott, W. J.	383.25
93	Truex, R. J.	383.21
94	Toth, A. L.	383.12
95	Freeman, J. W., Jr.	382.47
96	Peden, R. McN.	381.88
97	McNamara, J. G.	381.12
98	Cobb, Jas. J.	380.98
99	Wilson, J. M.	380.92
100	Hall, D. E.	380.66
101	Shortall, J. L., Jr.	380.57
102	Netherwood, D. B., Jr.	380.55
103	Shultz, J. J., Jr.	380.09
104	Barber, H. A., 3rd	379.92
105	Pratt, W. W.	379.90
106	Hollis, J. B., Jr.	379.79
107	Bruner, D. H.	379.68
108	Pavick, P. D.	379.56
109	Clemenson, W. L. Jr.	379.43
110	Harrington, R. E.	378.92
111	May, M. H.	378.92
112	Ramsey, T. E.	378.72
113	Michael, J. R.	378.66
114	Mease, H. Jr.	378.19
115	Wade, A. P.	377.78
116	Scott, E. D., Jr.	377.50
117	Grimm, H. F., Jr.	376.96
118	Stabler, J. P.	376.96
119	Lawrence, R. L.	376.59
120	Pritchett, H. H., Jr.	376.53
121	Conmy, J. B., Jr.	375.92
122	Luther, J. J., Jr.	375.78
123	Rader, R. J.	375.74
124	Healy, J. D., Jr.	375.64
125	Neale, W. D.	375.55
126	Sebesta, A. J.	375.31
127	Buell, K. E.	375.11
128	Cook, R. M.	374.99
129	Lundberg, G. B.	374.92
130	Stahle, J. C.	374.72
131	Wilson, W. B., Jr.	373.84
132	Gean, K. A.	373.31
133	Armstrong, J. W.	373.27
134	Lewis, H. S.	372.89
135	Smith, D. M.	372.86
136	Fenili, V. J.	372.70
137	Watson, T. R.	372.69
138	Crain, H. F.	372.54

* Distinguished cadet—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

139 Franklin, V. A. 372.43
140 Wardell, P. G. 372.13
141 Norris, J. J. 371.99
142 Linn, H. A. 371.97
143 Minckler, R. D. 371.92
144 Fritz, W. H. 371.79
145 Mitchell, J. R. 371.62
146 Davis, R. LeV. 371.57
147 Brown, T. W. 371.39
148 Roberts, E. B. 371.37
149 Ebrey, H. J., Jr. 371.27
150 Russell, J. T., Jr. 370.86
151 Dworak, J. L. 370.78
152 Curtis, W. J. 370.77
153 Scott, W. H., Jr. 370.65
154 Kajencki, F. C. 370.37
155 Bischoff, L. P., Jr. 370.34
156 Beightler, R. S., Jr. 369.64
157 Hood, B. F., Jr. 369.62
158 Baden, R. E. 369.60
159 Bullard, R. L., 3rd 368.76
160 Featherston, J. H., Jr. 368.58
161 Farnsworth, T. H. 368.33
162 Wilbourn, D. E. 367.83
163 Brook, J. E. 367.81
164 Nygard, W. E. 367.75
165 Baber, B. L. 367.53
166 Henry, G. 367.29
167 Burr, C. H., Jr. 366.50
168 Riccio, J. A. 365.96
169 Cosgrove, G. V. 365.88
170 Zecher, S. 365.81
171 Lewis, W. E. 365.80
172 Schofield, J. H., Jr. 365.73
173 Finley, C. R., Jr. 365.15
174 Page, C. W., Jr. 364.80
175 Doran, E. A. 364.47
176 Barnes, J. W. 364.46
177 Rumbough, J. E. H. 364.29
178 Maertens, G. K. 364.01
179 Wirt, C. A. 363.72
180 Alfano, C. F. 363.57
181 Anderson, J. W., Jr. 363.38
182 Davis, N. L. 363.22
183 Wood, J. S., Jr. 363.21
184 Seegers, B. 363.02
185 Dakin, M. H. 362.94
186 Croonquist, A. P., Jr. 362.87
187 Flanagan, E. M., Jr. 362.73
188 Kelleher, J. E. 362.72
189 Kuffner, J. E. 362.70
190 Willcox, E. J. 362.01
191 Lappin, L. M. 360.65
192 Kitch, D. J. 360.33
193 Mallory, B. J. 360.30
194 Wheefer, J. P., Jr. 360.19
195 Jones, R. B. 359.94
196 Murray, E. H. 359.64
197 Mesereau, T. A. 358.47
198 Prince, A. E. 358.37
199 Antonioli, V. L. 358.11
200 Cucolo, B. P. 357.70
201 Kemp, H. E. 357.30
202 Peterman, S. C. 356.93
203 Guthrie R. W. D. 356.65
204 Nett, J. E. 356.43
205 Heltzel, C. L. 356.31
206 Waters, W. E. 355.69
207 Fiander, H. J., Jr. 355.51
208 Greenberg, N. D. 355.51
209 Combs, R. M. 354.51
210 Anderson, Jas. R. 354.01
211 Lowry, E. E., Jr. 353.69
212 Pietsch, W. H., Jr. 353.64
213 Bogan, L. D., Jr. 352.91
214 Moore, J. D. 352.61
215 Watson, G. H. 352.23
216 Powell, D. F. 351.90
217 Raulin, E. C., Jr. 350.55
218 Dulaney, J. F. 350.28
219 Wilson, R. R. 349.01
220 Moore, H. E. 348.75
221 Hoyt, J. G. 346.94
222 Nazzaro, J. J. 346.79
223 McGowan, J. D. 346.81
224 Wheeler, P. W. 345.64
225 Epperson, E. P. 345.37
226 Dannacher, W. H. 345.20
227 Brice, W. B. 343.47
228 Aleveras, J. A. 343.28
229 Ruyffelaere, R. F. 343.15
230 Meade, E. K., Jr. 343.08
231 James, S. L., Jr. 342.64
232 Changaris, J. S. 341.69
233 Waters, D. D. 341.33
234 Kremer, F. S. 341.00
235 Mills, B. W., Jr. 338.18

Air Cadets of First Class (entered July, 1939)
Arranged According to General Merit.

For Ground Cadets see page 42.

Maximum.....94.00

1	Buckner, J. H.	86.71
2	Smith, Robt. N.	84.11
3	Suor, E. C.	84.06
4	Lindell, K. G.	83.54
5	Benedict, C. C.	83.51
6	Gee, C. F., 3rd	82.25
7	Weart, G. S.	81.72
8	Canella, K. E.	81.70
9	Turner, H. G., Jr.	81.69
10	Sheley, E. L., Jr.	81.55
11	Pinkerton, C. C., Jr.	81.48
12	Muldrow, R.	81.28
13	Weber, J. L., Jr.	81.27
14	Sykes, G. K.	81.16
15	Seith, L. T.	81.13
16	Reynolds, J. F.	81.12
17	Goss, Q. J.	80.94
18	Costello, E. M.	80.93
19	Hehn, E. LeR., Jr.	80.89
20	Kane, F. X.	80.89
21	Hocker, J. K.	80.64
22	McDermott, R. F.	80.48
23	Zettel, R. C.	80.28
24	Lambert, H. L., Jr.	80.20
25	Treaville, R. B., Jr.	80.10
26	Marston, A. A.	80.06
27	Bestervelt, H. J.	79.81
28	Boyd, F. E.	79.78
29	Bonham, F. H.	79.71
30	Shaffer, J. H.	79.70
31	Hatch, McG.	79.67
32	Porter, F. S., Jr.	79.65
33	Gorman, J. J.	79.50
34	Phelan, J. F.	79.44
35	Frankosky, J. O.	79.33
36	Behn, M. A.	79.31
37	Kerig, J. A., Jr.	79.20
38	Hardebeck, E. J.	79.11
39	Dettre, R. H., Jr.	79.10
40	Lenfest, C. W.	79.08
41	Dempsey, J. R.	78.91
42	Beeson, T. H.	78.79
43	Maloney, R. S., Jr.	78.77
44	Thompson, D. W.	78.59
45	Kolb, H. G.	78.55
46	Hynes, R. J.	78.52
47	Glasgow, C. G.	78.46
48	Cobb, Jas. B.	78.45
49	Wilson, L. L., Jr.	78.28
50	Fishel, R. R.	78.27
51	Pitts, W. F.	78.22
52	Kerr, W. A., Jr.	78.17
53	Edwards, E. B.	78.16
54	Bishop, C. M.	78.04
55	Hovde, W. J.	78.00
56	Smith, Russell J.	77.97
57	Edwards, R. L.	77.94
58	Skaggs, B. B.	77.94
59	Butcher, C. J.	77.93
60	Daye, J. F., Jr.	77.70
61	Cook, W. J.	77.63
62	Lowe, J. D.	77.62
63	Meltzer, L.	77.61
64	Moore, C. J., Jr.	77.59
65	Dixon, G. W.	77.48
66	Harrison, T. D.	77.47
67	McGough, E. A., 3rd	77.45
68	Walling R. J.	77.36
69	Fisher, L. B.	77.28
70	Northrop, J. R.	77.20
71	Taliaferro, W. R.	77.16
72	Jones, J. J.	77.12
73	Bevan, W. L., Jr.	77.08
74	Stangle, D. M.	77.08
75	Dover, J. H.	77.05
76	Baer, J. W.	76.99
77	Jordan, H. F.	76.81
78	Prior, G. T.	76.77
79	Stoll, A. E., Jr.	76.75
80	Eckert, J. K.	76.54
81	Herrington, R. McK., Jr.	76.50
82	Kirby, H. H., Jr.	76.48
83	Stewart, W. R., Jr.	76.42
84	Parker, D. M.	76.29
85	Wriston, R. T.	76.28
86	McKinney, J. A.	76.23
87	Hamilton, J. L.	76.14
88	Porter, G. W.	76.14
89	Taylor, L. G., Jr.	76.14
90	DeGruchy, O. W., Jr.	76.11
91	Smith, M. A.	76.00
92	Cary, T. I.	75.99
93	Van Duyn, J. E.	75.88
94	Kurtz, R. G.	75.85
95	Harris, R. P.	75.83
96	Hatch, J. E., Jr.	75.82
97	Gatewood, M. J., Jr.	75.79
98	Broach, R. H.	75.71
99	Cota, N. D., Jr.	75.69
100	Benner, S. O.	75.64
101	Griffin, D. E.	75.60
102	Lutrey, T. T.	75.60
103	Wardrop, M. S., Jr.	75.57
104	Smith, W. B., Jr.	75.56
105	Ellis, F. T.	75.54
106	Bush, J. E., Jr.	75.51
107	Roberts, J. E.	75.38
108	Lane, A. L., Jr.	75.37
109	Linton, J. H.	75.37
110	Ledbetter, J. W.	75.34

Note: None of these cadets were eligible to become distinguished cadets due to their abbreviated course of instruction.

111 Hardy, W. L. 75.21
112 Mazur, H. J. 75.21
113 Norris, B., Jr. 75.21
114 Jarrell, H. A. 75.07
115 Berry, K. L., Jr. 75.06
116 Jackson, A. V. 74.94
117 Lane, W. J. 74.74
118 Sellers, C. K. 74.72
119 Stuart, J. A., Jr. 74.71
120 Sayler, H. B., Jr. 74.62
121 Fisher, R. L. 74.60
122 Whitlow, R. V. 74.50
123 Stroh, H. R. 74.47
124 Tobey, F. O., Jr. 74.39
125 Clark, J. F. 74.17
126 Hardy, C. E. 74.12
127 Rippin, J. A. 73.97
128 Criss, G. W., Jr. 73.87
129 Pitts, Y. A., Jr. 73.87
130 Brady, W. D. 73.75
131 Thomas, F. A. 73.66
132 Lacy, R. E. 73.63
133 Holt, C. A., 3rd 73.60
134 Little, J. M., Jr. 73.51
135 Talbott, C. M. 73.43
136 Catlin, J. C. 73.35
137 Kinney, G. R. 73.33
138 Kyle, W. D., Jr. 73.10
139 Bowlin, R. L., Jr. 72.97
140 Brooks, E. H., Jr. 72.81
141 Courtney, J. J., Jr. 72.76
142 Carmack, M. C. 72.74
143 Frakes, J. F. 72.67
144 Danforth, G. L., Jr. 72.60
145 Klerk, J. W. 72.54
146 Foote, E. P. 72.42
147 King, F. M. 72.35
148 Dolby, W. F. 72.20
149 Barger, D. H. 72.17
150 Lovett, J. R. 72.13
151 Cherbak, V. A., Jr. 72.10
152 Tucker, W. H., 3rd 71.97
153 Thaler, M. S. 71.79
154 Cutler, J. M., Jr. 71.74
155 May, B. S. 71.67
156 Tallant, W. H. 71.67
157 Doyle, J. L. 71.49
158 Hurr, A. P. 71.47
159 Schlosberg, R. T., Jr. 71.40
160 Brittingham, R. C., Jr. 71.39
161 Fautt, R. H., Jr. 71.31
162 Wink, E. A., Jr. 71.00
163 Yount, B. K., Jr. 70.85
164 Hackler, J. F., Jr. 70.63
165 Thompson, W. M. 68.82
166 Hume, W. H. 68.56

FIRST CLASS—244 Ground Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Air Cadets see page 53.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Civil and Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
228	Aleveras, James Anthony	Pa., Sen. Davis	July 1	18	10	9-10-20, Pa.	212	231	217	235	180	85	232	172	47	233	168	343.28
180	Alfano, Charles Francis	N. Y., 11th	July 1	21	10	8-21-17, N. Y.	210	188	188	129	83	107	175	151	42	114	140	363.57
210	Anderson, James Roland	Iowa, 5th	July 1	19	4	3-16-20, Mo.	173	191	164	193	227	195	212	181	49	171	165	354.01
181	Anderson, Jonathan Waverly, Jr.	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July 1	19	4	3-14-20, Okla.	184	215	139	143	164	183	39	88	17	169	45	363.38
55	[1]Andrepont, Paul Edward	La., 7th	Aug 29	23	2	7- 9-16, La.	129	9	109	97	69	2	147	18	12	51	61	390.96
199	[1]Antonioli, Virginio Lorenzo	Pa., 25th	Aug. 28	19	5	4- 9-20, Pa.	138	211	193	221	162	196	188	44	19	47	78	358.11
24	Ardery, Edward Rice	Ohio, 12th	July 1	18	9	10- 2-20, D. C.	9	6	30	37	45	180	94	176	48	65	164	406.56
6	Armstrong, DeWitt Clinton, III.	Large	July 1	18	1	6-13-21, Panama	33	28	21	1	9	15	30	84	28	4	143	416.32
133	Armstrong, John Winthrop	N. Y., 33rd	July 1	19	11	8-12-19, N. Y.	193	83	175	59	152	108	43	116	34	62	120	373.27
165	Baber, Ben Lee	Okla. §	July 3	19	11	8- 8-19, Okla.	81	229	155	195	73	45	210	142	41	168	194	367.53
58	[2]Bachrach Alvin Mann	Ohio, 17th	Jan. 1,'40	20	7	5-25-19, Ohio	22	171	79	69	76	39	44	112	33	92	29	390.00
158	Baden, Robert Eugene	Ill.,RepALChampion	July 1	18	10	9- 3-20, Ill.	151	155	107	153	189	221	14	99	31	94	81	369.60
104	Barber, Henry Anson, III	Md., Sen. Radcliffe	July 1	17	4	3-14-22, Ga.	107	131	120	92	72	188	37	192	44	78	161	379.92
176	Barnes, John William	Texas§	July 1	20	7	12-11-18, D. C.	170	149	186	133	190	96	207	109	22	104	69	364.46
2	Batson, Richard Traber	Miss., Sen. Harrison	July 1	18	0	6-24-21, N. C.	1	1	1	20	4	61	86	25	14	8	21	428.20
156	Beightler, Robert Sprague, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	17	6	1-12-22, Ohio	143	72	111	152	133	130	176	234	76	182	236	369.64
63	[32]Bell, Burwell Baxter, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July 1,'37	20	8	10-27-16, N. C.	86	53	85	89	158	8	180	1	...	87	18	388.68
11	Bennett, Edward Elmer	Pa., 13th	July 1	18	7	12- 9-20, Germany	43	19	25	9	15	46	71	8	6	37	32	412.73
75	Benson, Joseph William	Pa., 6th	July 1	20	1	5-24-19, Pa.	75	126	55	173	26	131	195	122	35	161	154	386.14
...	[1]Berenzweig, Marvin Jay[37]	Calif., 13th	Aug. 28	23	1	8-11-16, Calif.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
34	[3]Bertram, Roger Alexander	Mo., 11th	Aug. 28	21	11	10- 2-17, Mo.	47	71	14	112	29	34	53	28	11	20	8	401.87
9	Bielecki, Edward Joseph	N. Y., 14th	July 1	18	9	9-22-20, N. Y.	21	38	8	14	27	84	18	26	14	23	114	413.28
155	Bischoff, Lawrence Philip, Jr.	Texas, 13th	July 1	21	9	10- 1-17, Md.	56	136	190	130	160	227	228	169	28	204	121	370.34
3	Bixby, Lawrence Harold, Jr.	Mass., 7th	July 1	18	2	5-15-21, Okla.	13	10	7	5	3	47	12	29	15	14	31	423.72
88	[32]Blake, Robert Tomkins	Idaho., Sen. Borah	July 1	20	1	5-25-19, Idaho	87	84	98	150	124	42	87	71	26	64	112	383.65
53	Blanchett, Leo Mose, Jr.	Minn., 6th	July 1	20	2	5- 7-19, Minn.	100	79	75	60	55	86	45	38	18	148	56	392.09
36	Blue, Douglas King	N. Y., 33rd	July 1	21	8	11-16-17, N. Y.	7	86	37	123	47	32	103	5	2	39	93	401.22
213	Bogan, Lucian Dalton, Jr.	Kans., 5th	July 1	18	8	11- 7-20, Texas	222	195	187	144	194	213	222	197	55	217	203	352.91
227	[1]Brice, William Boyce	S. C., 5th	Aug. 28	20	0	8-14-19, S. C.	219	234	206	192	234	201	177	123	35	220	76	343.47
163	[34]Brook, James Edward	Army	July 1	21	7	11-27-17, Pa.	71	224	34	215	184	16	171	223	75	150	229	367.81

147	Brown, Thomas Wilson	Tenn., 1st	July	1	19	7	11-25-19, N. Y.	177	105	145	106	144	166	80	152	42	50	119	371.39
107	Bruner, Donald Hepburn	Iowa, 3rd	July	1	18	4	2-21-21, Ohio	79	96	72	184	142	175	27	165	45	86	146	379.68
127	Buell, Kenneth Ecklund	Pa., 28th	July	1	17	11	8-13-21, Pa.	167	120	166	108	139	100	46	14	7	191	126	375.11
159	Bullard, Robert Lee, III	N. Y., 24th	July	1	20	6	1- 8-19, France	201	34	214	81	191	109	181	157	43	162	197	368.76
16	Burlin, Robert Belleau	Del., Sen. Townsend	July	1	18	10	8-23-20, Va.	52	35	26	17	10	20	10	59	23	19	33	410.66
167	Burr, Charles Herbert, Jr.	Kans., 5th	July	1	20	9	10- 6-18, Mo.	179	135	209	154	178	153	33	20	11	128	66	366.50
72	[4]Butler, Clifton Lewis, Jr	Okla., 2nd	Aug.	28	19	0	8-19-20, Okla.	60	141	48	61	169	142	109	15	7	97	59	386.39
78	Cadwallader, Ralph Lincoln	Army	July	1	21	6	12-23-17, Iowa	62	76	86	169	107	143	90	78	16	140	113	384.77
7	Camm, Frank Ambler	Va., 7th	July	1	17	4	3-13-22, Ky.	15	4	24	31	8	138	6	91	16	10	135	414.76
38	Carberry, Edmund James	Army	July	1	19	2	4-23-20, Calif.	76	99	57	7	28	33	11	191	42	147	160	400.54
91	Carey, Merle Landry	Mass., 3rd	July	1	21	11	7- 9-17, Mass.	145	57	194	46	53	63	162	60	23	130	20	383.40
66	Chambliss, Turner Mason, Jr	Large	July	1	18	0	7-15-21, D. C.	82	12	151	167	120	87	47	57	11	80	141	388.40
232	Changaris, Jimmy Steve	N. C., 6th	July	1	19	2	4-20-20, N. C.	205	232	220	220	235	144	216	134	39	231	191	341.69
109	Clemenson, Wendell Lapsley, Jr	Army	July	1	19	9	10- 8-19, Calif.	104	67	181	139	93	72	189	67	20	85	24	379.43
98	Cobb, James Justus	Iowa, 9th	July	1	18	9	9-30-20, Iowa	90	125	40	134	145	73	57	207	58	101	185	380.98
209	Combs, Richard Maddox	N. Y., 7th	July	1	18	0	7-13-21, Calif.	209	156	212	222	208	26	202	124	35	200	205	354.51
121	Conmy, Joseph Bartholomew, Jr	N. D., Sen. Frazier	July	1	20	4	3-12-19, Minn.	148	66	152	170	87	103	196	50	21	152	74	375.92
128	Cook, Robert Morehead	Miss., 2nd	July	1	20	6	1-12-19, Miss.	91	73	97	148	217	217	48	210	60	103	209	374.99
43	Cook, Walter Hugh, Jr.	Army	July	1	21	1	5-24-18, Ga.	32	115	38	32	63	64	69	6	4	24	19	399.64
169	[1]Cosgrove, Gerard Vincent	N. Y., 22nd	Aug.	28	21	6	2-25-18, N. Y.	229	114	226	54	109	176	19	135	39	48	188	365.88
138	Crain, Hal Fitzgerald	Calif., 15th	July	1	20	10	9-12-18, N. Y.	198	54	163	131	125	116	70	177	48	91	190	372.54
186	Croonquist, Arvid Paul, Jr	N. J., 14th	July	1	19	5	2- 2-20, Va.	127	158	169	233	181	65	126	132	38	57	44	362.87
200	[6]Cucolo, Belmonte Pasquale	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July	1	18	9	9-26-20, Conn.	204	183	134	196	177	162	172	193	46	213	227	357.70
152	Curtis, Wesley James	Pa., 8th	July	1	21	2	5- 9-18, Ark.	206	110	182	90	127	189	54	64	20	119	104	370.77
185	Dakin, Myron Haines	Ohio, 7th	July	1	20	4	2-26-19, Ohio	196	175	69	217	157	68	227	125	35	193	80	362.94
226	Dannacher, William Harold	Mich., 4th	July	1	21	10	8-28-17, Ohio	223	228	197	218	185	234	220	138	40	215	162	345.20
85	Davenport, Clarence Maude, Jr	Mich., 13th	July	1	21	1	6-13-18, Ark.	115	178	58	56	37	35	173	171	46	134	129	383.89
182	[7]Davis, Norvin Leslie	Nevada, Sen. Pittman	July	1	18	0	7- 8-21, Nevada	124	190	177	165	197	202	178	76	22	206	41	363.22
146	Davis, Robert LeVerne	Wash., 4th	July	1	20	9	10-13-18, Wash.	105	145	110	177	137	163	204	153	42	216	152	371.57
40	Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, 4th	Large	July	1	18	9	10- 5-20, Germany	58	33	43	105	39	43	16	61	23	2	25	400.34
175	Doran, Edward Allen	Calif., 12th	July	1	21	0	7- 2-18, Ariz.	203	219	149	83	147	48	192	36	17	219	101	364.47
218	Dulaney, Jack Fontaine	Tenn., Sen. Berry	July	1	18	2	5- 2-21, Miss.	176	172	178	228	212	212	208	229	69	211	221	350.28
151	Dworak, John Leopold	Neb., 2nd	July	1	21	2	5-15-18, Neb.	140	107	82	181	154	209	142	160	44	185	179	370.78
90	Eberle, George Mayer	Large	July	1	18	9	9-25-20, Kans.	109	24	153	171	88	74	49	107	32	15	166	383.48
149	Ebrey, Henry John, Jr	Pa., 8th	July	1	20	6	1-15-19, Pa.	135	148	172	55	204	97	72	139	40	11	111	371.27
12	Elliott, Howard Deane	Utah, Sen. King	July	5	18	6	12-21-20, Utah	2	23	27	10	11	122	50	208	27	25	200	412.44
19	Ellis, Paul Roscoe	Ill., 15th	July	1	17	7	12-10-21, Ill.	6	58	39	27	13	145	113	42	15	68	64	408.83
225	Epperson, Elbert Pritchett	Utah, 2nd	July	1	19	6	1- 1-20, Utah	236	161	222	225	187	167	185	195	47	196	116	345.37
41	Evans, Richard Lewis	Wyo., Sen. O'Mahoney	July	1	21	3	4- 2-18, Colo.	41	40	53	73	25	88	73	129	24	42	202	400.34
161	Farnsworth, Thomas Henderson	N. Y., 37th	July	1	19	0	7- 6-20, Ill.	190	146	162	72	179	101	127	130	37	175	167	368.33
5	Faust, Edmond Lawrence, Jr	La., 3rd	July	1	17	9	9-25-21, La.	10	7	11	4	19	1	3	183	31	9	91	419.98
160	Featherston, John Henry, Jr	Large	July	1	17	1	5-27-22, Va.	211	108	200	88	192	98	136	13	8	81	22	368.58

FIRST CLASS—244 Ground Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Air Cadets see page 53.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission. 1939.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Civil and Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
136	Fenili, Vasco John	N. J., 2nd	July 1	21	5	2-12-18, Ill.	192	100	129	101	78	210	206	154	33	151	124	372.70
207	Fiander, Hubert James, Jr.	Mass., 6th	July 1	18	9	10-14-20, Newf'dland	188	168	173	202	163	207	203	214	53	230	183	355.51
173	Finley, Charles Robert, Jr.	N. Y., 2nd	July 1	19	4	3- 5-20, Wash.	207	134	171	78	166	132	193	166	45	187	163	365.15
14	Fiss, Robert Emil	Minn., 7th	July 15	19	1	6-30-20, Minn.	28	50	31	6	7	3	51	173	47	43	157	411.20
187	Flanagan, Edward Michael, Jr.	N. Y., 27th	July 1	18	0	7-13-21, N. Y.	126	176	150	208	182	114	163	174	47	189	150	362.73
77	Flatley, Thomas Walsh	N. Y., 27th	July 1	17	1	5-26-22, N. Y.	83	111	59	48	111	110	158	141	35	79	130	385.50
139	[8]Franklin, Victor Arnold	Mich., 1st	July 1	20	9	9-21-18, Pa.	94	144	114	149	143	229	197	140	40	178	102	372.43
95	Freeman, James Wentworth, Jr.	Pa., 18th	July 1	18	9	9-23-20, Ark.	95	113	74	98	89	211	28	200	56	131	193	382.47
17	Freer, Arthur Leslie	N. Y., 26th	July 1	21	9	9-27-17, N. Y.	12	65	9	82	6	69	15	77	22	27	26	410.42
144	Fritz, William Hayes	Pa., 15th	July 1	18	10	9-10-20, Pa.	50	221	105	191	205	75	148	9	6	155	16	371.79
132	Gean, Kirby Alexander	Calif., Sen. McAdoo	July 1	21	6	1- 2-18, Ark.	121	91	202	145	167	36	75	117	34	160	222	373.31
...	[9]Geaney, Edward Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 21st	July 1	17	9	10- 3-21, N. Y.	235	236	def	234	233	235	236	110	28	235	79	.....
31	Goldenthal, Mitchel	D. C.§	July 1	19	3	4-15-20, N. Y.	23	60	42	39	23	27	182	164	35	82	214	402.52
59	Grace, Arthur Beardsley, Jr.	N. J., 12th	July 1	18	11	7-23-20, N. J.	48	133	66	104	80	104	17	104	28	36	27	389.44
208	[10]Greenberg, Norman David	Mass., 14th	Jan. 1,'40	23	3	9-28-16, Mass.	217	217	158	207	140	28	164	202	47	218	159	355.51
51	Griess, Thomas Everett	Neb., 5th	July 1	18	2	4-25-21, Neb.	40	41	78	185	58	123	82	39	18	75	50	392.31
...	[12]Griffen, Frank Webb, Jr.	Ariz., Rep. A.L. Murdock	July 8	19	4	3- 4-20, Ariz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	Grimm, Henry Frederick, Jr.	Conn., Rep. A.L. Citron	July 1	17	11	8-10-21, Va.	149	59	89	118	116	54	74	230	54	55	220	376.96
203	Guthrie, Robert Wood Dailey	W. Va., 2nd	July 1	19	2	5-14-20, W. Va.	218	140	218	62	155	197	198	233	68	234	235	356.65
64	Hahn, William Reed	W. Va., 4th	July 1	18	3	4- 8-21, D. C.	70	127	46	160	85	76	40	16	11	33	9	388.50
50	Hain, Clarke Duncan	Ohio, 3rd	July 1	18	9	10- 2-20, Ohio	34	150	12	44	50	124	104	182	49	129	156	393.85
100	Hall, Dick Elmo	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July 1	20	6	1- 2-19, Idaho	159	139	67	22	159	55	31	178	48	59	84	380.66
57	Harding, Leslie Buckingham	Mass., 4th	July 1	20	10	9-16-18, Mass.	103	36	99	119	61	83	137	34	13	124	30	390.08
110	[1]Harrington, Robert Edward	Iowa, 4th	Aug. 28	21	5	4- 4-18, Iowa	131	81	135	199	40	105	187	58	18	207	51	378.92
124	Healy, John Dennis, Jr.	Mo., 13th	July 1	20	6	1- 1-19, Mo.	153	118	198	102	44	198	105	127	28	203	142	375.64
205	Heltzel, Charles Lester	Ind., 5th	July 1	20	8	10-19-18, Ind.	132	227	196	166	195	168	223	161	44	156	123	356.31
166	Henry, Gregg	Ohio, 14th	July 1	18	11	8-14-20, Ohio	65	202	161	198	210	218	143	12	7	149	15	367.29
84	Hensel, William Ernest	N. Y., 41st	July 1	18	6	12-20-20, N. Y.	74	88	96	110	90	125	165	149	32	184	109	384.01
20	Hillman, Robert Guthrie	N. Y.§	July 1	19	4	2-19-20, N. Y.	53	46	32	15	18	21	117	21	13	117	11	408.10
86	Hine, John Alden, Jr.	N. C., 11th	July 1	21	0	6-28-18, N. C.	118	20	117	74	117	146	26	215	53	26	187	383.81

15	Hofmann, Ralph Mills	Large	July	1	18	11	7-24-20, P. I.	17	14	87	41	12	49	20	10	6	18	37	410.99
27	Hogrefe, Walter William	Army	July	1	20	5	2- 6-19, D. C.	38	18	19	18	31	66	144	206	36	63	196	404.88
106	[14]Hollis, Jesse Benjamin, Jr.	Okla., 7th	Aug.	28	22	3	6- 8-17, Okla.	178	116	95	29	82	147	132	180	41	17	139	379.79
157	Hood, Burton Francis, Jr.	Minn.§	July	1	19	4	3- 4-20, N. J.	152	117	223	66	161	190	34	108	32	72	127	369.62
221	Hoyt, John Gregory	Ohio, Rep. A.L. Mosier	July	1	19	7	11-21-19, Calif.	156	206	225	230	220	111	213	213	62	209	212	346.94
37	Huddleston, James McClain	Large	July	1	17	10	8-26-21, D. C.	55	30	65	33	30	203	4	184	50	77	198	401.07
71	Hughes, Algin James	Okla., 6th	July	1	18	11	8-11-20, Okla.	72	98	76	125	81	77	229	33	16	190	12	386.50
...	[37]Huntley, James Creelman	W. Va., 3rd	July	1	18	8	10-23-20, Okla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
68	James, Lee Boyer	Ind., Sen. Minton	July	1	19	3	4-16-20, Ind.	66	101	123	63	105	70	114	41	10	69	58	387.31
231	[38]James, Stanley Livingston, Jr.	Okla., 8th	July	1	21	8	10-18-17, P. I.	234	233	174	214	236	56	214	162	44	222	169	342.64
81	Johnson, John Frank	Army	July	1	21	5	1-20-18, W. Va.	57	132	22	159	70	140	95	220	39	88	208	384.19
195	[1]Jones, Richard Baldwin	Texas, 16th	Aug.	28	19	11	10- 1-19, Texas	163	192	136	157	230	29	166	204	57	54	94	359.94
154	Kajencki, Francis Casimir	Pa.§	July	1	20	8	11-15-18, Pa.	174	64	210	179	92	154	186	62	23	183	34	370.37
25	Karrick, Samuel Nairn, Jr.	Ill., 24th	July	1	17	3	4- 8-22, Wash.	18	31	29	40	21	160	61	143	41	16	122	406.05
188	Kelleher, James Edward	Wash., 1st	July	8	18	0	7- 8-21, China	147	177	124	186	219	169	83	167	45	49	38	362.72
...	[36]Kellogg, Dimitri Alexander	Calif.§	July	1	20	8	11- 8-18, China	...	...	CA	DE	T	IN	ST	RU	CT	OR	...	.....
201	Kemp, Herbert Eugene	Ohio, 3rd	July	1	20	6	1-11-19, Ohio	133	218	195	176	148	199	205	209	58	154	182	357.30
192	Kitch, Darwin Jack	Ill., 4th	July	1	20	8	11-16-18, Ill	185	165	132	187	209	155	217	111	27	227	208	360.33
...	[36]Knowlton, William Allen	Mass., 15th	July	1	19	0	6-19-20, Mass.	...	...	CA	DE	T	IN	ST	RU	CT	OR	...	.....
47	Koerper, Conrad Epping, Jr.	Large	July	1	18	5	1-22-21, Ga.	89	75	16	124	57	10	76	72	26	106	103	394.68
234	Kremer, Frederick Seaton	H. S.	July	1	19	1	5-21-20, Ill.	220	182	234	226	215	219	224	211	60	226	217	341.00
189	[15]Kuffner, John Erwin	Pa., 32nd	Jan. 1,'40		22	10	2-26-17, Pa.	150	209	84	212	225	200	62	27	14	30	4	362.70
4	Lacy, Ernest Crews, Jr.	Va., 5th	July	1	19	1	6- 6-20, Va.	8	16	3	38	24	6	2	2	3	1	6	421.27
191	Lappin, Lyle Marvin	Hawaii§	July	1	21	1	6- 5-18, Texas	186	184	168	194	198	78	133	96	25	201	95	360.65
56	Larned, William Edmund, Jr.	N. Y., 14th	July	1	20	0	7- 3-19, N. Y.	114	45	52	116	51	117	115	85	28	44	178	390.22
119	[16]Lawrence, Robert Leonard	Conn., Rep. A.L. Citron	July	1	19	7	12- 8-19, Conn.	123	151	159	117	52	89	194	82	20	181	63	376.59
134	Lewis, Herbert Suddath	Okla., 5th	July	1	21	5	2-12-18, Okla.	181	104	185	43	129	230	102	73	26	194	158	372.89
171	Lewis, William Eugene	Ill., 12th	July	1	19	3	3-24-20, Ill.	172	152	125	158	141	164	155	203	45	195	153	365.80
142	Linn, Howard Anthony	W. Va., Sen. Holt	July	1	20	3	3-23-19, Pa.	119	97	179	188	108	170	209	49	11	120	72	371.97
211	Lowry, Everett Edward, Jr.	Miss., 5th	July	1	18	1	6- 5-21, Miss.	227	186	227	151	196	126	118	100	31	133	98	353.69
129	Lundberg, George Bradley	N. Y., 43rd	July	1	19	11	8- 5-19, Neb.	46	147	205	85	186	185	58	136	39	102	215	374.92
122	[1]Luther, John Jacob, Jr.	Ind., 7th	Aug.	28	20	5	4- 1-19, Ind.	141	121	138	140	74	181	145	101	31	143	49	375.78
32	McClure, John, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	19	4	3-15-20, N. M.	5	74	17	79	68	62	119	32	8	13	7	402.24
223	McGowan, John Daniel	Okla., 1st	July	1	21	0	6-29-18, Okla.	232	222	143	178	199	139	225	236	61	197	233	345.81
97	McNamara, John Gilmore	Ohio, 18th	July	1	18	6	1- 6-21, Ohio	63	205	44	75	104	79	81	198	55	40	147	381.12
79	MacVeigh, Charles Stuart	Ill., 11th	July	1	20	5	1-20-19, Ill.	59	129	81	99	112	90	151	97	25	118	42	384.63
178	Maertens, George Kameil	Wash., 5th	July	1	18	4	3- 9-21, Wash.	162	142	184	126	132	208	159	222	40	139	207	364.01
193	Mallory, Barton James	Va., 3rd	July	1	19	3	3-25-20, Md.	157	203	154	168	206	156	167	144	41	212	137	360.30
13	Marshall, Robert Creel	La., Sen. Overton	July	1	17	8	11-10-21, D. C.	19	13	13	50	17	17	106	92	30	34	73	411.37
62	Martin, Thomas Hutson, Jr.	S. C., Sen. Smith	July	1	19	1	5-17-20, S. C.	54	85	83	94	97	165	77	74	26	29	88	388.70
111	May, Marion Hopkins	Ark., 3rd	July	1	20	9	10-15-18, Ark.	165	162	90	80	84	9	125	70	21	98	52	378.92
230	Meade, Everard Kidder, Jr.	Va., 7th	July	1	19	9	10- 3-19, Va.	221	214	233	209	222	204	221	86	28	208	145	343.08

FIRST CLASS—244 Ground Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Air Cadets see page 53.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Civil and Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
114	Mease, Hugh, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	17	7	12-14-21, N. C.	113	167	92	67	149	133	120	45	19	73	75	378.19
197	Mesereau, Thomas Arthur	N. Y., 19th	July 1	17	8	10-22-21, Conn.	168	225	199	135	200	191	168	65	24	224	177	358.47
87	Meyer, Stewart Canfield	Large	July 1	18	3	4-14-21, Texas	110	128	71	19	153	112	38	199	55	45	213	383.78
113	Michael, James Robert	Ohio, 8th	July 1	19	1	6-16-20, Ohio	125	78	112	93	151	223	25	118	34	76	133	378.66
235	Mills, Benjamin Willis, Jr.	S. C., 6th	July 1	18	10	8-19-20, Panama	224	180	232	236	223	148	230	226	67	236	234	338.18
143	Minckler, Rex David	Wis., 6th	July 1	19	1	5-26-20, Panama	175	17	211	174	136	134	63	155	42	38	108	371.92
145	Mitchell, John Riley	H. S.	July 1	18	11	7-22-20, N. C.	137	102	165	163	122	127	190	89	16	188	13	371.62
220	[1]Moore, Howard Everett	N. H., 2nd	Aug. 28	22	4	4-22-17, N. H.	215	210	219	223	172	205	219	105	26	221	175	348.75
214	Moore, James Daniel	N. C., 10th	July 1	20	5	1-27-19, N. C.	199	226	156	216	221	177	112	131	37	141	173	352.61
52	Moses, John George, Jr.	Conn., 1st	July 1	19	4	2-25-20, Conn.	122	89	50	26	38	106	84	168	45	198	125	392.24
196	Murray, Edward Henry	W. Va.§	July 1	19	6	1-11-20, W. Va.	154	181	189	210	173	231	128	68	25	186	132	359.64
26	Myers, William Robert	Army	July 1	19	7	12- 6-19, Va.	67	5	62	28	22	7	121	175	47	109	68	405.00
222	[10]Nazzaro, John Joseph	N. Y., 3rd	Jan. 1,'40	21	8	5-15-18, N. Y.	231	220	230	203	168	118	215	93	30	223	136	346.79
125	Neale, William Douaire	Ill., 2nd	July 1	19	4	3-12-20, Ill.	117	124	191	142	95	171	88	56	18	135	105	375.55
102	Netherwood, Douglas Blakeshaw, Jr	Large	July 1	19	2	5- 8-20, Texas	29	93	63	231	138	135	110	145	41	99	192	380.55
204	[18]Nett, Joseph Edward	S. D. Sen. Bulow	Aug. 28,'40	25	10	11- 7-14, S. D.	194	207	215	180	183	119	174	47	20	158	47	356.43
61	Neumann, Maxwell Adolph	Mich., 8th	July 1	20	3	4- 8-19, Mich.	27	137	36	172	103	12	134	30	15	113	46	388.71
35	Nickel, John Robert	Ohio, 6th	July 1	17	9	9-24-21, Ohio	51	43	10	45	14	80	107	225	68	100	199	401.87
141	Norris, John Jacob	S. C., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-25-20, S. C.	180	166	208	120	66	13	108	17	11	107	62	371.99
164	Nygard, Walter Edwin	Minn., 8th	July 1	21	2	4-28-18, Minn.	130	198	88	182	175	178	85	79	27	89	65	367.75
174	Page, Cecil Wray, Jr.	Va., 1st	July 1	18	9	10-16-20, Va.	101	196	146	197	213	115	156	113	33	205	144	364.80
108	Pavick, Pete Daniel	Ore., 2nd	July 1	21	2	5- 7-18, Ore.	108	143	54	136	146	128	122	51	21	60	83	379.56
96	Peden, Robert McNeely	Texas, 17th	July 5	21	5	1-28-18, Kans.	158	94	91	23	91	186	32	216	65	172	228	381.88
202	Peterman, Sidney Conrad	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July 1	19	4	2-25-20, N. H.	187	170	180	189	224	172	211	87	28	166	99	356.93
212	[20]Pietsch, William Hiram, Jr	N. Y., 25th	Aug. 29	17	0	8-29-22, N. Y.	208	235	192	103	211	91	157	158	43	138	28	353.64
216	Powell, Donald Franklin	N. J., 12th	July 1	21	0	6-24-18, N. J.	171	199	213	200	228	224	218	52	21	170	70	351.90
105	Pratt, Woodrow Wilson	Wyo., Rep. A. L. Greever	July 1	20	7	12- 4-18, Wyo.	77	153	148	76	46	206	55	218	58	61	218	379.90
198	Prince, Altus Emory	Ill., 20th	July 1	19	9	10-12-19, D. C.	155	204	130	219	218	82	129	186	28	164	180	358.37
120	Pritchett, Harry Hall, Jr.	Ill., 19th	July 1	17	4	3-10-22, Panama	97	68	104	86	128	232	140	232	88	179	225	376.53
39	Raasen, John Carpenter, Jr.	Ark., 4th	July 1	17	2	4-22-22, Ga.	26	42	5	51	56	136	146	201	56	122	186	400.46

123	Rader, Robert James	Idaho, 2nd	July	1	19	1	5-26-20, Idaho	102	208	68	87	193	22	35	150	31	105	223	375.74
112	Ramsey, Thomas Edward	Texas, 2nd	July	1	19	11	7-18-19, Texas	183	119	60	95	113	18	123	114	33	142	100	378.72
217	Raulin, Ernest Charles, Jr.	Ohio, 20th	July	1	21	6	1- 9-18, D. C.	144	189	224	229	201	228	231	137	39	229	115	350.55
1	Rebh, George Anthony	Mich., 16th	July	1	17	10	9-14-21, Mich.	4	2	2	12	1	4	8	69	25	3	96	429.43
29	Reynolds, Emmett Robinson	Ala., 3rd	July	1	19	7	11-21-19, Ala.	73	39	4	21	62	37	56	170	27	6	189	404.58
168	Riccio, Joseph Anthony	Mass.§	July	1	21	11	8- 6-17, Mass.	213	95	201	146	59	120	233	185	50	232	204	365.96
...	[36]Richards, Darrie Hewitt	Pa., 21st	July	1	18	1	5-31-21, D. C.	...	...	CA	DE	T	IN	ST	RU	CT	OR	...	.....
42	Richardson, James Randolph	Texas, 7th	July	1	21	0	6-19-18, Texas	14	61	61	96	20	102	138	146	41	96	172	400.02
73	Roach, Harold Kilburn	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July	1	17	9	9-21-21, N. M.	78	109	131	49	121	81	41	63	23	35	39	386.29
148	[21]Roberts, Elvy Benton	Ky., 9th	Aug.	28	22	0	8-21-17, Ky.	189	103	122	190	131	50	96	98	24	192	171	371.37
...	[10]Robinson, Michel André George[37]	Mass., 15th	Jan.	1,'40	19	1	12-16-20, France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
60	[22]Ross, John Roy, Jr	Ore., Sen. McNary	July	1	21	5	2-12-18, Wash.	96	49	101	64	207	19	7	22	13	52	86	388.78
177	Rumbough, James Edwin Hickey	Large	July	1	18	10	8-31-20, Ohio	164	62	204	161	188	214	135	217	67	121	176	364.29
150	Russell, John Thomas, Jr.	N. Y., 18th	July	1	18	10	9-10-20, N. Y.	142	173	126	70	171	225	64	94	30	74	138	370.86
229	Ruyffelaere, Raymond Francis	R. I., Sen. Green	July	1	21	8	11- 8-17, Mass	228	187	207	232	231	233	149	205	57	173	149	343.15
44	Saari, Albert Emmanuel	Minn., Sen. Shipstead	July	1	20	0	7-11-19, N. D.	49	51	35	58	43	92	179	43	12	31	23	398.53
76	St. John, Adrian, Jr.	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	17	8	11-16-21, Kans.	84	25	116	77	102	226	97	163	44	145	118	385.71
82	Sanders, Roy Alexander	Minn., 7th	July	1	20	1	5-29-19, Minn.	111	160	49	111	77	51	98	37	17	112	43	384.19
30	Sanders, Vernon Keith	Army	July	5	19	5	2-11-20, Calif.	24	82	45	42	34	57	21	31	15	93	35	403.89
22	Saunders, Harry Alfred	Va., 2nd	July	1	19	4	2-20-20, Va.	44	11	20	3	94	193	5	133	38	5	85	407.80
172	Schofield, James Hamlin, Jr	Wis., 5th	July	8	21	7	11-24-17, N. J.	195	106	140	132	118	149	78	235	77	110	230	365.73
116	Scott, Ernest Darius Jr.	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July	1	18	8	11- 1-20, Texas	136	52	176	115	106	71	67	189	28	159	181	377.50
153	Scott, William Harrell, Jr	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July	1	18	10	9- 6-20, Tenn.	191	44	141	204	123	141	183	120	17	163	151	370.65
126	Sebesta, Arthur Joseph	Kans., 6th	July	1	19	8	10-18-19, Kans.	98	200	133	147	98	129	150	3	3	144	2	375.31
184	Seegers, Boone	N. Y., 2nd	July	1	21	0	7-11-18, N. Y.	233	174	229	36	135	67	65	121	29	214	201	363.02
23	Shaw, Franklin Prague, Jr.	Ky., 5th	July	1	18	11	8- 7-20, Ky.	36	21	33	11	75	121	9	23	13	28	40	406.68
101	Shortall, John Laurence, Jr	Del., Rep. A.L. Allen	July	1	18	11	8-16-20, Del.	64	164	118	84	99	215	160	35	14	146	36	380.57
103	Shultz, John Jacob., Jr.	Pa., 10th	July	1	21	6	1-11-18, Pa.	61	159	80	162	176	38	124	19	12	58	17	380.09
135	[18]Smith, Daugherty Mason	Iowa, 7th	Jan.	1,'40	22	0	12-21-17, Colo.	216	87	183	113	115	23	99	53	21	108	14	372.86
10	Smith, Frederick Mark	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July	1	19	1	6-14-20, Pa.	3	15	15	13	36	192	89	83	23	66	48	412.85
70	[31]Spann, Frederick Clayton	Large	July	1	19	6	1- 3-20, Ala.	88	29	100	183	100	58	29	66	21	12	53	386.79
118	Stabler, Joseph Peeler	S. C., 2nd	July	1	19	7	11-22-19, S. C.	106	179	70	155	110	113	68	126	35	125	60	376.96
130	[26]Stahle, John Clair	Pa., 22nd	July	1	20	11	7-24-18, Pa.	30	157	106	175	174	157	234	40	18	176	97	374.72
8	Starnes, William Love, Jr	Army	July	1	20	3	3-23-19, Ohio	20	26	41	34	5	5	1	90	29	53	170	414.62
46	Stephens, John Foster	Texas, 11th	July	1	19	4	3-13-20, Texas	80	8	147	47	35	173	169	48	20	132	87	395.20
28	Stevens, Milton Ernst	Large	July	1	19	3	3-17-20, Ky.	11	70	6	53	48	150	59	80	27	32	57	404.69
80	Stewart, Dana Lee	Ohio, 22nd	July	1	19	5	1-27-20, Kans.	128	56	157	25	86	158	100	147	41	165	110	384.31
92	Talbott, William Johnson	Ky., 8th	July	1	19	3	4- 7-20, Ky.	92	77	113	91	71	52	66	228	40	83	131	383.25
21	Taylor, Victor Vaughan, Jr	Army	July	1	19	1	5-24-20, Kans.	93	3	64	8	16	44	79	102	31	111	106	407.92
94	Toth, Alfred Lukacs	N. J.§	July	1	21	6	12-18-17, Conn.	116	37	93	127	101	24	161	187	52	136	155	383.12
69	Trinter, Vernon Edward	Ohio, Sen. Donahey	July	1	21	3	4- 5-18, Ohio	37	230	47	24	67	59	141	106	27	157	55	386.88
93	Truex, Ralph Joseph	Neb., 3rd	July	1	21	6	12-18-17, Mo.	85	69	127	156	126	40	101	54	21	46	89	383.21

FIRST CLASS—244 Ground Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Air Cadets see page 53.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Mos	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Civil and Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
...	[36]Upchurch, John Jones, III	Fla., 2nd	July 1	18	5	1-20-21, Fla.	...	...	CA	DE	T	IN	ST	RU	CT	OR	...	.....
65	Vlcek, Donald Henry	Kans., 6th	July 1	20	7	11-17-18, Kans.	25	122	77	121	64	220	170	46	19	123	5	388.47
115	Wade, Arthur Pearson	S. C., 1st	July 1	18	2	5- 4-21, N. C.	146	163	102	30	114	151	111	148	27	71	128	377.78
89	Walker, Harold Staats, Jr	Pa., 5th	July 1	17	10	9- 7-21, Pa.	166	123	108	71	41	53	23	159	29	67	117	383.49
140	Wardell, Patrick Gerald	S. D., Sen. Bulow	July 1	21	4	2-24-18, Ore.	134	185	119	141	130	14	91	156	42	56	90	372.13
233	[26]Waters, Daniel Dawson	Ky., 6th	Aug. 28,'40	23	2	7-13-17, D. C.	226	194	228	224	214	216	235	194	54	225	224	341.33
48	Waters, Fred Brenning, Jr	Calif., Sen. McAdoo	July 1	19	6	1-16-20, D. C.	16	112	18	35	60	194	152	227	78	137	231	394.34
206	Waters, William Edwin	Army	July 1	21	2	5-16-18, Ind.	200	223	231	68	170	179	130	119	28	115	82	355.69
215	[27]Watson, George Harvey	H. S.	Aug. 29,'38	21	7	1-18-17, Ky.	230	201	167	213	229	152	199	11	4	116	1	352.23
137	Watson, Thomas Robert	Ill., 13th	July 1	19	2	5-11-20, Ill.	161	130	142	164	119	93	92	75	26	126	54	372.69
83	Wehrle, Howard Franklin, III	Army	July 1	19	8	10-30-19, Mo.	45	80	137	100	54	99	131	231	74	84	195	384.19
194	Wheeler, John Parsons, Jr	Kans., 4th	July 1	21	2	4-23-18, Texas	197	197	160	138	156	41	153	219	34	167	226	360.19
224	Wheeler, Patrick Wester	Pa., 13th	July 1	18	1	5-22-21, Hawaii	202	212	235	206	232	184	52	115	33	153	77	345.64
54	Wheelock, John Gray, III	Ill., 14th	July 1	21	2	5-14-18, Ill.	112	90	115	122	32	30	24	7	4	22	10	391.41
49	White, John Franklin	Large	July 1	19	0	7- 8-20, Germany	31	47	28	109	65	94	139	190	25	95	174	394.18
162	Wilbourn, Donald Eugene	Texas, 16th	July 1	20	9	10-10-18, Mo.	160	138	203	167	134	182	200	4	3	210	3	367.83
18	Wilkes, Lowell Lyndon, Jr	Texas, 6th	July 1	20	3	3-21-19, Texas	42	48	51	16	2	31	36	128	36	174	184	409.44
190	Willcox, Edwin James	Vt., Rep. A. L. Plumley	July 1	18	5	1-18-21, Vt.	68	213	56	211	203	236	154	221	59	199	232	362.01
99	Wilson, John Miller	D. C.	July 1	19	1	6-11-20, Pa.	120	55	121	128	79	60	191	179	48	180	148	380.92
219	[28]Wilson, Roy Robertson	Ala., 4th	Aug. 28,'40	22	2	6-22-18, Ala.	225	216	221	201	226	11	201	55	21	202	92	349.01
131	Wilson, Willard Bruce, Jr	Mo., 9th	July 1	19	5	1-25-20, Kans.	69	193	94	65	202	222	93	196	40	41	211	373.84
67	[29]Windsor, Thomas Bates	Md., 1st	Aug. 28,'41	24	1	7-23-17, Md.	139	63	170	2	150	137	42	24	13	70	71	388.34
179	Wirt, Charles Alvin	Tenn.§	July 1	19	3	4-16-20, Tenn.	214	32	128	227	216	161	60	212	33	7	216	363.72
183	[1]Wood, John Shirley, Jr	H. S.	Aug. 28	19	6	2-23-20, Wis.	182	92	144	205	165	159	226	188	52	177	210	363.21
33	Wood, Robert Morse	N. J., 7th	July 1	18	9	10- 9-20, N. J.	35	27	73	52	42	25	13	103	31	21	67	402.23
45	Wright, James Dumont	Ind., 9th	July 1	20	0	6-18-19, Ky.	99	22	103	57	33	187	22	81	27	127	107	395.32
74	Young, Cecil George, Jr	Conn., 2nd	July 1	18	9	9-26-20, Md.	39	169	23	114	96	174	116	95	30	90	134	386.23
170	Zecher, Sidney	Army	July 5	20	3	3-23-19, N. Y.	169	154	216	137	49	95	184	224	65	228	219	365.81

FIRST CLASS—166 Air Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Ground Cadets see page 46.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene.	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 94.00
76	Baer, John Willard	Idaho., Sen. Borah	July 1	19	11	7-24-19, Idaho	87	54	74	43	89	121	66	5	91	55	76.99
149	Barger, David Harvey	Va., Sen. Glass	July 1	18	5	2-16-21, W. Va.	127	137	101	160	111	143	143	11	164	85	72.17
42	Beeson, Thomas Henry	Iowa, 3rd	July 1	17	5	2-11-22, Calif.	20	153	39	35	70	79	84	6	67	150	78.79
36	Behn, Milton Albert	Wis., 8th	July 1	18	8	10-31-20, Wis.	5	142	10	28	47	144	163	17	88	120	79.31
5	Benedict, Charles Calvert	Large	July 1	17	7	12-15-21, Calif.	1	3	55	40	71	9	19	1	5	73	83.51
100	Benner, Stephen Otto	Ohio, 10th	July 1	18	5	2-14-21, Ohio	103	62	98	150	140	56	45	3	124	118	75.64
115	Berry, Kearie Lee, Jr	Texas., 14th	July 1	20	8	10-27-18, Calif.	132	94	82	116	48	102	106	7	64	87	75.06
27	Bestervelt, Harold James	Mich., 3rd	July 1	20	10	9-11-18, Mich.	40	116	26	36	57	47	20	1	66	94	79.81
73	Bevan, Wendell Lowell, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	8	11- 7-20, Okla.	106	12	89	70	90	125	1	...	121	61	77.08
54	Bishop, Cleo Merton	Army	July 1	21	10	9-13-17, Me.	76	87	60	29	4	80	109	20	16	60	78.04
29	Bonham, Francis Hamilton	Large	July 1	17	8	11- 6-21, D. C.	77	45	14	44	49	21	64	12	59	81	79.71
139	Bowlin, Roy Lindsay, Jr	N. Y., 38th	July 1	20	3	3-29-19, Pa.	11	13	66	...	36	3	44	8	3	14	72.97
28	Boyd, Frank Edward	Ohio, 6th	July 1	21	2	4-28-18, Ohio	33	119	9	18	37	122	102	7	37	33	79.73
130	Brady, William Diebold	Pa., 4th	July 1	19	2	5-14-20, Pa.	115	154	96	98	91	141	130	10	135	113	73.75
160	Brittingham, Raymond Cecil, Jr.	Va., 1st	July 1	21	1	6-15-18, Va.	145	120	163	147	50	92	144	11	34	106	71.39
98	Broach, Richard Howell	H. S.	July 1	18	9	9-21-20, Minn.	88	125	58	71	124	158	85	6	89	135	75.71
140	Brooks, Edward Hale, Jr	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July 1	19	1	6- 6-20, Ark.	153	100	164	135	18	44	53	4	132	139	72.81
1	Buckner, John Hugh	Texas, 12th	July 1	20	6	1-11-19, Texas	3	1	1	2	1	37	52	9	2	15	86.71
106	Bush, James Emerson, Jr.	Mich., 2nd	July 1	17	8	11-11-21, Ky.	105	63	138	120	161	28	30	2	93	151	75.51
59	Butcher, Chester John	La., 3rd	July 1	17	6	1- 4-22, La.	37	70	61	19	125	134	122	9	116	129	77.93
8	Canella, Keith Edward	Ill., 14th	July 1	17	5	1-23-22, Ill.	8	14	27	15	112	46	67	5	18	152	81.70
142	[5]Carmack, Morton Campbell	Ga., 7th	July 1	19	6	1-10-20, Tenn.	156	55	131	163	162	29	54	4	44	110	72.74
92	Cary, Thomas Isaac	La., Sen. Ellender	July 1	18	5	2- 5-21, La.	114	71	52	61	141	153	68	5	52	109	75.99
136	Catlin, John Crocker	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July 1	20	4	2-27-19, Ill.	142	117	99	148	142	105	83	6	108	12	73.35
151	Cherbak, Victor Anthony, Jr	Alaska, Del. Dimond	July 1	21	10	8-21-17, Calif.	163	138	136	107	92	93	114	21	151	98	72.10
125	Clark, Jack Francis	Neb., 2nd	July 1	20	0	7- 1-19, Neb.	133	149	75	87	11	159	107	7	140	50	74.17
48	Cobb James Bernhardt	Md., 5th	July 1	17	3	3-31-22, Ga.	43	72	62	62	93	74	86	6	85	78	78.45
61	Cook, William Joseph	H. S.	July 1	20	11	8- 9-18, Ga.	125	40	84	51	19	17	31	2	83	25	77.63
18	Costello, Edward Michael	Wash., 4th	July 1	21	4	3- 7-18, Mont.	49	25	17	41	20	7	103	7	71	111	80.93
99	Cota, Norman Daniel, Jr	Mass., 11th	July 1	17	7	12-15-21, D. C.	67	73	151	136	58	8	141	29	105	23	75.69

FIRST CLASS—166 Air Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Ground Cadets see page 46.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military History	Ordnance	Law.	Economics and Government.	Military Hygiene	Tactics.	Conduct.	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 94.00
141	Courtney, John Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 6th	July 1	21	4	3- 6-18, N. Y.	164	60	102	149	72	106	108	7	136	147	72.76
128	Criss, George William, Jr.	N. Y., 7th	July 1	20	2	5- 1-19, N. Y.	107	74	139	145	113	60	145	11	12	80	73.87
154	Cutler, John Milton, Jr.	Ga., 6th	July 1	17	9	9-18-21, Ga.	82	164	161	121	...	12	87	6	154	128	71.74
144	Danforth, George Luck, Jr.	N. Y.§	July 1	19	0	6-24-20, Texas	158	75	91	140	73	81	157	15	139	159	72.60
60	Daye, John Frederick, Jr.	Calif., 7th	July 1	19	4	3- 4-20, P. I.	54	102	40	52	94	129	88	6	111	161	77.70
90	DeGruchy, Oliver Williams, Jr.	Large	July 3	19	0	6-26-20, N. Y.	46	139	122	88	38	38	152	13	75	123	76.11
41	Dempsey, James Raymon	Ala., 7th	July 1	17	9	10- 4-21, Ala.	57	41	43	12	126	45	131	10	20	121	78.91
39	Dettre, Rexford Herbert, Jr.	Calif., 15th	July 1	19	3	3-21-20, Pa.	63	64	45	30	21	22	104	7	7	49	79.10
65	Dixon, George Warner	S. D., 2nd	July 1	21	9	9-18-17, S. D.	66	103	92	31	74	61	89	6	68	3	77.48
148	Dolby, William Frederick	Pa., 20th	July 1	21	11	7-19-17, Pa.	143	159	112	131	114	135	113	8	84	32	72.20
75	Dover, Joseph Harrison	Mo., 10th	July 1	21	4	2-24-18, Mo.	71	15	145	16	115	103	69	5	90	127	77.05
157	Doyle, James Leslie	Kans., 3rd	July 1	20	4	3-15-19, Kans.	157	109	103	159	156	139	132	10	131	140	71.49
80	Eckert, John Keeler	Large	July 1	18	11	7-27-20, Iowa	55	95	137	53	75	126	46	3	148	132	76.54
53	Edwards, Edmund Barber	Mo., 2nd	July 1	18	10	9-14-20, Ark.	35	150	46	63	39	48	123	9	8	34	78.16
57	Edwards, Robert Logan	Ill., 20th	July 1	21	5	1-31-18, Ill.	44	26	140	104	51	14	55	4	35	107	77.94
105	Ellis, Frank Terry	Tenn., 4th	July 1	20	0	6-28-19, S. C.	128	46	104	122	22	62	70	5	79	56	75.54
161	[1]Fautt, Robert Hugh, Jr.	Tenn., 6th	Aug. 28	21	10	10-29-17, Tenn.	154	162	141	151	52	127	90	6	159	29	71.31
50	Fishel, Robert Ralph	Colo., Sen. Adams	July 1	21	0	6-25-18, Colo.	36	110	67	91	95	128	2	...	23	7	78.27
69	Fisher, Lowell Boyd	Iowa, 8th	July 1	21	1	5-18-18, Iowa	89	88	53	45	76	114	71	5	51	92	77.28
121	Fisher, Roger Louis	Ga., Sen. Russell	July 1	18	11	8- 5-20, Mo.	116	118	51	143	157	133	112	18	155	65	74.60
146	Foote, Edward Potter	N. C., 5th	July 1	17	5	2-14-22, Calif.	162	89	125	126	143	94	121	9	57	90	72.42
143	Frakes, James Fisher	Tenn. 6th	July 1	19	5	1-27-20, Tenn.	137	126	147	82	23	145	137	27	145	66	72.67
35	Frankosky, James Oliver	N.D.,Rep.A.L.Lemke	July 1	20	5	2- 6-19, N. D.	24	27	68	37	144	115	42	7	19	69	79.33
97	Gatewood, Moses Joseph, Jr.	Army	July 1	20	9	10-13-18, Ga.	104	104	120	102	96	57	56	4	70	97	75.79
6	Gee, Clough Farrar, III	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July 1	20	6	1- 7-19, Fla.	26	7	15	32	12	18	21	1	11	47	82.25
47	Glasgow, Charles Glenn	Tenn., 7th	July 1	20	2	5- 8-19, Tenn.	47	34	56	64	77	63	133	10	46	31	78.46
33	Gorman, John Jay	N. Y., 19th	July 1	19	1	5-25-20, N. Y.	12	143	41	92	158	75	3	...	95	59	79.50
17	Goss, Quentin James	N. D., Sen. Nye	July 1	19	0	7- 9-20, N. D.	25	56	23	25	145	49	4	...	63	112	80.94
101	Griffin, Donald Ernest	Hawaii Del. King	July 1	20	11	8- 4-18, Calif.	61	140	129	132	97	123	5	...	126	76	75.60
164	Hackler, James Franklin, Jr.	N. C., 7th	July 1	18	10	9- 8-20, Va.	152	160	148	139	127	154	120	8	115	74	70.63

87	Hamilton, Joseph Louie	Ala.§	July	1	21	7	11-23-17, Ala.	122	47	73	72	98	160	6	...	109	1	76.14
38	Hardebeck, Edward James	Mo., 8th	July	7	17	4	3- 9-22, Ill.	19	121	47	26	24	30	153	13	50	82	79.11
126	Hardy, Charles Edward	Calif.§	July	1	19	5	1-23-20, Calif.	119	76	159	46	128	104	119	23	133	145	74.12
111	Hardy, William Lamar	Miss., 7th	July	1	19	6	12-28-19, Miss.	97	130	38	109	116	82	158	15	61	37	75.21
95	Harris, Russel Price	Army	July	1	19	3	3-24-20, Mo.	90	20	126	161	146	50	22	1	39	45	75.83
66	Harrison, Thomas Daniel	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July	1	17	11	8- 4-21, N. M.	124	101	93	54	53	2	47	3	43	11	77.47
96	[11]Hatch, John Everard, Jr.	Okla.§	July	1,'38	20	4	2-23-18, N. Y.	102	28	105	55	147	136	105	18	117	86	75.82
31	Hatch, McGlachlin	Large	July	1	19	10	8-19-19, N. Y.	32	131	44	20	99	51	23	4	123	136	79.67
19	Hehn, Earl LeRoy, Jr.	Pa., 17th	July	1	20	9	10- 1-18, N. J.	22	24	59	10	25	95	24	1	13	105	80.89
81	Herrington, Russel McKee, Jr.	Wash., 3rd	July	1	18	10	9-10-20, D. C.	120	16	106	99	54	64	57	4	49	41	76.50
21	Hocker, John Kenneth	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	5	2-11-21, Colo.	39	111	21	21	78	4	91	6	42	100	80.64
133	Holt, Charles Asbury, III	Va., Sen. Glass	July	1	18	4	2-22-21, Va.	129	112	127	56	79	96	160	16	120	142	73.60
55	[1]Hovde, William Johnston	Minn., 9th	Aug.	28	22	5	4- 4-17, Minn.	27	141	72	33	129	157	7	...	146	79	78.00
166	Hume, William Haywood	Mich., 1st	July	1	19	8	11-16-19, D. C.	166	165	166	152	80	155	48	3	152	38	68.56
158	[5]Hurr, Arthur Pershing	Large	July	1	20	1	6-10-19, Ill.	159	163	114	118	148	107	134	10	98	40	71.47
46	Hynes, Richard Joseph	Ariz., Rep. A.L.Murdock	July	1	20	7	12- 6-18, Conn.	117	57	24	89	5	23	43	3	32	43	78.52
116	Jackson, Arthur Vincent	Conn., 2nd	July	1	20	5	1-23-19, Conn.	93	8	158	141	149	108	32	2	62	26	74.94
114	Jarrell, Herschel Ashby	W. Va., 6th	July	1	20	2	5- 2-19, W. Va.	121	122	116	38	40	137	65	19	36	35	75.07
72	Jones, Jack Jean	Ky., Sen. Logan	July	8	18	5	1-28-21, Calif.	108	9	132	65	59	52	8	...	107	57	77.12
77	[14]Jordan, Hugh Fagan	N. C., 1st	July	1,'38	19	11	8- 4-19, N. C.	79	35	107	83	60	24	150	12	24	103	76.81
20	Kane, Francis Xavier	Pa., 33rd	July	1	20	7	12-12-18, Pa.	28	77	22	47	61	39	9	...	31	2	80.89
37	Kerig, John Arthur, Jr.	Army	July	1	21	2	5-10-18, Mass.	73	158	25	42	62	1	72	5	60	70	79.20
52	[1]Kerr, William Albert, Jr.	Ark., 5th	Aug.	28	20	4	4-14-19, Ky.	53	36	88	103	13	97	33	2	77	116	78.17
147	King, Frederick Martin	Mass., 12th	July	1	21	7	12- 4-17, Mass.	134	144	153	133	100	98	128	25	72	83	72.35
137	Kinney, George Romanta	N. J.§	July	1	19	4	2-22-20, N. Y.	149	155	117	110	55	83	92	6	134	28	73.33
82	Kirby, Henry Hodgen, Jr.	Ark., Sen. Miller	July	1	21	0	7-16-18, Colo.	83	96	118	111	41	84	34	2	110	125	76.43
145	Klerk, Jacob Whitman	N. Y., 31st	July	1	17	6	1- 4-22, N. Y.	99	151	152	124	63	152	148	35	158	156	72.54
45	Kolb, Herbert Gordon	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July	1	20	9	9-22-18, Colo.	62	78	11	66	101	116	110	20	74	6	78.55
94	Kurtz, Robert Guy	Colo., 2nd	July	1	18	8	11-16-20, Colo.	100	48	146	115	64	58	35	2	92	10	75.85
138	Kyle, William Donald, Jr.	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July	1	21	4	3- 2-18, Mont.	70	132	154	93	163	166	124	9	163	153	73.10
132	Lacy, Robert Ernest	Wash., 1st	July	1	19	1	5-20-20, Mass.	160	133	87	153	81	20	73	5	129	143	73.63
24	Lambert, Howard Louis, Jr.	Md., 2nd	July	1	19	2	4-23-20, Md.	18	37	121	22	42	31	10	...	17	27	80.20
108	Lane, Albert Lossen, Jr.	N. Y., 16th	July	1	19	1	5-23-20, Iowa	91	42	108	73	26	163	125	9	80	108	75.37
117	[11]Lane, Warren Joseph[39]	Texas§	July	1,'38	20	8	10-20-17, Texas	112	65	143	60	102	85	135	10	69	93	74.74
110	Ledbetter, James Willis	Army	July	5	21	4	2-28-18, Miss.	136	66	109	119	103	65	29	3	45	20	75.34
40	[17]Lenfest, Charles William	Idaho§	July	3	19	0	7- 3-20, Idaho	14	29	76	112	104	146	11	...	27	16	79.08
4	Lindell, Keith Gordon	Wyo., Sen. Schwartz	July	1	20	1	6-10-19, Mont.	7	5	7	17	117	53	25	1	28	122	83.54
109	Linton, John Harvey	N. C., 2nd	July	1	18	9	10-14-20, N. C.	147	97	69	137	27	32	74	5	147	165	75.37
134	Little, James Marshall, Jr.	N. Y., 22nd	July	1	17	9	10-14-21, N. Y.	140	90	110	162	150	15	126	9	161	157	73.51
150	Lovett, John Rossignol	Ga., 5th	July	1	20	3	3-27-19, Ga.	150	113	77	154	82	165	138	33	162	95	72.13
62	Lowe, Jessup David	Ohio, Sen. Donahey	July	8	18	8	11-18-20, N. Y.	58	30	85	74	151	33	139	11	97	101	77.62
102	[1]Lutrey, Theodore Thomas[30]	Mich., 9th	Aug.	28	21	10	11- 6-17, Mich.	41	123	119	49	152	147	149	32	118	19	75.60

FIRST CLASS—166 Air Cadets—Entered July, 1939—for Ground Cadets see page 46.

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1939	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943	Final Tactics	Final Conduct	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 94.00
22	McDermott, Robert Francis	Mass., 12th	July 1	18	11	7-31-20, Mass.	72	124	20	6	28	25	12	...	21	9	80.48
67	McGough, Edward Alexander, III	Md., 4th	July 1	20	9	10- 3-18, Pa.	84	79	48	113	130	54	58	4	29	24	77.45
86	McKinney, James Alfred	Ore., 1st	July 1	19	7	12-15-19, Ore.	130	93	100	27	29	130	13	...	86	30	76.23
43	Maloney, Robert Seton, Jr	N. J., 14th	July 1	20	7	12- 5-18, N. J.	74	98	42	39	14	5	146	11	56	84	78.77
26	Marston, Arthur Anson	Iowa, Sen. Herring	July 1	18	10	8-29-20, Mich.	50	31	8	75	164	26	93	6	73	155	80.06
155	May, Britt Stanaland	Ala., 2nd	July 1	19	9	10- 7-19, Ala.	144	67	162	123	7	148	154	14	94	71	71.67
112	Mazur, Henry Joseph	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July 1	19	8	11- 9-19, Mass.	48	105	123	146	43	156	111	30	100	75	75.21
63	Meltzer, Lester	Fla., 5th	July 1	19	6	12-19-19, N. Y.	65	80	86	76	131	117	14	...	112	21	77.61
64	Moore, Clifford James, Jr	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July 1	17	11	8-14-21, Ala.	126	38	54	24	118	86	26	1	41	102	77.59
12	Muldrow, Robert	Okla., 7th	July 1	17	9	9-24-21, Okla.	2	68	35	48	6	87	129	10	54	8	81.28
113	Norris, Benjamin, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	17	6	1- 4-22, Colo.	109	81	128	77	83	138	59	4	150	99	75.21
70	[19]Northrop, John Remington	N. Y.§	July 25	19	1	7- 3-20, N. Y.	92	21	37	127	65	40	147	11	160	133	77.20
84	Parker, Dan Morey	Texas, 5th	July 1	19	3	4- 2-20, Texas	110	53	33	128	153	99	115	8	106	58	76.29
34	Phelan, John Francis	Utah, Sen Thomas	July 1	20	1	5-28-19, N. Y.	45	91	28	84	119	13	94	6	40	64	79.44
11	Pinkerton, Charles Clifford, Jr.	Ohio, 14th	July 1	18	4	2-28-21, Ohio	29	4	29	8	44	55	75	5	48	91	81.48
51	Pitts, William Frederick	La.§	July 1	19	7	11-27-19, Calif.	30	114	63	67	84	118	95	6	25	96	78.22
129	Pitts, Younger Arnold, Jr	Mo., 3rd	July 1	20	9	10- 1-18, Calif.	59	99	135	158	154	59	164	18	30	117	73.87
32	Porter, Frederick Sherwood, Jr.	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July 1	18	9	9-30-20, Conn.	56	39	30	105	132	27	15	...	47	4	79.65
88	Porter, George William	Mo., 5th	July 1	18	5	2- 4-21, Mo.	141	49	49	78	133	66	96	6	78	72	76.14
78	[1]Prior, George Thomas	Conn., Sen. Lonergan	Aug. 28	20	4	5- 8-19, Mass.	68	50	36	155	134	109	116	8	141	42	76.77
16	Reynolds, James Foster	Army	July 1	20	11	8- 2-18, Texas	64	51	6	57	2	34	16	...	58	22	81.12
127	Rippin, James Alfred	Army	July 1	20	6	12-20-18, Pa.	96	58	155	108	120	124	127	9	101	63	73.97
107	Roberts, John Edward	Ill., 10th	July 1	21	11	8-11-17, Minn.	135	134	16	125	85	88	140	44	38	138	75.38
120	Sayler, Henry Benton, Jr.	Ind., 5th	July 1	18	6	1-16-21, Ga.	34	161	156	129	159	110	76	5	122	104	74.62
159	Schlosberg, Richard Turner, Jr.	Me., Sen. White	July 1	17	9	9-23-21, Me.	42	145	3	...	86	10	155	14	149	146	71.40
15	Seith, Louis Theodore	Calif., 20th	July 1	18	5	1-17-21, Mass.	31	32	4	90	105	76	100	19	15	114	81.13
118	Sellers, Clyde Kelsey	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 1	21	5	2- 8-18, Wash.	138	43	97	85	66	142	97	6	143	141	74.72
30	[23]Shaffer, John Hixon	Pa., 18th	Aug. 28,'40	21	6	2-25-19, Pa.	78	146	5	7	8	89	101	19	53	124	79.70
10	Sheley, Edward Lee, Jr.	Kans., Sen. Reed	July 1	20	10	9-15-18, Colo.	15	2	18	3	...	6	27	1	1	44	81.55
58	Skaggs, B. B.	Okla., 6th	July 1	19	2	5-13-20, Texas	85	22	19	106	135	119	98	6	144	162	77.94

91	[1]Smith, Malcolm Alexander	Ala., Sen. Bankhead	Aug.	28	21	9	12- 7-17, Ala.	98	82	78	50	155	149	82	15	76	39	76.00
2	Smith, Robert Nelson	Ohio, 5th	July	1	19	3	4- 2-20, Ohio	6	10	12	4	30	16	77	5	4	13	84.11
56	Smith, Russell Jackson	Miss., 4th	July	1	19	4	3-15-20, Ark.	51	17	90	68	106	111	78	5	103	46	77.97
104	Smith, William Bernard, Jr.	Pa., 32nd	July	1	21	9	9-28-17, Pa.	155	83	64	94	15	77	60	4	142	137	75.56
74	Stangle, Donald Maurice	Ind., 7th	July	1	19	8	10-21-19, Ind.	81	84	133	86	31	67	17	...	99	18	77.08
83	Stewart, William Robert, Jr	Army	July	1	20	3	4- 7-19, Calif.	95	127	57	79	107	150	36	2	87	51	76.42
79	Stoll, Albert Earl, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	18	6	12-31-20, Mo.	113	11	79	95	136	68	99	6	82	89	76.75
123	[24]Stroh, Harry Richard	Mich., 7th	July	1	18	10	8-31-20, Hawaii	80	85	157	114	160	151	49	3	137	53	74.47
119	Stuart, Joseph Alexander, Jr.	Large	July	1	17	2	5- 4-22, Pa.	38	135	142	156	67	120	136	10	157	163	74.71
3	Suor, Edmund Cornish	Mo., Sen. Clark	July	1	19	5	1-30-20, Mo.	4	18	2	80	16	90	117	8	6	131	84.06
14	Sykes, George Kunkel	Pa., 8th	July	1	18	3	3-24-21, Pa.	10	106	70	9	32	41	37	2	22	48	81.16
135	Talbott, Carlos Maurice	Ill., 19th	July	1	19	5	1-28-20, Ill.	118	156	115	130	9	42	165	18	119	52	73.43
71	Taliaferro, Walter Richard	Ky., 5th	July	1	21	4	3- 9-18, Texas	75	6	80	58	108	11	166	21	26	158	77.16
156	Tallant, William Hall	Pa., 28th	July	1	17	6	1- 7-22, Texas	148	136	149	144	87	69	156	40	104	148	71.67
89	Taylor, Lester George Jr.	Kans., 2nd	July	1	20	9	9-23-18, Kans.	131	92	113	11	45	100	79	5	113	54	76.14
153	[25]Thaler, Melvin Sidney	Conn., 1st	Aug.	28	21	8	1- 3-18, N. Y.	151	152	150	100	137	161	61	4	165	160	71.79
131	[23]Thomas, Francis Anthony	N. Y., 20th	Aug.	28,'40	21	3	6- 2-19, N. Y.	165	147	65	117	88	91	50	3	102	5	73.66
44	Thompson, Donald Warren	N. Y., 10th	July	1	19	7	12- 5-19, N. Y.	60	61	31	59	33	43	151	12	127	130	78.59
165	Thompson, William Martin	Okla., 2nd	July	1	19	7	12- 7-19, Okla.	161	166	160	142	121	131	159	15	166	166	68.82
124	Tobey, Floyd Oralee, Jr.	Calif., 18th	July	1	19	10	9- 5-19, Calif	86	69	111	96	10	164	161	16	55	164	74.39
25	Tresville, Robert Bernard Jr.	Ill., 1st	July	1	18	2	5- 9-21, Texas	9	107	124	5	17	78	38	2	81	154	80.10
152	Tucker, William Henry, 3rd	N. Y., 6th	July	1	20	3	4- 3-19, N. Y.	139	148	144	134	109	162	80	5	138	119	71.97
9	Turner, Hiram Glenn, Jr.	Fla., 1st	July	1	18	10	8-18-20, Ga.	17	44	13	23	56	71	39	2	9	36	81.69
93	VanDuyn, John Edgar	Ill., 12th	July	1	19	0	6-28-20, Ill.	111	23	130	138	3	112	40	2	65	67	75.88
68	Walling, Robert John	Kans., 5th	July	1	21	3	3-29-18, Kans.	69	33	83	81	138	132	62	4	114	68	77.36
103	Wardrop, Malcolm Seth, Jr	Mich., 10th	July	1	20	2	4-19-19, Mich.	123	115	94	97	46	101	81	5	96	77	75.57
7	Weart, George Spoor	Ill., 10th	July	1	19	0	7-12-20, Ill.	16	59	32	13	110	19	28	1	10	17	81.72
13	Weber, John Leroy, Jr.	N. J., 5th	July	1	21	2	4-28-18, Ohio	21	108	34	14	34	35	18	...	14	62	81.27
122	Whitlow, Robert Victor	Calif., 14th	July	1	20	8	11- 7-18, Calif.	94	128	134	69	122	113	142	30	153	115	74.50
49	Wilson, Louis Locke, Jr.	W. Va., 4th	July	1	20	6	1-10-19, W. Va.	52	129	71	34	68	70	63	4	33	126	78.28
162	Wink, Eugene August, Jr.	Miss., 6th	July	1	18	8	10-19-20, Miss.	146	157	165	157	139	140	51	3	156	88	71.00
85	Wriston, Roderic Thomas	Me., Sen. Hale	July	1	20	1	6- 2-19, Texas	101	52	50	101	35	72	162	16	128	149	76.28
163	Yount, Barton Kyle, Jr.	Ohio, 4th	July	1	20	0	6-21-19, Calif.	23	86	81	...	69	36	41	2	125	144	70.85
23	Zettel, Raymond C.	Mich., 10th	July	1	18	10	8-28-20, Ariz.	13	19	95	1	123	73	118	8	130	134	80.23

Casualties In The First Class Since The Publication Of The 1942 Cadet Register.

Kirk, John Munro	N. Y., 35th	July	1	19	3	3-21-20, N. Y.	Died Nov. 13, 1942 in line of duty, as result of Airplane accident near Berlin, Ga.
MacMullin, George Mood, Jr	Pa., Sen. Davis	July	1	18	9	10- 3-20, Kans.	Died Nov. 11, 1942 in line of duty, as result of Airplane accident at Spence Field, Ga.

FIRST CLASS FOOTNOTES.

a=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Officers. b=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Enlisted Men.

§=National Guard. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.

Large=United States at Large.

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1939, and found proficient.
2. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged June 19, 1939, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 24, 1939, and found proficient.
3. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in Mathematics and French; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter dated March 13, 1939). (201-Bertram, Roger A.)
4. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 21, 1939, and found proficient.
5. Conditioned in 3rd Class French, semi-annual examination, December, 1940. (A.B. meeting, January 8, 1941.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in French. Declared proficient in French and condition removed (A.B. meeting, June 12, 1941). (201-Carmack, M. C.)
6. Conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, annual examination, June 1940. (A.B. meeting, June 13, 1940). Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in Mathematics to be given during the last week of August, 1940. Declared proficient in Mathematics and condition removed (A.B. meeting, August 31, 1940.) (201-Cucolo, Belmonte P.)
7. Conditioned in 4th Class French, annual examination, June, 1940. (A.B. meeting, June 13, 1940.) Condition to be removed by successfully passing an examination in French to be given during the last week in August, 1940. Declared proficient in French and condition removed (A.B. meeting, August 31, 1940.) (201-Davis, Norvin Leslie.)
8. Name changed from Victor Amalfi Frabotta to Victor Arnold Franklin, effective August 25, 1941; per Par. 4, S.O., No. 175, Hq., U.S.M.A., August 25, 1941.
9. Conditioned in 2nd Class Drawing, semi-annual examination, December, 1941. (A.B. meeting, Jan. 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in Drawing. Declared proficient in Drawing and condition removed (A.B. meeting, February 11, 1942.) Turned back to Class of June 1943, on account of deficiency in studies, per Par. 7, S.O. No. 15, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 19, 1943. (201-Geaney, E. J., Jr.)
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged June 19, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics re-examined August 24 and 25, 1939, and found proficient.
11. Turned back, January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1940, per W.D. letter, A.G.O., January 11, 1940.
12. Absent sick Brooke General Hosp., Fort Sam Houston, Texas from July 9, 1942 as a result of airplane accident. Graduated May 27, 1943, and honorably discharged same date, on account of physical disability, pursuant to letter, W.D., S.O.S., A.G.O., May 28, 1943; Par. 7, S.O. No. 132, Hq., U.S.M.A., June 8, 1943, as amplified by Par. 14, S.O. No. 173, Hq., U.S.M.A. July 27, 1943. (201-Griffen, F. W., Jr.)
13. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 5, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in Mathematics and French; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter April 28, 1939). (201-Hollis, Jesse B., Jr.)
14. Turned back June 19, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence without pay and allowances, until January 1, 1940; per letter A.G.O., June 16, 1939. (201-Jordan, Hugh F.)
15. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1935; discharged June 18, 1936, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 26 and 27, 1936, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, March 20, 1939). (201-Kuffner, John Erwin.)
16. Name changed from Robert Leonard Leventhal to Robert Leonard Lawrence, effective August 26, 1940, per Par. 2, S.O., No. 170, Hq., U.S.M.A., August 26, 1940.
17. Reported July 1, 1939; remained at own expense until July 3, 1939, when he became of legal age for admission from the National Guard.
18. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1936; discharged January 18, 1937, for deficiency in Mathematics and English; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, July 8, 1938); readmitted August 29, 1938. Discharged January 13, 1940 for deficiency in French; re-examined March 21, 1940 and found proficient. (201-Nett, J. E.)
19. Reported July 1, 1939; remained at own expense until July 25, 1939, when he completed one year of enlisted service in the National Guard.
20. Reported July 1, 1939; remained at own expense until August 29, 1939, when he became of legal age for admission.
21. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1937; resigned November 15, 1937.
22. Conditioned in 3rd Class French, annual examination, June, 1941. Condition to be removed by passing a condition examination to be held at West Point, N. Y., on August 26, 1941. Granted furlough leave of absence from June 16, 1941, until 12:00 noon, August 25, 1941; per Par. 4, S.O. No. 121, Hq., U.S.M.A., June 16, 1941. (201-Ross, J. R., Jr.)
23. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient.

FIRST CLASS FOOTNOTES.—(Continued)

24. Conditioned in 4th Class English. (A.B. meeting, June 13, 1940). Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in English to be given during the last week of August, 1940. Declared proficient in English and condition removed (A.B. meeting, August 31, 1940). (201-Stroh, Harry Richard.)

25. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 21, 1939, and found proficient.

26. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1937; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics and Physics; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, June 29, 1940). (201-Waters, D. D.)

27. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1938, and found proficient. Turned back January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Physics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1940; per W.D. letter A.G.O., January 11, 1940. (201-Watson, George H.)

28. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Physics; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Wilson, R. R.)

29. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1938, and found proficient; readmitted August 29, 1938. Discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Chemistry; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, A.G.O., May 28, 1941). (201-Windsor, T. B.)

30. Name changed from Theodore Thomas Lutrzykowski to Theodore Thomas Lutrey effective May 8, 1942, per Par. 9, S.O. No. 94, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 8, 1942.

31. Name changed from Frederick Spann to Frederick Clayton Spann, effective May 16, 1942, per Par. 7, S.O. No. 101, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 16, 1942.

32. Transferred to Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, for further observation and treatment, July 22, 1938, per Par. 5, S.O. 144, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 19, 1938. Returned to U.S.M.A. for duty 9:38 a.m., Nov. 5, 1938. Turned back January 11, 1939, for deficiency in studies, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1939; per letter, A.G.O., Jan. 9, 1939. Transferred to Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark., for further observation and treatment, Sept. 16, 1941; per Par. 5, S.O. No. 190, Hq., U.S.M.A., Sept. 15, 1941. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, until Aug. 28, 1942; per Par. 3, S.O. No. 61, Hq., U.S.M.A., March 27, 1942. From absent sick Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark. to sick in Station Hosp., Oct. 19, 1942, per Par. 6 S.O. No. 191, Hq., Army and Navy Gen Hosp., Oct. 16, 1942. Graduated January 19, 1943, and honorably discharged same date, on account of physical disability, pursuant to letter W.D., S.O.S., A.G.O., January 19, 1943; Par. 3, S.O. No. 15, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 19, 1943. (201-Bell, Burwell B., Jr.)

33. Suspended, with pay and allowances, per Par. 139, Regs., U.S.M.A., 1931; per Par. 2, S.O. No. 1, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 2, 1943, from January 15, 1943, until January 21, 1943, on which later date he was graduated from the U.S.M.A. (201-Blake, Robert T.)

34. Graduated January 19, 1943, and honorably discharged same date, on account of physical disability, pursuant to letter W.D., S.O.S., A.G.O., January 19, 1943; Par. 4, S.O. No. 15, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 19, 1943. (201-Brook, James E.)

35. Graduated January 19, 1943, and honorably discharged same date, on account of physical disability, pursuant to letter W.D., S.O.S., A.G.O., January 19, 1943; Par. 5, S.O. No. 15, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 19, 1943. (201-Stahle, John C.)

36. Attended condensed courses during the last year (First Class) but received no marks for such work. Graduation Standing based on consolidation of Total Standing received in each of the first three years of academic work at the Academy.

37. Transferred from Air Cadets to Ground Cadets too late to take Ground Cadet course. Took abbreviated Air Cadet course.

38. Name changed from Stanley Livingston James, Jr. to S. Livingston James, effective January 20, 1943, per Par. 7, S.O. No. 229, Hq., U.S.M.A., October 29, 1942.

39. Name changed from Joseph Warren Lane to Warren Joseph Lane, effective October 19, 1942, per Par. 6, S.O. No. 221, Hq., U.S.M.A., October 19, 1942.

Members of the Second Class (entered July, 1940) Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year Ending January 19, 1943.

Maximum.....450.00

*1	Oliver, T. K.	433.28
*2	Richards, C. C.	423.13
*3	Hemsley, R. T., 3rd	421.60
*4	Dirkes, F. J.	419.01
*5	Swank, L. E.	418.57
*6	Knowles, H. F.	416.56
*7	Holderness, A. W., Jr.	416.22
*8	Magathan, W. C., Jr.	415.94
*9	Ivan, G. A.	415.16
*10	Fishback, J. LeR.	414.95
*11	Ott, E. S., Jr.	413.96
*12	Deatherage, J. F.	413.81
*13	Meyer, R. H.	413.72
*14	Rhea, F. W.	413.33
*15	Shaefer, R. F.	412.71
*16	Buyers, J. F.	412.13
*17	Chamberlain, D. S.	410.87
*18	Martin, W. W.	409.83
*19	Rogers, B. W.	409.33
*20	Betts, J. A.	408.38
*21	Mathe, R. E.	408.21
*22	Smith, F. B.	408.07
*23	Mehrtens, D. J.	408.01
*24	Jamar, W., Jr.	408.00
*25	McAdam, R. C.	407.96
*26	Deal, D. L.	407.44
*27	Pinnell, S. W.	407.23
*28	Reitmann, R. H.	406.81
29	Jones, A. W., Jr.	404.15
30	Newman, R. W.	403.56
31	Chambers, B. B., Jr.	403.50
32	Wiener, B. N.	403.39
33	Pace, S. C.	403.04
34	Kelly, J. J., Jr.	402.69
35	Smith, J. W.	402.46
36	Wethe, J. D.	402.39
37	McMullen, F. McC.	402.21
38	Whitson, J. H.	400.89
39	Kilpatrick, W. J., Jr.	400.73
40	Conard, D. B.	400.67
41	Whitaker, R. O.	400.31
42	Rhoads, E. M.	399.01
43	Buzalski, E. A.	398.92
44	Greene, J. F., Jr.	398.25
45	Neuer, J. J.	397.89
46	Brandt, R. A.	397.85
47	Jones, C. M., Jr.	397.50
48	Chandler, J. S., Jr.	397.42
49	Glasgow, W. M., Jr.	397.27
50	Rogers, W.	396.90
51	Willis, R. B., Jr.	396.52
52	Scott, Ralph M.	396.31
53	Watkins, J. H.	395.05
54	Bowley, A. J.	394.82
55	McKenzie, W. H., 3rd	394.78
56	Young, H. A., Jr.	394.68
57	Schraeder, G. A.	394.60
58	Cramsie, W. E.	394.27
59	Koch, B. C.	393.40
60	Smith, L. B.	393.33
61	Thomas, J. R.	393.32
62	Falck, W. D.	393.27
63	Snyder, R. C.	393.07
64	Harrold, F. J., Jr.	392.58
65	Wilson, C. A., Jr.	392.58
66	McDowell, R. B.	392.41
67	Bell, J. C., Jr.	392.21
68	Burrows, R. E., Jr.	392.14
69	Soler, E. M.	391.99
70	Sullivan, R. D.	391.85
71	Hutchin, W. J.	391.61
72	Latson, H. H., Jr.	391.42
73	Susank, F. E.	391.38
74	Steinbring, M. E.	391.18
75	McClure, D. DeF.	391.16
76	Taylor, F. W.	390.90
77	Griffin, B. A.	390.88
78	Reed, C. S., Jr.	390.57
79	Romanek, H.	390.49
80	Plett, R. E.	389.87
81	Farley, C. F.	389.77
82	Kenyon, H. J.	389.29
83	Ingham, G. H.	389.01
84	Parfitt, H. R.	388.62
85	Proctor, F. B.	388.61
86	Browning, J. E.	388.10
87	Pehrson, N. E.	387.75
88	McCabe, E. F.	387.71
89	Myrtetus, J. W.	387.63
90	Surkamp, A. T.	387.39
91	Yeilding, H. G.	387.33
92	Mattfeldt, J. P.	387.29
93	Parker, R. H.	387.20
94	DeBrocke, W. P.	386.95
95	Shiely, A. R., Jr.	386.56
96	Hilsman, R., Jr.	386.36
97	Reed, J. C.	386.13
98	Coffman, H. B., Jr.	386.09
99	Wright, L. F., Jr.	385.54
100	Hudson, U. L.	385.41
101	Fuller, H. G.	385.33
102	Suatengco, E. T.	385.14
103	Zuppann, L., Jr.	385.13
104	Vordermark, J. S.	385.10
105	Barickman, R. J.	384.53
106	Keck, J. M.	384.47
107	Hancock, R. M., Jr.	384.29
108	Miller, J. C., Jr.	383.68
109	Ileto, R. M.	383.46
110	Staszak, S. M.	383.23
111	Ingwersen, G. P.	382.89
112	MacMullin, R. J.	382.66
113	Perkins, D. S.	382.38
114	Christy, J. V.	382.02
115	Davis, John McA.	381.98
116	Beach, J. B.	381.72
117	Ray, R.	381.56
118	Hardy, L. B.	381.45
119	Chaufty, J. V.	381.42
120	Carson, C. W., Jr.	381.22
121	Almond, E. M., Jr.	381.20
122	Galas, D. E.	381.20
123	Bower, J. A.	381.16
124	Winn, J. C., Jr.	381.13
125	Wickham, F. O., Jr.	380.81
126	Atkinson, P. G., Jr.	380.59
127	Boreske, A., Jr.	380.46
128	Wieser, L. C.	380.27
129	Schroeder, H. J., Jr.	379.69
130	Dickinson, C. W.	379.21
131	Morris, J. W.	379.12
132	Freed, K. E.	379.08
133	Gingrich, H. W.	379.06
134	Blount, LeV. E.	378.95
135	Essen, T. W.	378.94
136	Pence, D. C.	378.61
137	Rundell, F. E., 2nd	378.59
138	Greenwalt, W. J.	378.08
139	Roos, W. F.	378.08
140	Tector, R. J., Jr.	378.03
141	Durante, A. R.	377.92
142	Sembach, L.	377.67
143	Bucher, O. B., Jr.	377.39
144	Watkins, E. M., Jr.	377.37
145	Earnest, C. T.	377.28
146	Thomas, L. C.	377.19

* Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the General Merit Roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

147	Johnston, T. M.	376.98
148	Renzulli, R. J.	376.43
149	Grady, R. C., Jr.	376.21
150	Philpott, J. M.	376.13
151	Smith, G. L.	375.68
152	Kengle, L. F., Jr.	375.22
153	Munch, C. H.	375.21
154	Young, C.	375.13
155	Hoffman, R. W.	375.00
156	Ireland, C. T., Jr.	374.94
157	Stevens, B. G., Jr.	374.56
158	Malone, W. F.	374.52
159	Herres, F. W., Jr.	374.39
160	Alexander, G. L.	374.27
161	Pigg, M. K.	374.09
162	Swisshelm, J. J.	373.99
163	Collins, J. W., 3rd	373.97
164	Oswald, N. J.	373.84
165	Schramm, N., Jr.	373.84
166	Rooney, R. J.	373.23
167	Fletcher, H. M., Jr.	373.15
168	Baldwin, C. T., Jr.	373.13
169	Nash, J. H.	373.12
170	Sawyer, K. T.	372.36
171	Brady, J. S.	372.28
172	VanSchoick, A. W., Jr.	372.26
173	Tansey, H. E.	372.12
174	Cocroft, R. B., Jr.	372.10
175	Harris, T. G., Jr.	371.93
176	Clark, R. W.	371.87
177	Hammel, J. W.	371.81
178	Moe, G. R.	371.80
179	Walker, J. H.	371.80
180	Campbell, R. H.	371.65
181	Hartman, J. W.	371.57
182	Carter, H. R., Jr.	371.49
183	Thompson, G. W., Jr.	371.23
184	Spiece, D. C.	371.20
185	Brannon, C. A., Jr.	371.13
186	Lutz, W. D.	371.12
187	Lewis, B. T.	371.11
188	Orphan, R. C.	371.04
189	Berry, R. N.	370.91
190	Gordy, S. E.	370.73
191	McCanna, R. L.	370.68
192	Burns, W. H., 3rd	370.43
193	Lothrop, J. N., Jr.	370.24
194	Pavy, L. D.	370.08
195	Metts, A. C., Jr.	369.93
196	Cornell, C. C., Jr.	369.49
197	Conarty, R. L.	369.24
198	Bond, J. B.	368.76
199	Detwiler, D. A.	368.71
200	McCord, R. D.	368.69
201	Russell, G. LeR.	368.62
202	Naylor, W. E., Jr.	368.34
203	Westfall, C. R.	368.28
204	Burnette, W. N., Jr.	368.04
205	Watson, L. M.	367.62
206	Coursey, R. R., Jr.	367.54
207	Walker, F. V.	367.18
208	Brake, W. J.	367.03
209	Mitchell, W. G., Jr.	366.89
210	Taylor, W. L.	366.87
211	English, O. R.	366.83
212	Newman, G. E.	366.82
213	Stickney, R. C., Jr.	366.68
214	Blank, J. LeM.	366.67
215	Brabson, W. H., Jr.	366.66
216	Turner, V. R.	366.52
217	Evers, W. E.	366.51
218	Novak, J. C.	366.31
219	Munro, D. D., 3rd	366.06
220	Waller, C. S.	365.78
221	Rose, H. T.	365.70
222	Crane, C. L., Jr.	365.57
223	Love, T. McA.	365.55
224	Black, G. C., Jr.	365.43
225	Peak, W. O., 3rd	365.41
226	Burr, E., 2nd	365.02
227	Hagen, A. D.	364.86
228	Wood, F.	364.83
229	Cloudman, F. H., Jr.	364.59
230	Rasper, A. H., Jr.	364.51
231	Hoffmann, B. F.	364.46
232	Tenney, D. P.	364.42
233	Breitenbach, F. P.	364.40
234	Phillips, J. W.	364.07
235	Maughan, W. F.	364.05
236	Watson, W. G.	364.05
237	Gaudiani, V. A., Jr.	363.91
238	Smith, H., Jr.	363.90
239	Cantlay, G. G., Jr.	363.70
240	Rooker, R. L.	363.63
241	Jackson, P. S.	363.42
242	Price, E. C.	363.33
243	Connor, E. H., 3rd	362.86
244	Rumpf, E.	362.76
245	Kalinski, F. A.	362.68
246	Smith, K. B.	362.61
247	Heintzelman, H. L., 3rd	362.54
248	Danforth, R. D.	362.31
249	Olds, R.	362.29
250	Tanksley, J. C.	362.11
251	Jones, R. K.	362.08
252	DeCamp, J. T., Jr.	361.86
253	Bugg, G. G.	361.63
254	York, I. W., Jr.	361.56
255	Hunt, H. T., Jr.	361.54
256	Blatt, R. C., Jr.	361.53
257	Lockwood, H. N., 3rd	361.47
258	Fitz-Gerald, J. T., Jr.	361.31
259	Elgin, T. McG.	361.30
260	Darden, J. R.	361.18
261	McGee, D. F., Jr.	361.15
262	Brierty, W. P.	361.11
263	Culbertson, R. S.	361.07
264	Nesselbush, L. K.	360.86
265	Holmes, R. M.	360.67
266	Milmore, C. W.	360.47
267	Greene, W. J.	360.12
268	Saul, F. W.	360.10
269	Webster, L. F.	360.03
270	Ryan, P. J.	359.89
271	Hill, R. J.	359.81
272	Hunt, W. P., Jr.	359.77
273	Sonstelie, R. D.	359.64
274	Boller, Q. D.	359.62
275	Hanna, R.	359.45
276	Elliott, M. J.	359.38
277	Olmstead, E. O., Jr.	359.15
278	Hudson, J. B.	359.02
279	Brill, H. C.	358.66
280	Davenport, R. J.	358.54
281	Campbell, G. T., Jr.	358.04
282	Bowley, F. W., Jr.	357.83
283	Moore, W. C.	357.78
284	Puckett, C. De	357.78
285	Cain, J. W.	357.42
286	Winfield, R. M., Jr.	357.31
287	Brice, J. A.	357.14
288	Tannler, T. K.	357.06
289	Potter, W. F.	357.01
290	Cullinane, D. B., Jr.	357.00
291	Dixon, A. C.	356.91
292	Ball, F. P.	356.84
293	Madison, G. E.	356.76
294	Boukamp, T.	356.61
295	Smith, D. L.	356.29
296	Hommel, J. M.	356.22
297	Silvester, L. McD.	356.11
298	Ray, W. J.	355.87
299	Warburton, C. D.	355.84
300	Whittemore, W. T.	355.72
301	Brooks, L. C.	355.66
302	Cole, C. A.	355.13
303	Linton, W. C., Jr.	355.13
304	Wheeler, R. V.	354.98
305	Jenkins, S. W.	354.94
306	Zubon, M.	354.64
307	Cochran, J. H., Jr.	354.56
308	Cragg, E. T.	354.55

309	Woodson, H. W.	354.50
310	Brown, S. O.	353.97
311	Cobb, J. H., Jr.	353.52
312	Phelps, P. R., Jr.	353.49
313	Tucker, A. R., Jr.	353.36
314	Cassiday, B. B., Jr.	353.28
315	Canning, A. J., Jr.	353.23
316	Wilkinson, R., Jr.	353.23
317	Davis, Jack T.	353.21
318	Beckett, W. R., Jr.	353.05
319	Dudley, W. B.	352.97
320	Barrett, G. W., Jr.	352.89
321	Lucas, J. P., Jr.	352.80
322	Brown, T. H.	352.77
323	Fore, J. D.	352.66
324	Bolling, A. R., Jr.	352.59
325	Rawlings, J. W., Jr.	352.39
326	Wilhelm, R. F.	352.02
327	Wolf, K. E.	351.94
328	Spahr, W. J.	351.92
329	Stoddard, R. W.	351.92
330	Childs, M. E.	351.59
331	Brown, A. L.	351.49
332	Burdett, A. M., Jr.	351.47
333	Parker, N.	351.27
334	Pulos, W. E.	351.13
335	Whalen, W. J.	350.98
336	Daner, W. J.	350.87
337	Benson, C. E.	350.78
338	Beckett, T. A.	350.56
339	Glendening, J. K.	350.54
340	Ball, R. C.	350.50
341	Chase, D. M.	350.36
342	Norton, J. H.	349.87
343	Mazur, H.	349.86
344	Moses, J. W.	349.82
345	Reeder, H. L., Jr.	349.73
346	Wilson, LeR. W., Jr.	349.64
347	Espaillat, A. R.	349.26
348	Aaron, H. R.	349.23
349	Johnson, E. A., Jr.	349.17
350	Jones, F. W., Jr.	348.99
351	Reinhalter, P. J.	348.89
352	Pugh, J. R., Jr.	348.88
353	Fitzpatrick, L. M.	348.80
354	Dwan, R. D.	348.68
355	Conway, L. E.	348.58
356	Neill, H. A.	348.57
357	Huau, J. H., Jr.	348.50
358	Laudani, T. J.	348.46
359	Calnan, W. M.	348.40
360	Steinle, P. L.	348.30
361	Stockton, J. B.	348.14
362	Parham, D. F.	347.97
363	Brier, J. K.	347.68
364	Kidder, J. D.	347.67
365	Earhart, J. W., Jr.	347.60
366	Davis, M. B.	347.59
367	Clark, R. H.	347.52
368	VanAuken, W. G., Jr.	347.31
369	Shea, D. F.	347.01
370	Tyrala, A. F.	346.78
371	Miracle, R. V.	346.59
372	Hughes, H. DeM.	346.41
373	Lacouture, A. J., Jr.	346.34
374	McClure, R. D.	346.23
375	Curcuru, E. H.	346.19
376	Orlian, A. E.	346.10
377	Wilson, S. L., Jr.	346.08
378	Jackson, T. T.	346.04
379	Kullman, J. R.	345.82
380	Eastman, P., Jr.	345.76
381	Hanish, B. C.	345.71
382	Smith, E. F.	345.67
383	Francisco, L. S.	345.64
384	Cleary, E. R.	345.52
385	Martin, M. L.	345.30
386	Wright, E. A., Jr.	345.16
387	Frear, S. R.	344.97
388	Foisey, R. C.	344.77
389	Hallenbeck, R. J.	344.63
390	Richmond, C. W., Jr.	344.55
391	Westbrook, M. T.	344.06
392	Orr, R. E.	343.91
393	Purcell, R. J.	343.82
394	Ritchie, S. B., Jr.	343.17
395	Gilles, R. J.	342.97
396	Gaignat, C. A.	342.84
397	Hayes, L. V.	342.82
398	Easley, P. W.	342.51
399	Kreml, E. A.	342.43
400	Randall, R. D. MacG.	342.42
401	Cullen, R. D.	342.36
402	Schwartz, D. G.	342.36
403	Schatz, J. P.	342.28
404	Hogan, H. L., 3rd	342.27
405	Maughan, R. L., Jr.	342.17
406	Teller, J. C.	341.75
407	Rosness, J. H.	341.66
408	Short, J. H.	341.46
409	Langstaff, J. D., Jr.	340.90
410	Tucker, A. S. J., Jr.	340.66
411	Neilson, R. W., Jr.	340.61
412	Foulk, T. B., Jr.	340.58
413	Hertel, E. J.	340.25
414	MacDonnell, L. R.	340.09
415	Saine, H. J.	339.88
416	Richardson, Z. C.	339.83
417	Eastmead, J. H.	339.61
418	Dunwoody, H. H.	339.17
419	Hecker, W. R.	338.96
420	Whitaker, K. A.	338.94
421	Weyrick, J. W.	338.91
422	Boruski, E. F., Jr.	338.76
423	Nelson, J. H.	338.62
424	Katz, S.	338.39
425	Hough, L. W., Jr.	338.83
426	Gadd, R. G.	338.31
427	McNiel, J. R.	338.02
428	Abbott, J. E., Jr.	337.99
429	Hamblen, A. L., Jr.	337.81
430	Harter, M. L.	337.74
431	Dyla, B. J.	337.72
432	Cover, W. W.	337.64
433	Tomlinson, W. H.	337.43
434	Williams, N. L.	337.09
435	Ellis, A. M.	337.06
436	Crump, A. F.	336.79
437	Anderson, M. O.	336.72
438	Gorelangton, E. A.	336.58
439	Hull, J. B.	336.56
440	Hinds, E.	336.43
441	Boatner, M. M., 3rd	336.35
442	Hederstrom, P. A., Jr.	336.28
443	Betts, G.	336.24
444	Walsh, E. J., Jr.	335.97
445	Morgan, H. G., Jr.	335.95
446	Fredericks, E. J.	335.78
447	Yenell, O. H.	335.69
448	Loughman, J. P.	335.51
449	Huddleston, J. M.	335.25
450	Sweat, D. S.	335.22
451	McGregor, J. K.	335.21
452	Derouin, F. D.	334.64
453	Veach, F. R., Jr.	334.13
454	Deekle, W. C., Jr.	333.86
455	Bibby, W. L.	333.82
456	Piebes, J. C.	333.70
457	Broderick, J. M.	333.53
458	Cutler, E. W.	333.29
459	Harper, H. P.	333.24
460	Head, H. S.	332.92
461	Edrington, B., Jr.	332.68
462	Parks, E. K., Jr.	331.97
463	Simpson, E. E.	331.87
464	Lloyd, J. R., Jr.	331.86
465	Talbot, M. V., Jr.	331.51
466	Beck, R. E.	331.46
467	Hurley, P. J.	331.39
468	Field, F.	331.19
469	Street, M. S.	331.04

470 Wade, J. K. 331.00
471 Mattox, R. H. Jr. 330.40
472 Atkinson, Q. C., 5th 329.96
473 Roe, W. L. 329.83
474 Welsh, W. J., Jr. 329.74
475 Umlauf, L. B., Jr. 329.39
476 Scott, W. F. 328.97
477 Shaifer, E. F., Jr. 328.69
478 Keefer, N. J., Jr. 328.67
479 Snavely, W. W. 328.39
480 Mozingo, R. C. 328.12
481 Hutchings, T. L., Jr. 327.71
482 Jalbert, D. J. 327.46
483 O'Connor, E. F. 327.25
484 Grice, T. C. 327.07
485 Wickert, H. T., Jr. 326.52
486 McGregor, J. M. 326.46
487 Spalding, B. D., Jr. 326.39
488 Frisbie, N. H. 326.34
489 Steele, G. H., Jr. 325.63
490 Hegenberger, A. C. 325.45
491 Sherrill, S. H., Jr. 325.28
492 Renth, E. J., Jr. 324.23
493 Boyle, J. F. 324.11
494 Young, R. E. 323.90
495 Dargue, D. S. 323.25
496 Shipstead, A. M. 323.13
497 Garrett, T. S., 3rd 323.01
498 Burdett, E. B. 322.98
499 Teague, J. 322.88
500 Scott, Russell F., Jr. 322.86
501 McCabe, T. E. 321.89
502 Richard, A. H., Jr. 321.82
503 Spieth, C., Jr. 321.56
504 Abel, C. R. 320.64
505 Barnes, B. B. 320.24
506 Gullion, A. W., Jr. 319.73
507 Curtin, P. J. 318.30
508 Giffin, S. S., Jr. 317.35
509 Arnold, W. B. 316.90
510 Keenan, J. F. 315.50
511 Cole, H. C. 315.40
512 Davis, L. 314.55
513 Houser, R. H. 314.13
514 Hersberger, R. A. 312.67

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
348	Aaron, Harold Robert	Ind., 10th	July 1	19	0	6-21-21, Ind.	308	391	80p	174	269	...	209	29	....	124	349.23
428	Abbott, John Edward, Jr.	Calif., 20th	July 1	20	8	11- 6-19, Calif.	401	394	108g	152	193	...	487	43	109g	148	337.99
504	Abel, Charles Richard	Fla.§	July 1	20	1	6-15-20, Tenn.	509	490	204s	259	266	...	363	28	237s	269	320.64
160	Alexander, George Louis	Okla., 8th	July 1	19	4	3- 8-21, Kans.	218	84	94p	124	167	...	147	24	....	60	374.27
121	Almond, Edward Mallory, Jr.	Ala., 4th	July 1	18	7	12- 7-21, Ala.	87	135	86s	41	191	...	84	18	96s	74	381.20
437	**Anderson, Millard Othello**	Va., 6th	July 1	21	11	7-30-18, Va.	**394**	**426**	**175s**	...	...	**193**	**424**	**31**	**110s**	**94**	336.72
509	Arnold, William Bruce	Pa., 2nd	July 1	21	11	7-17-18, D. C.	511	511	261s	214	265	...	200	28	289s	206	316.90
126	**Atkinson, Paul Gregory, Jr.**	Pa., 17th	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Pa.	**207**	**58**	**73p**	...	...	**67**	**263**	**21**	....	**23**	380.59
472	Atkinson, Quintus C., V	Iowa., 2nd	July 1	17	11	8-15-22, P. I.	480	493	212s	215	130	...	108	20	145s	155	329.96
168	Baldwin, Clarke Tileston, Jr.	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 1	17	4	2-27-23, Mass.	187	269	12g	228	47	...	84	18	13g	166	373.13
292	**Ball, Frank Putnam**	N. Y., 28th	July 1	19	3	4- 2-21, Panama	**222**	**234**	**269s**	...	...	**183**	**301**	**22**	**256s**	**124**	356.84
340	**Ball, Roger Clawson**	Minn., 1st	July 1	19	3	3-18-21, Minn.	**262**	**351**	**191s**	...	...	**114**	**470**	**37**	**228s**	**88**	350.50
105	Barickman, Robert John	Minn., 5th	July 1	21	1	6- 7-19, Canada	138	85	23s	160	138	...	200	28	21s	119	384.53
505	[7]**Barnes, Ben Butler**	S. D. 1st	July 1	19	5	1-19-21, S. D.	**490**	**488**	**289s**	...	...	**197**	**470**	**37**	**291s**	**205**	320.24
320	**Barrett, Gordon Winthrop, Jr.**	Mass., 1st	July 1	20	0	6-27-20, Mass.	**354**	**332**	**55g**	...	...	**156**	**192**	**17**	**46g**	**170**	352.89
116	Beach, John Blair	Large	July 1	20	8	10-27-19, Calif.	81	126	36g	110	231	...	251	26	43g	164	381.72
466	**Beck, Richard Edward**	N. Y., 1st	July 1	21	1	5-22-19, Ala.	**472**	**422**	**230s**	...	...	**189**	**346**	**25**	**172s**	**185**	331.46
338	**Beckett, Thomas Archer**	Iowa, 4th	July 1	19	11	8- 2-20, Ill.	**327**	**319**	**155s**	...	...	**157**	**128**	**14**	**118s**	**211**	350.56
318	**Beckett, Walter Rae, Jr.**	Va., 2nd	July 1	18	10	8-21-21, Va.	**236**	**329**	**227s**	...	...	**106**	**456**	**35**	**204s**	**91**	353.05
67	Bell, John Calvin, Jr.	Va., 4th	July 1	18	8	11- 2-21, Va.	41	43	53g	97	254	...	290	35	55g	79	392.21
337	Benson, Charles Edward	N. Y., 37th	July 1	18	7	11-28-21, N. Y.	351	238	205s	129	284	...	66	16	210s	99	350.78
189	**Berry, Richard Nichols**	Mont., 1st	July 1	19	4	2-20-21, Mont.	**177**	**110**	**140s**	...	...	**117**	**467**	**38**	**190s**	**43**	370.91
443	[1]Betts, George	Mass., 1st	Aug. 28	23	2	7- 6-17, Mass.	459	445	97g	239	249	...	6	7	97g	231	336.24
20	Betts, James Allen	Md., 3rd	July 1	20	5	2-16-20, Md.	25	31	39g	4	31	...	96	19	36g	6	408.38
455	Bibby, William Lawrence	Vt., Sen. Gibson	July 2	21	9	9-21-18, Mass.	443	482	72g	156	267	...	357	41	86g	234	333.82
224	Black, Garland Cuzorte, Jr.	N. J., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-18-21, Texas	238	261	46g	78	156	...	307	36	52g	131	365.43
214	**Blank, Jonas LeMoyne**	Idaho, 1st	July 1	19	3	4- 9-21, Pa.	**170**	**206**	**208s**	...	...	**102**	**128**	**14**	**171s**	**29**	366.67
256	Blatt, Raymond Carlton, Jr.	Ariz., Sen. Ashurst	July 1	20	9	9-27-19, Ariz.	210	290	242s	65	57	...	290	35	233s	136	361.53
134	[5]Blount, LeVerne Edwin	Large	July 1	19	6	1-16-21, Iowa	146	136	7p	262	171	...	77	17	....	218	378.95
441	[23]Boatner, Mark Mayo, III	La., 2nd	July 1	19	0	6-28-21, Va.	460	468	76s	157	214	...	290	35	99s	133	336.35

274	Boller, Quellen Denis	Kans., Sen. Reed	July	1	20	8	10-25-19, Kans.	301	207	100g	202	141	...	140	23	76g	130	359.62
324	Bolling, Alexander Russell, Jr	Large	July	1	17	10	9-11-22, Ga.	367	393	51g	67	200	...	113	21	53g	90	352.59
198	Bond, John Buchanan	Iowa, 1st	July	1	21	4	3-13-19, Ill.	225	188	99s	181	33	...	75	10	123s	182	368.76
127	**Boreske, Andrew, Jr.**	Pa., 34th	July	1	18	6	12-23-21, Pa.	**136**	**114**	**67p**	...	...	**68**	**416**	**30**	....	**50**	380.46
422	**Boruski, Ernest Francis, Jr.**	N. D., Sen. Frazier	July	1	18	3	3-27-22, Iowa	**437**	**357**	**150s**	...	...	**168**	**490**	**41**	**87s**	**116**	338.76
294	**Boukamp, Tonnis**	Mich., 7th	July	1	19	6	12-28-20, Mich.	**314**	**276**	**92s**	...	...	**142**	**169**	**16**	**101s**	**169**	356.61
123	**Bower, James Alfred**	Kans., 6th	July	1	20	4	2-28-20, Kans.	**107**	**143**	**78s**	...	...	**11**	**390**	**28**	**71s**	**37**	381.16
54	**Bowley, Albert John**	Large	July	1	18	7	12- 4-21, N. C.	**63**	**60**	**58g**	...	...	**17**	**221**	**19**	**56g**	**139**	394.82
282	[2]**Bowley, Freeman Wate, Jr.**	Vt., Rep.A.L.Plumley	July 1,'39		20	3	4- 6-19, Pa.	**275**	**274**	**247s**	...	...	**25**	**159**	**16**	**281s**	**187**	357.83
493	Boyle, Joseph Francis	N. Y., 4th	July	1	20	9	10- 4-19, N. Y.	482	475	279s	231	291	...	140	23	285s	242	324.11
215	**Brabson, William Howard, Jr.**	Ohio, 7th	July	1	21	9	9-25-18, Ohio	**255**	**152**	**104g**	...	...	**32**	**153**	**14**	**100g**	**16**	366.66
171	Brady, John Stanley	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July	1	17	4	2-24-23, Mass.	137	289	20g	150	221	...	58	15	30g	139	372.28
208	**Brake, William Jasper**	H. S.	July	1	18	9	10- 7-21, Ga.	**227**	**208**	**58s**	...	...	**134**	**301**	**22**	**61s**	**172**	367.03
46	Brandt, Roland Alfred	Wis., 10th	July	1	21	7	12- 9-18, Mich.	39	35	53s	...	89	...	462	36	38s	...	397.85
185	**Brannon, Cullen Albert, Jr.**	Ga., Sen. George	July	1	21	3	3-29-19, Ga.	**145**	**196**	**156s**	...	...	**42**	**346**	**25**	**209s**	**73**	371.13
233	Breitenbach, Frank Peter	Calif., 7th	July	1	21	3	3-27-19, Mich.	274	190	79s	204	162	...	4	5	97s	117	364.40
287	Brice, James Alexander	S. C., 4th	July	1	19	0	7- 7-21, S. C.	386	201	47s	189	212	...	413	48	36s	80	357.14
363	Brier, John Klotz	Large	July	1	19	5	1-21-21, Ariz.	336	373	225s	103	172	...	240	32	129s	102	347.68
262	**Brierty, William Paul**	Iowa., 8th	July	1	18	5	1-23-22, Iowa	**196**	**281**	**152s**	...	...	**158**	**36**	**8**	**102s**	**40**	361.11
279	Brill, Heber Cowan	Me., 2nd	July	1	20	10	8-22-19, Me.	265	194	63g	219	257	...	477	47	69g	178	358.66
457	Broderick, John Metcalf	N.D.,Rep.A.L.Burdick	July	1	20	8	11-16-19, N. D.	432	374	266s	246	272	...	431	34	279s	241	333.53
301	**Brooks, Leo Cooper**	Ariz.,Rep.A.L.Murdock	July	1	19	10	9-16-20, Ill.	**285**	**407**	**76p**	...	...	**40**	**36**	**8**	....	**138**	355.66
331	**Brown, Alston Law**	N. Y., 38th	July	1	18	8	11-13-21, D. C.	**414**	**320**	**67g**	...	...	**86**	**128**	**14**	**82g**	**150**	351.49
310	Brown, Stephen Oliver	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July	1	21	8	11-12-18, Iowa	362	267	206s	63	96	...	313	28	234s	72	353.97
322	[3]**Brown, Thomas Huntington**	N. Y., 15th	Aug. 28,'41		21	10	11-12-19, D. C.	**266**	**315**	**110p**	...	...	**147**	**462**	**36**	....	**102**	352.77
86	Browning, James Edward	Ark., 1st	July	1	19	9	10- 7-20, Ark.	91	118	23g	99	79	...	36	13	27g	153	388.10
143	**Bucher, Oliver Boone, Jr.**	Va., Sen. Glass	July	1	18	1	6- 4-22, Va.	**247**	**83**	**48p**	...	...	**135**	**24**	**7**	....	**162**	377.39
253	Bugg, George Gordon	Ala., 5th	July	1	19	3	3-29-21, Ala.	270	235	158s	38	150	...	198	19	135s	43	361.63
332	Burdett, Allen Mitchell, Jr.	Ga., Sen. Russell	July	1	18	10	8-25-21, D. C.	269	398	143s	225	131	...	77	17	94s	144	351.47
498	[4]**Burdett, Edward Burke**	Tenn., 2nd	Jan. 1,'41		19	10	3-10-21, Tenn.	**495**	**503**	**90g**	...	...	**210**	**216**	**18**	**103g**	**123**	322.98
204	**Burnette, Walter Neal, Jr.**	Ark., 1st	July	1	20	10	9- 4-19, Ark.	**205**	**144**	**236s**	...	...	**46**	**228**	**19**	**230s**	**89**	368.04
192	**Burns, William Hunter, 3rd**	Mich.Sen.Vandenberg	July	1	18	7	12-16-21, Mich.	**173**	**243**	**56g**	...	...	**88**	**159**	**16**	**63g**	**24**	370.43
226	Burr, Edward, II	D. C.	July	1	18	8	11- 6-21, Ky.	229	264	49g	86	135	...	366	42	44g	150	365.02
68	Burrows, Robert Emmet, Jr	Wash., 5th	July	1	20	9	10- 6-19, Wash.	70	79	56p	79	44	...	140	23	...	88.	392.14
16	Buyers, John Francis	Large	July	1	19	5	2-11-21, Mass.	18	36	24s	10	14	...	31	12	30s	22	412.13
43	Buzalski, Ernest Arthur	Mich., 10th	July	1	20	5	2-12-20, Mich.	37	65	21p	55	77	...	66	16	....	7	398.92
285	Cain, James Webster	Ga., 9th	July	1	19	3	4-11-21, Ga.	349	302	41s	209	202	...	51	9	62s	220	357.42
359	Calnan, William Michael	D. C.	July	1	20	8	11-10-19, D. C.	445	384	87p	163	34	...	96	19	....	211	348.40
281	[2]Campbell, George Thomas, Jr	Va., 6th	July 1,'39		21	7	11-26-17, Pa.	377	377	3s	145	123	...	290	35	2s	173	358.04
180	Campbell, Robert Hansen	Utah§	July	1	20	0	6-27-20, Utah	191	137	213s	89	83	...	6	7	223s	103	371.65
315	Canning, Austin James, Jr	La., 1st	July	1	17	3	4-12-23, Pa.	297	330	87g	242	142	...	276	34	104g	250	353.23
239	Cantlay, George Gordon, Jr.	Hawaii§	July	1	19	11	8- 2-20, Hawaii	331	231	26p	85	140	...	285	25	....	31	363.70

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in Bold Type. Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. e	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
120	**Carson, Charles William, Jr.**	Okla., Sen. Thomas	July 1	18	10	9-13-21, Okla.	112	123	77g	...	...	84	263	21	81g	85	381.22
182	Carter, Hamlet Robinson, Jr.	Pa., 21st	July 1	19	6	1-10-21, Miss.	182	223	34p	212	127	...	58	15	....	246	371.49
314	**Cassiday, Benjamin Buckles, Jr.**	H. S.	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Hawaii	290	375	121s	...	...	75	128	14	100s	47	353.28
17	Chamberlain, David Smith	Army	July 1	19	3	4- 8-21, Ohio	17	34	14s	21	64	...	36	13	32s	28	410.87
31	Chambers, Boyd Blaine, Jr.	Ohio, 1st	July 1	18	11	8- 2-21, Ohio	29	20	52g	6	90	...	411	38	57g	9	403.50
48	[5]**Chandler, John Seymoure, Jr.**	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	Aug. 28	24	0	8-24-16, Mont.	38	64	29p	...	...	140	17	6	....	68	397.42
341	Chase, David Marston	Me., 1st	July 1	19	5	1-28-21, Me.	326	369	74g	285	155	...	113	21	59g	285	350.36
119	[6]Chaufty, Joseph Vincent	N. Y., 32nd	July 1,'39	18	1	5-30-21, N. Y.	160	112	19g	205	84	...	108	20	19g	194	381.42
330	**Childs, Marvin Edward**	Neb., Sen. Burke	July 1	19	10	9- 5-20, Neb.	231	344	111p	...	...	203	390	28	....	202	351.59
114	Christy, James Vincent	N. Y.§	July 1	20	0	7- 3-20, N. Y.	183	115	34g	91	19	...	113	21	25g	70	382.02
367	**Clark, Robert Herman**	Army	July 1	20	5	1-20-20, Miss.	360	308	137s	...	...	136	502	48	103s	182	347.52
176	Clark, Robert W.	Large	July 1	21	11	8- 3-18, N. Y.	263	181	28p	13	113	...	340	39	....	32	371.87
384	Cleary, Edward Ryan	NY., Rep. AL. O'Day	July 1	20	10	8-21-19, Conn.	370	365	96p	232	273	...	113	21	....	272	345.52
229	Cloudman, Francis Harold, Jr.	Me.§	July 1	20	0	7-16-20, Me.	338	185	71g	26	216	...	31	12	61g	35	364.59
311	Cobb, John Hiley, Jr.	Ky., 1st	July 1	20	3	4-13-20, Ky.	276	262	228s	208	209	...	313	28	246s	135	353.52
307	Cochran, John Henry, Jr.	Va., 8th	July 1	19	11	8-15-20, Del.	335	263	138s	107	217	...	162	25	122s	200	354.56
174	Cocroft, Reginald Bifield, Jr.	R. I., Sen. Green	July 1	18	8	10-17-21, Germany	237	259	9p	59	58	...	235	31	....	58	372.10
98	Coffman, Howard Beverly, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 1	20	7	11-23-19, Ky.	99	111	38p	184	69	...	58	15	....	146	386.09
302	Cole, Caleb Allen	Me., 3rd	July 1	18	0	6-29-22, Me.	387	244	94g	161	97	...	113	21	98g	205	355.13
511	**Cole, Heston Charles**	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July 1	20	3	3-27-20, N. J.	497	507	139s	...	...	219	480	40	124s	217	315.40
163	Collins, John Walter, III	Ala., 6th	July 1	18	11	8-16-21, Ala.	139	117	201s	195	98	...	185	27	193s	212	373.97
40	Conard, David Baldwin	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	21	0	7-12-19, N. J.	32	49	61p	19	49	...	344	40	....	4	400.67
197	**Conarty, Roger Leon**	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July 1	19	5	2- 7-21, N. M.	124	183	207s	...	...	97	462	36	236s	106	369.24
243	**Connor, Edward Hanson, 3rd**	Kans., 3rd	July 1	19	5	1-17-21, Ga.	211	255	277s	...	...	8	169	16	274s	45	362.86
355	**Conway, Leo Eugene**	N. Y., 35th	July 1	20	2	4-22-20, N. Y.	374	347	79g	...	...	187	228	19	75g	143	348.58
196	**Cornell, Clifford Charles, Jr.**	Ohio, 10th	July 1	19	6	12-26-20, Ohio	155	270	91g	...	...	78	4	4	96g	134	369.49
206	**Coursey, Richard Ray, Jr.**	Ga., 8th	July 1	18	8	11- 9-21, Ga.	215	245	57g	...	...	72	318	23	60g	84	367.54
432	Cover, William Worthington	Pa., 27th	July 1	19	11	7-25-20, Pa.	454	397	172s	279	149	...	185	27	225s	252	337.64
308	**Cragg, Ernest Thorpe**	Conn., 4th	July 1	18	5	1-19-22, N. Y.	333	271	75g	...	...	130	490	41	64g	107	354.55
58	**Cramsie, William Edward**	Calif., 2nd	July 1	21	1	5-31-19, Calif.	94	66	16s	...	...	31	346	25	17s	41	394.27

222	Crane, Charles Leonard, Jr.	W. Va., 2nd	July	1	20	7	11-23-19, W. Va.	249	228	69p	73	176	...	140	23	....	115	365.57
436	**Crump, Alan Francis**	H. S.	July	1	17	11	8-13-22, Germany	433	436	146s	...	...	53	504	46	202s	122	336.79
263	Culbertson, Robert Sherman	Army	July	1	21	11	7- 6-18, Ohio	223	246	159s	127	157	...	276	34	158s	183	361.07
401	**Cullen, Ronald Dennis**	Mass., 9th	July	1	21	11	7-18-18, Mass.	267	415	219s	...	...	206	480	40	185s	55	342.36
290	Cullinane, Daniel Bernard, Jr.	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July	1	19	6	1-12-21, Kans.	302	313	71s	200	168	...	77	17	65s	138	357.00
375	**Curcuru, Edmund Harvey**	Mich., 17th	July	1	19	3	4-13-21, Mich.	415	364	49s	...	...	201	263	21	57s	104	346.19
507	[7]Curtin, Paul Joseph	N. Y., 23rd	July	1	21	7	11-24-18, N. Y.	493	486	290s	291	247	...	485	65	290s	250	318.30
458	**[4]Cutler, Edward Wellage**	N. Y., 12th	Jan. 1,'41		20	9	4-16-20, N. Y.	424	465	141s	...	...	200	51	9	155s	175	333.29
336	**Daner, William Joseph**	Mich., 7th	July	1	19	1	6- 2-21, Mich.	344	326	83s	...	...	115	441	33	120s	186	350.87
248	Danforth, Robert Douglas	Conn., 4th	July	1	18	4	2-28-22, Texas	339	192	88s	155	30	...	245	20	70s	120	362.31
260	Darden, James Richard	N. Y., 8th	July	1	21	2	4-23-19, France	291	282	66s	178	124	...	66	16	63s	198	361.18
495	***Dargue, Donald Salmon***	N. J., Sen. Smathers	*July*	*1*	*18*	*11*	*7-18-21, D. C.*	506	479	188s	...	...	148	480	40	226s	198	323.25
280	Davenport, Robert James	Neb., 5th	July	1	18	2	5- 1-22, Neb.	309	265	62p	207	237	...	84	18	....	165	358.54
317	**[1]Davis, Jack Talmadge**	Ga., 10th	Aug.	28	19	6	2-23-21, Ga.	280	338	187s	...	...	121	36	8	227s	158	353.21
115	**Davis, John McArthur**	Texas, 6th	July	1	18	7	12- 5-21, Kans.	44	131	231s	...	...	48	318	23	244s	126	381.98
512	Davis, Lawton	N. Y., 35th	July	1	18	6	12-23-21, Ga.	501	506	262s	244	282	...	498	69	287s	287	314.55
366	Davis, Mike Bedwell	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July	1	21	8	10-18-18, Ark.	381	287	197s	151	229	...	329	38	153s	230	347.59
26	**Deal, Douglas Lipp**	Calif., 6th	July	1	19	7	11-24-20, Calif.	28	7	126s	...	...	9	24	7	105s	15	407.44
12	Deatherage, James Franklin	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July	1	19	2	4-26-21, Mo.	22	4	15p	12	66	...	200	28	....	14	413.81
94	DeBrocke, William Paul	N. Y., 24th	July	1	18	7	12- 9-21, N. Y.	122	124	14p	74	35	...	168	21	....	53	386.95
252	deCamp, John Taylor, Jr.	N. J., 9th	July	1	18	5	1-21-22, Hawaii	271	316	50g	182	99	...	36	13	45g	197	361.86
454	[8b]Deekle, William Cleveland, Jr.	Large	Aug.	28,'41	23	7	2-12-18, Va.	448	451	215s	222	224	...	105	16	240s	186	333.86
452	Derouin, Frank David	Mass., 2nd	July	1	18	7	11-20-21, Mass.	478	459	82g	165	169	...	433	51	84g	188	334.64
199	**Detwiler, Donald Alburtus**	Calif., 17th	July	1	17	9	10-14-22, Va.	245	209	44p	...	...	70	361	27	....	66	368.71
130	Dickinson, Charles Wendell	N. Y.§	July	1	20	9	9-21-19, N. Y.	163	171	47p	112	11	...	162	25	....	171	379.21
4	Dirkes, Francis John	Calif., 16th	July	1	19	3	4-14-21, N. Y.	2	5	16p	14	60	...	124	22	....	12	419.01
291	[1]Dixon, Argonne Call	Utah, Sen. King	Aug.	28	20	0	9- 3-20, Calif.	318	305	20s	248	258	...	157	19	15s	270	356.91
319	**Dudley, William Bradford**	Ind., 5th	July	1	20	6	1- 7-20, D. C.	317	219	147s	...	...	181	504	46	143s	180	352.97
418	[9]Dunwoody, Harold Halsey	Mo., 12th	Jan. 1,'41		22	0	1- 9-19, France	342	413	259s	233	187	...	469	43	263s	215	339.17
141	**Durante, Anthony Raymond**	R. I., 2nd	July	1	19	1	6-12-21, R. I.	132	90	93g	...	...	119	456	35	91g	32	377.92
354	**Dwan, Robert Daspit**	Mass.§	July	1	20	7	12-12-19, Texas	296	376	103g	...	...	111	475	38	102g	167	348.68
431	[1]Dyla, Bernard Joseph	Ala., 8th	Aug.	28	23	1	7-21-17, Mich.	465	363	133s	270	242	...	184	18	205s	253	337.72
365	**Earhart, John Wyeth, Jr.**	Pa., 28th	July	1	19	5	1-18-21, Pa.	272	380	220s	...	...	155	416	30	220s	131	347.60
145	Earnest, Clyde Tener	Va., 3rd	July	1	18	7	11-23-21, Vt.	193	162	65p	111	17	...	6	7	....	174	377.23
398	**Easley, Preston Warham**	Va., 5th	July	1	21	4	2-20-19, Tenn.	391	331	285s	...	...	118	390	28	271s	65	342.51
380	**Eastman, Phillips, Jr.**	Calif., 9th	July	1	20	8	11-16-19, Calif.	395	379	74p	...	...	178	252	21	....	132	345.76
417	[10]Eastmead, Joseph Harry	N. J., 14th	Jan. 1,'41		22	1	12- 9-18, N. J.	447	350	239s	277	109	...	223	30	259s	281	339.61
461	Edrington, Bethell, Jr.	Tenn., 9th	July	1	19	6	12-19-20, Tenn.	469	414	118s	234	275	...	437	37	108s	286	332.68
259	Elgin, Thomas McGahey	La., 4th	July	1	21	6	12-19-18, Ala.	101	432	40p	271	246	...	200	28	....	221	361.30
276	Elliott, Mayo Jack	Mo., 4th	July	1	18	7	12-11-21, Mo.	303	193	183s	39	233	...	209	29	218s	64	339.38
435	Ellis, Albert Murray	Pa., 29th	July	1	21	7	11-26-18, Texas	421	348	293s	252	238	...	329	38	288s	276	337.06
211	**English, Oliver Richard**	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	9	9-20-21, Colo.	201	229	41g	...	...	171	422	33	20g	76	366.83

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year: Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
347	[11]Espaillat, Arturo Rafael	Dominican Republic	July 1	18	9	10- 2-21, Dom. Rep.	388	383	23p	265	110	...	421	49	....	244	349.26
135	Essen, Thomas William	Wis., 10th	July 1	19	7	11-18-20, Wis.	140	105	49p	210	232	...	84	18	....	145	378.94
217	**Evers, William Earl**	Neb., 1st	July 1	20	4	3- 9-20, Neb.	**134**	**273**	**160s**	...	...	**107**	**318**	**23**	**219s**	**53**	366.51
62	Falck, William Daniel	N. Y., 21st	July 1	18	11	7-24-21, N. Y.	76	97	2s	118	55	...	276	21	3s	71	393.27
81	Farley, Clare Francis	Ill., 11th	July 1	19	10	8-21-20, Ill.	83	62	14g	253	100	...	276	34	12g	240	389.77
468	[2]Field, Fearn	Large	Aug. 28,'41	22	5	4- 4-19, D. C.	456	492	89p	194	256	...	290	35	....	91	331.19
10	Fishback, Jesse LeRoy	Calif., 9th	July 1	21	5	1-18-19, Ohio	9	28	3g	18	67	...	19	10	3g	46	414.95
258	**Fitz Gerald, James Thomas, Jr.**	Tenn., 3rd	July 1	20	0	7-13-20, Tenn.	**219**	**220**	**248s**	...	...	**76**	**416**	**30**	**238s**	**111**	361.31
353	[8]Fitzpatrick, Lawrence Michael	Mont., 1st	Aug. 28,'41	23	0	8-15-18, Mont.	300	327	107p	249	250	...	364	32	....	228	348.80
167	**Fletcher, Henry Merritt, Jr.**	Ga., 4th	July 1	19	3	4- 7-21, Ga.	**154**	**197**	**27p**	...	...	**188**	**318**	**23**	....	**30**	373.15
388	Foisey, Robert Charles	Mass., 2nd	July 1	18	6	1-12-22, Mass.	462	306	101g	109	218	...	255	33	107g	113	344.77
323	**Fore, James Dixon**	N. C., 7th	July 1	19	3	3-21-21, N. C.	**320**	**303**	**100s**	...	...	**146**	**390**	**28**	**140s**	**87**	352.66
412	**Foulk, Tom Bond, Jr.**	W. Va., 1st	July 1	18	5	1-23-22, W. Va.	**368**	**429**	**178s**	...	...	**153**	**379**	**27**	**130s**	**171**	340.58
383	[12]Francisco, Louis Sterling	Ky., 7th	Jan. 1,'41	20	2	10-25-20, Ky.	311	419	77p	220	276	...	286	29	....	179	345.64
387	Frear, Seth Roderick	Large	July 1	19	11	7-19-20, P. I.	449	469	13s	206	101	...	176	26	10s	167	344.97
446	Fredericks, Edgar Jesse	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	19	10	9- 4-20, N. D.	435	412	163s	272	206	...	398	28	125s	273	335.78
132	Freed, Kenneth Edgar	Ind., 6th	July 1	18	9	9-29-21, Ill.	46	177	98s	141	102	...	344	31	133s	151	379.08
488	**Frisbie, Norman Horace**	Wyo.,Rep.AL.Horton	July 1	18	6	1- 9-22, Mont.	**457**	**461**	**244s**	...	...	**205**	**478**	**39**	**195s**	**192**	326.34
101	Fuller, Hiram Garrett	N. D., Sen. Nye	July 1	18	4	3-16-22, S. D.	117	98	66g	20	166	...	19	10	80g	3	385.33
426	[8]Gadd, Robert Galbreath	Pa., 30th	Aug. 28,'41	21	6	2-29-20, Pa.	382	433	120s	171	287	...	239	25	112s	143	338.31
396	**[13]Gaignat, Charles Arthur**	Texas, 19th	Aug. 28	20	10	11-13-19, Texas	**429**	**352**	**186s**	...	...	**165**	**1**	...	**139s**	**128**	342.84
122	**Galas, David Emanuel**	Army	July 1	20	8	10-19-19, Ill.	**97**	**120**	**102s**	...	...	**85**	**159**	**16**	**82s**	**17**	381.20
497	**Garrett, Thomas Simone, 3rd**	Texas, 20th	July 1	20	0	6-24-20, N. Y.	**498**	**487**	**170s**	...	...	**211**	**245**	**20**	**192s**	**213**	323.01
237	**[9]Gaudiani, Vincent Augustus, Jr.**	N. Y., 20th	Jan. 1,'41	21	5	7-25-19, N. Y.	**119**	**300**	**112p**	...	...	**113**	**504**	**46**	....	**90**	363.91
508	[1]Giffin, Stewart Shepherd, Jr.	Ohio, 11th	Aug. 28	19	11	9-23-20, Panama	507	508	268s	162	283	...	329	38	272s	245	317.35
395	Gilles, Robert Joseph	Minn., Sen. Lundeen	July 1	20	11	7-27-19, Minn.	427	402	176s	72	125	...	315	37	231s	94	342.97
133	Gingrich, Harold Warren	Pa., 19th	July 1	18	9	9-29-21, Pa.	121	76	113s	90	198	...	366	42	119s	108	379.06
49	Glasgow, William Mitchel, Jr.	Mich., 3rd	July 1	20	0	7- 9-20, Mich.	27	52	171s	23	36	...	96	19	116s	5	397.27
339	Glendening, James Keith	Ind., 4th	July 1	19	0	6-29-21, Ind.	384	406	24p	190	207	...	124	22	....	219	350.54
190	Gordy, Stephen Ellison	Ala., 9th	July 1	20	3	3-20-20, Ga.	166	317	17p	221	91	...	6	7	....	262	370.73

438	[8]**Gorelangton, Eaton Arthur**	Hawaii, Del. King	Aug. 28,'41	21	5	3-24-20, Hawaii	**402**	**404**	**193s**	...	...	**213**	**371**	**26**	**198s**	**81**	336.58
149	Grady, Ronan Calistus, Jr.	Large	July 1	19	0	7-14-21, Mass.	158	86	217s	69	52	...	384	44	224s	104	376.21
44	Greene, James Franklin, Jr.	Large	July 1	19	8	11- 7-20, Texas	96	50	30p	31	3	...	147	24	....	15	398.25
267	**Greene, William James**	Idaho, 1st	July 1	18	10	8-26-21, Calif.	**248**	**241**	**102p**	...	...	**79**	**502**	**48**	....	**64**	360.12
138	Greenwalt, William James	Iowa, 6th	July 1	18	10	9- 8-21, Iowa	199	141	34s	115	103	...	11	8	43s	87	378.08
484	Grice, Thorpe Coalson	N. C.§	July 1	20	4	2-29-20, D. C	491	500	88g	280	177	...	252	22	90g	254	327.07
77	Griffin, Bobbie Allen	Texas, 3rd	July 1	17	5	1-30-23, Ark.	113	94	24g	57	40	...	14	9	31g	42	390.88
506	**Gullion, Allen Wyant, Jr.**	Ky., 6th	July 1	17	2	5-14-23, N. Y.	**441**	**494**	**237s**	...	...	**218**	**511**	**53**	**248s**	**218**	319.73
227	**Hagen, Alfred Dale**	S. D., 1st	July 1	19	4	2-21-21, S. D.	**174**	**239**	**173s**	...	...	**112**	**128**	**14**	**208s**	**148**	364.86
389	[30]**Hallenbeck, Ralph Junior**	Mo.§	July 1	21	5	1-25-19, Mo.	**476**	**247**	**162s**	...	...	**173**	**82**	**11**	**178s**	**113**	344.68
429	[14]Hamblen, Archelaus Lewis, Jr.	Ill.§	Sept. 3,'41	21	11	10-16-19, Calif.	453	403	286s	125	92	...	413	48	293s	62	337.81
177	**Hammel, Jack Willming**	Mich., 2nd	July 1	18	5	1-23-22, Mich.	**115**	**240**	**92g**	...	...	**108**	**192**	**17**	**95g**	**71**	371.81
107	**Hancock, Robert Maxwell, Jr.**	Ind., 6th	July 1	19	7	12- 6-20, Ind.	**100**	**132**	**48g**	...	...	**38**	**262**	**22**	**58g**	**117**	384.29
381	**Hanish, Burton Clement**	Ohio, 18th	July 1	20	7	12- 8-19, Pa.	**304**	**367**	**251s**	...	...	**179**	**334**	**25**	**217s**	**190**	345.71
275	Hanna, Robert	Mich.Sen.Vandenberg.	July 1	20	0	6-27-20, Mich.	298	292	32g	245	225	...	36	13	42g	156	359.45
118	Hardy, Leslie Boone	Ariz., Sen. Ashurst	July 1	19	9	9-20-20, Calif.	164	129	15s	104	186	...	14	9	8s	190	381.45
459	[15]Harper, Herbert Pierre	Ga., 8th	Aug. 28	22	2	6-15-18, Ga.	408	430	109g	281	234	...	366	42	108g	289	333.24
175	**Harris, Teague Gray, Jr.**	S. C., 4th	July 3	20	11	8-17-19, S. C.	**111**	**182**	**194s**	...	...	**109**	**301**	**22**	**187s**	**69**	371.93
64	**Harrold, Frank James, Jr.**	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July 1	20	11	8-12-19, N. J.	**51**	**57**	**122s**	...	...	**18**	**169**	**16**	**151s**	**63**	392.58
430	**Harter, Martin Lee**	Ill., 9th	July 1	20	7	11-25-19, Wash.	**412**	**411**	**264s**	...	...	**89**	**424**	**31**	**267s**	**93**	337.74
181	Hartman, Joseph Wentworth	Large	July 1	18	3	3-19-22, D. C.	127	166	85g	236	119	...	361	27	77g	157	371.57
397	Hayes, Leo Victor	N. Y., 19th	July 1	20	5	2- 5-20, N. Y.	431	416	37s	257	260	...	162	25	33s	283	342.82
460	Head, Harold Sears	Conn., 3rd	July 1	19	11	7-21-20, Md.	417	481	267s	197	190	...	96	19	260s	159	332.92
419	Hecker, Warren Robert	N. J., 2nd	July 1	17	5	1-31-23, N. J.	438	431	97s	235	132	...	388	45	170s	158	338.96
442	**Hederstrom, Paul Andre, Jr.**	Army	July 1	20	0	6-21-20, Ohio	**397**	**467**	**124s**	...	...	**185**	**128**	**14**	**188s**	**212**	336.28
...	[29]Heffner, Harry West	Okla., 3rd	July 1,'38	19	5	1-29-19, Okla.	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....
490	[8]Hegenberger, Albert Carl	Mass., 12th	Aug. 28,'41	21	2	7- 6-20, Ohio	446	501	265s	119	262	...	402	46	261s	105	325.45
247	**Heintzelman, Harry Ludwick, 3rd**	W. Va., 1st	July 1	18	6	1- 7-22, W. Va.	**203**	**252**	**104p**	...	...	**105**	**441**	**33**	....	**121**	362.54
3	**Hemsley, Richard Tilghman, 3rd**	Md., 4th	July 1	20	5	1-17-20, Md.	**3**	**2**	**43s**	...	...	**6**	**263**	**21**	**37s**	**2**	421.60
159	Herres, Fred Willard, Jr.	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July 1	19	2	5- 1-21, Colo.	209	189	27s	153	93	...	49	11	25s	223	374.39
514	**Hersberger, Robert Alvin**	Ind., 10th	July 1	20	11	8- 6-19, Ind.	**503**	**512**	**271s**	...	...	**204**	**510**	**50**	**270s**	**219**	312.67
413	**Hertel, Edward Jerome**	Wis., 6th	July 1	19	8	10-17-20, Wis.	**419**	**339**	**95s**	...	...	**207**	**495**	**44**	**134s**	**193**	340.25
271	Hill, Ralph Julian	N. M., Rep. A. L. Dempsey.	July 1	19	11	7-30-20, Kans.	259	340	72s	92	72	...	333	29	72s	83	359.81
96	[6]Hilsman, Roger, Jr.	Calif., 3rd	July 1,'39	19	7	11-23-19, Texas	77	134	28g	52	104	...	240	32	18g	101	386.36
440	Hinds, Ernest	N. J., 9th	July 1	18	9	9-19-21, N. Y.	473	388	278s	223	117	...	307	36	175s	216	336.43
155	**Hoffman, Robert William**	Texas, 13th	July 1	20	5	2- 6-20, Texas	**108**	**163**	**182s**	...	...	**94**	**51**	**9**	**109s**	**8**	375.00
231	Hoffmann, Benedict Francis	Army	July 1	19	11	8-16-20, Minn.	286	226	52p	250	144	...	6	7	....	261	364.46
404	**Hogan, Henry Leon, 3rd**	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 1	20	5	2- 7-20, Ohio	**420**	**421**	**100p**	...	...	**100**	**120**	**13**	....	**156**	342.27
7	**Holderness, Arthur William, Jr.**	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	19	8	10-28-20, Kans.	**4**	**14**	**38g**	...	...	**3**	**192**	**17**	**40g**	**22**	416.22
265	Holmes, Robert Milton	Minn., 6th	July 1	19	5	2-14-21, Minn.	260	168	54g	288	253	...	255	33	37g	257	360.67
296	**Hommel, John Mahlon**	Iowa., 4th	July 1	20	4	2-27-20, Iowa	**292**	**345**	**51s**	...	...	**180**	**245**	**20**	**54s**	**189**	356.22
425	**Hough, Luther Walker, Jr.**	Hawaii., Del. King	July 1	20	8	10-24-19, Hawaii	**477**	**360**	**238s**	...	...	**95**	**228**	**19**	**147s**	**96**	338.33

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
513	[1]**Houser, Richard Hugh**	Md., 3rd	Aug. 28	20	2	7- 2-20, Germany	512	509	280s	...	...	164	462	36	282s	201	314.13
357	**Huau, Joseph Hipolito, Jr.**	Ill., 23rd	July 1	21	8	10-22-18, Fla.	355	361	89g	...	...	149	263	21	94g	147	348.50
449	Huddleston, Jarrett Matthew	Texas§	July 1	19	11	7-27-20, Germany	466	447	252s	159	38	...	455	56	258s	202	335.25
278	**Hudson, John Bell**	Ga., 2nd	July 1	18	2	5-11-22, Ga.	258	224	199s	...	...	125	228	19	239s	120	359.02
100	**Hudson, Ullin Lee**	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July 1	18	9	9-22-21, Miss.	72	103	145s	...	...	34	17	6	180s	141	385.41
372	**Hughes, Herschel DeMent**	La., 8th	July 1	20	6	12-19-19, La.	404	275	151s	...	...	186	346	25	166s	206	346.41
439	Hull, John Bowler	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July 1	19	0	6-25-21, D. C.	413	446	281s	36	239	...	377	43	286s	69	336.56
255	[4]*Hunt, Herman Turner, Jr.*	Tenn., 7th	Jan. 1,'41	19	2	10-19-21, Tenn.	243	312	26g	258	210	...	48	10	23g	278	361.54
272	**Hunt, William Patrick, Jr.**	Panama	July 1	19	2	5- 9-21, Panama	359	249	7s	...	...	151	504	46	5s	164	359.77
467	**Hurley, Paul Joseph**	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July 1	19	10	8-27-20, Mass.	418	491	98g	...	...	172	336	24	88g	177	331.39
71	Hutchin, Walter James	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July 1	18	7	12-14-21, Ill.	114	59	59g	3	54	...	255	33	70g	13	391.61
481	[6]Hutchings, Thomas Lea, Jr.	S. C., 2nd	July 1,'39	19	10	8-23-19, S. C.	505	424	73g	276	292	...	423	50	72g	258	327.71
109	[16]Ileto, Rafael Manio	P. I.	July 8	19	8	10-24-20, P. I.	73	160	4s	33	226	...	487	47	4s	2	383.46
83	**Ingham, George Howard**	Large	July 1	17	10	9- 4-22, Calif.	89	96	29g	...	...	44	379	27	41g	26	389.01
111	Ingwersen, Glenn Paul	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	18	6	12-17-21, Iowa	149	63	81p	50	114	...	388	45	....	33	382.89
156	**Ireland, Clare Thompson, Jr.**	Ill., 17th	July 1	20	1	6- 8-20, Ill.	133	158	119s	...	...	71	192	17	121s	86	374.94
9	Ivan, Gabriel Alexander	Army	July 1	21	6	1- 1-19, Pa.	34	9	8s	...	10	...	65	10	11s	...	415.16
241	Jackson, Page Spencer	Ill., 18th	July 1	19	9	9-27-20, Panama	307	170	104s	54	148	...	240	32	144s	50	363.42
378	[9]Jackson, Thomas Terrell	Army	Jan. 1,'41	21	2	10-20-19, Texas	288	297	129s	254	285	...	495	44	75s	275	346.04
482	Jalbert, Donald Joseph	R. I., 1st	July 1	21	10	9-15-18, R. I.	483	454	59s	290	293	...	453	42	44s	264	327.46
24	Jamar, Walker, Jr.	Minn., 8th	July 1	18	8	10-21-21, Minn.	19	11	60s	8	121	...	200	28	55s	1	408.00
305	Jenkins, Samuel Wright	Ga., Sen. George	July 5	18	10	8-28-21, Ga.	324	322	51p	282	95	...	307	36	....	284	354.94
349	Johnson, Earle Albie, Jr.	Large	July 1	17	9	10-15-22, Va.	380	336	96g	...	182	...	75	10	101g	...	349.17
147	Johnston, Thomas Matkins	Okla., 1st	July 1	18	7	12- 8-21, Okla.	178	175	4p	243	39	...	185	27	....	259	376.98
29	Jones, Alan Walter, Jr.	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 1	18	8	11-16-21, P. I.	67	46	18p	29	1	...	36	13	....	16	404.15
47	Jones, Charles Myers, Jr.	N. J., 2nd	July 1	18	4	3-10-22, Md.	79	74	37g	5	2	...	140	23	54g	21	397.50
350	Jones, Frank Williams, Jr.	Conn., 5th	July 1	19	1	6-14-21, N. Y.	369	425	32s	193	240	...	209	29	49s	237	348.99
251	Jones, Ralph Kilbreth	Ill., 25th	July 5	20	7	11-25-19, Ill.	251	236	62s	108	178	...	454	37	59s	82	362.08
245	**Kalinski, Felix Andrew**	N. H., 1st	July 1	19	0	6-17-21, N. H.	315	172	90p	...	...	56	432	33	....	137	362.68
424	Katz, Sidney	Pa., 4th	July 1	17	10	9- 7-22, Pa.	372	399	148s	278	215	...	499	54	154s	181	338.39

106	**Keck, James Moulton**	R. I., 2nd	July	1	18	10	9- 4-21, Pa.	86	69	221s	...	...	47	301	22	232s	44	384.47
478	Keefer, Norman Jay, Jr.	Calif., 14th	July	1	21	3	3-26-19, Idaho	487	485	101p	247	261	...	209	29	....	235	328.67
510	Keenan, James Francis	N. Y., 11th	July	1	19	3	4-13-21, N. Y.	502	514	134s	289	251	...	490	41	182s	290	315.50
34	Kelly, John Joseph, Jr.	N. Y.§	July	1	19	7	11-29-20, France	20	73	17g	60	32	...	255	33	15g	41	402.69
152	Kengle, Lansford Franklin, Jr.	Calif., 2nd	July	1	20	5	1-18-20, Calif.	194	146	60p	101	78	...	223	30	....	65	375.22
82	Kenyon, Harry Jesse	Wis.,Sen.LaFollette	July	1	18	5	2-15-22, Wis.	35	153	7g	98	199	...	379	27	2g	98	389.29
364	Kidder, James Donald	Ore., Sen. McNary	July	1	21	4	3- 7-19, Ore.	373	441	75s	87	126	...	245	20	76s	201	347.67
39	**Kilpatrick, William Joseph, Jr.**	Iowa, 7th	July	2	21	1	5-31-19, Iowa	57	41	50s	...	...	21	105	12	56s	140	400.73
6	**Knowles Harold Ferguson**	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July	1	18	10	8-27-21, N. Y.	30	6	5g	...	...	13	153	15	5g	49	416.56
59	Koch, Bruce Carlton	H. S.	July	1	19	8	11- 2-20, Iowa	95	51	19s	133	122	...	66	16	29s	175	393.40
399	[8]Kreml, Edward Anthony	Ill., 5th	Aug. 28,'41	21	6		2-28-20, Ill.	400	362	256s	229	211	...	50	14	243s	176	342.43
379	**Kullman, John Roger**	Ohio, 21st	July	1	18	1	6- 1-22, Texas	293	389	245s	...	...	154	390	28	247s	197	345.82
373	Lacouture, Arthur Joseph, Jr.	Kans., Sen. Reed	July	1	19	0	6-28-21, Mass.	330	392	108p	266	194	...	140	23	....	239	346.34
409	Langstaff, James Douglas, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July	1	20	1	6- 2-20, Ky.	422	409	214s	146	128	...	255	33	249s	249	340.90
72	**Latson, Harvey Haroldson, Jr.**	Texas, 18th	July	1	21	5	2- 5-19, Texas	40	54	168s	...	...	30	390	28	165s	14	391.42
358	Laudani, Thomas James	Army	July	1	19	8	10-27-20, Mass.	363	378	45g	275	195	...	288	23	51g	168	348.46
187	Lewis, Bernard Thomas	H. S.	July	1	17	5	2- 7-23, Texas	195	230	63p	217	27	...	84	18	....	97	371.11
303	Linton, William Clyde, Jr.	Large	July	1	20	6	1-15-20, S. C.	423	253	58p	169	105	...	227	23	....	184	355.13
464	[1]Lloyd, John Russell, Jr.	Ohio, 15th	Aug. 28	22	2		6-23-18, Ala.	513	477	65s	135	145	...	307	36	88s	180	331 86
257	**Lockwood, Hanford Nichols, 3rd**	Large	July	1	19	2	4-28-21, Ill.	213	184	255s	...	...	96	456	35	206s	56	361.47
193	*Lothrop, James Norris, Jr.*	Calif.§	July	1	20	3	3-27-20, Ky.	148	214	189s	49	183	...	58	15	169s	40	370.24
448	Loughman, Jack Patrick	Large	July	1	18	9	9-29-21, N. Y.	407	418	272s	251	222	...	357	41	268s	277	335.51
223	[9]**Love, Thomas McAdoo**	Mo., 12th	Jan. 1,'41	23	1		12- 6-17, Texas	220	178	80s	...	...	103	494	37	89s	19	365.55
321	[17]Lucas, John Porter, Jr.	Colo., Sen. Adams	July 1,'39	20	10		9- 7-18, W. Va.	282	386	263s	22	143	...	124	22	292s	17	352.80
186	**Lutz, William David**	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July	1	20	0	7- 3-20, N. J.	208	211	8p	...	...	195	105	13	....	149	371.12
25	**McAdam, Richard Curry**	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July	1	19	6	12-23-20, Ill.	14	17	68g	...	...	59	120	13	71g	18	407.96
88	McCabe, Edward Francis	Mass., 9th	July	1	21	3	4-15-19, Mass	49	133	31g	88	85	...	276	34	39g	30	387.71
501	[1]**McCabe, Thomas Eugene**	N. J., 10th	Aug. 28	22	3		5-20-18, N. J.	...	499	184s	...	...	139	263	21	212s	125	321.89
191	McCanna, Robert Louis	Ill., 3rd	July	1	18	6	12-21-21, Ill.	159	256	112s	102	25	...	169	16	138s	129	370.68
75	**McClure, Donald DeForest**	Colo.§	July	1	19	4	12-22-20, Colo.	128	91	6p	...	...	5	404	29	....	72	391.16
374	[18]**McClure, Robert Dugald**	Ind., 9th	Aug. 28,'41	20	10		11- 9-20, Ind.	299	355	275s	...	...	161	400	29	222s	165	346.23
200	**McCord, Richard David**	Large	July	1	17	6	12-21-22, D. C.	135	242	95p	...	...	175	327	24	....	151	368.69
66	McDowell, Robert Bruce	Pa., 24th	July	1	19	6	12-20-20, Pa.	42	15	223s	80	160	...	298	27	216s	44	392.41
261	McGee, Dale Fletcher, Jr.	Ark., 6th	July	1	18	5	2- 9-22, Ark.	212	204	195s	187	245	...	96	19	194s	203	361.15
451	[8]**McGregor, Jack Kenneth**	Ind., 11th	Aug. 28,'41	23	4		5-12-18, D. C.	428	400	210s	...	...	198	404	29	214s	48	335.21
486	[1]**McGregor, Jack Mann**	Mo., 6th	Aug. 28	21	5		3-19-19, Mo.	470	464	179s	...	...	166	514	60	211s	196	326.46
55	McKenzie, William Hill, III	La., 3rd	July	1	17	8	11- 3-22, Ga.	69	53	37p	148	13	...	276	34	....	122	394.78
37	**McMullin, Frank McCoy**	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	19	10	9-12-20, Ark.	54	25	17s	...	...	101	318	23	26s	35	402.21
427	**McNeil, John Robert**	Large	July	1	18	10	9- 3-21, D. C.	461	440	54p	...	...	191	371	26	....	214	338.02
414	[19]**MacDonnell, Lawrence Ronald**	Mass., 7th	Jan. 1,'41	23	5		8- 8-17, Mass.	467	285	202s	...	...	192	346	25	131s	178	340.09
112	**MacMullin, Robert John**	N. J., 4th	July	1	17	8	10-31-22, Ga.	143	127	18g	...	...	28	497	42	49g	80	382.66
293	**Madison, Gayle Eugene**	Wash., Sen. Bone	July	1	21	10	8-23-18, Ore.	283	310	105s	...	...	74	334	25	168s	78	356.76

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in Bold Type. Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year: Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
8	Magathan, Wallace Clifton, Jr...	Kans., Sen. Capper...	July 1	19	10	9-13-20, Md.	15	19	8g	15	7	...	108	20	9g	37	415.94
158	Malone, William Francis.....	Ohio, 9th.....	July 1	19	3	3-21-21, Ohio	161	174	131s	43	70	...	30	9	104s	68	374.52
385	[15]**Martin, Maurice Langhorne**....	West Va., 5th.....	Aug. 28	20	7	2-12-20, W. Va.	**284**	**396**	**253s**	...	...	**176**	**346**	**25**	**257s**	**179**	345.30
18	**Martin, William Wintle**.....	Texas, 12th.....	July 1	19	8	10-26-20, La.	**24**	**16**	**33s**	...	...	**63**	**128**	**14**	**23s**	**38**	409.83
21	Mathe, Robert Edward.....	Wis., 6th.....	July 1	20	2	4-21-20, Wis.	31	23	31p	24	28	...	77	17	....	23	408.21
92	Mattfeldt, John Price.....	Large.....	July 1	19	3	4- 9-21, Texas	176	119	10s	9	23	...	162	25	9s	24	387.29
471	Mattox, Robert Hamilton, Jr....	Large.....	July 1	19	9	9-20-20, Va.	434	457	284s	105	281	...	366	26	278s	161	330.40
405	[9]**Maughan, Russell Lowell, Jr.**...	Utah, 1st.....	Jan. 1,'41	20	0	12-18-20, Calif.	**405**	**442**	**55s**	...	...	**81**	**512**	**57**	**46s**	**142**	342.17
235	Maughan, Weston Fisher.....	Large.....	July 1	17	8	11-13-22, Calif.	234	142	226s	34	152	...	485	65	183s	76	364.05
343	[3]Mazur, Harry.....	Ohio, 20th.....	Aug. 28,'41	22	8	12-15-18, Ohio	361	325	91s	179	236	...	209	23	93s	106	349.86
23	Mehrtens, Donald John.....	N. Y., 23rd.....	July 1	21	10	8-27-18, N. Y.	21	29	39s	16	87	...	84	18	13s	8	408.01
195	Metts, Albert Caswell, Jr.....	Miss., 3rd.....	July 1	19	2	4-24-21, Miss.	224	68	216s	66	270	...	162	25	177s	34	369.93
13	Meyer, Richard Hemmig.....	Pa., 14th.....	July 1	21	11	7-21-18, Pa.	11	13	26s	45	12	...	84	18	35s	67	413.72
108	Miller, James Cleveland, Jr.....	Miss., Sen. Bilbo.....	July 1	19	9	9-24-20, Miss.	144	92	43g	180	61	...	185	27	28g	132	383.68
266	Milmore, Charles William.....	Mass., 6th.....	July 1	19	11	8- 6-20, Mass.	319	370	9g	126	179	...	84	18	8g	154	360.47
371	[20]**Miracle, Richard Victor**.....	Ohio, 8th.....	Aug. 28	21	5	4-10-19, Ohio	**416**	**288**	**164s**	...	...	**169**	**51**	**9**	**136s**	**188**	346.59
209	Mitchell, Walter George.....	Md., 6th.....	July 1	19	6	1- 5-21, D. C.	294	268	22g	75	133	...	24	11	26g	73	366.89
178	Moe, George Robert.....	Army.....	July 1	21	0	7- 6-19, Minn.	277	202	2g	218	115	...	66	16	10g	248	371.80
283	**Moore, William Clarence**.....	Ore., 3rd.....	July 1	20	4	3- 1-20, Md.	**312**	**321**	**45s**	...	...	**122**	**387**	**29**	**39s**	**112**	357.78
445	Morgan, Henry Grady, Jr.....	Army.....	July 1	20	2	5-12-20, Texas	399	466	73s	147	203	...	513	57	98s	204	335.95
131	Morris, John Woodland.....	Md., 1st.....	July 1	18	10	9-10-21, Md.	82	99	192s	144	204	...	31	12	161s	121	379.12
344	[8]Moses, John Wills.....	N. Y., 7th.....	Aug. 28,'41	21	1	7-17-20, Mass.	353	333	81s	134	271	...	176	26	83s	195	349.82
480	[9]Mozingo, Roulé Cole.....	N. C., 4th.....	Jan. 1,'41	22	2	10-29-18, N. C.	479	484	282s	191	139	...	386	32	273s	196	328.12
153	**Munch, Christopher Henry**.....	Pa., 25th.....	July 1	19	4	3- 7-21, Pa.	**206**	**122**	**82s**	...	...	**43**	**11**	**5**	**92s**	**108**	375.21
219	**Munro, David Duncan, 3rd**.....	Ind., 3rd.....	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Ind.	**321**	**93**	**103s**	...	...	**35**	**508**	**48**	**146s**	**36**	366.06
89	**Myrtetus, John Walter**.....	N. J., 1st.....	July 1	21	11	7-25-18, N. J.	**80**	**106**	**62g**	...	...	**19**	**346**	**25**	**65g**	**70**	387.63
169	Nash, Jesse Herschell.....	Miss., 1st.....	July 1	20	5	1-19-20, Miss.	171	138	222s	2	146	...	287	22	241s	39	373.12
202	[1]**Naylor, William Edward, Jr.**....	Ore., 2nd.....	Aug. 28	20	10	10-15-19, Ore.	**130**	**309**	**93p**	...	...	**36**	**441**	**33**	....	**34**	368.34
356	Neill, Harold Alexander.....	N. H., 1st.....	July 1	19	10	9-16-20, N. H.	383	323	85s	176	243	...	240	32	150s	209	348.57
411	**Neilson, Robert Wells, Jr.**.....	N. C., 5th.....	July 1	21	6	12-25-18, N. C.	250	439	203s	237	263	...	489	50	160s	243	340.61

423	Nelson, John Henry	Texas, 18th	July	1	20	0	7-12-20, Mo.	253	474	107s	269	289	...	340	39	86s	288	338.62
264	**Nesselbush, Louis Konrad**	Ohio, 19th	July	1	18	8	10-30-21, N. Y.	313	191	68s	...	...	124	450	34	68s	52	360.86
45	**Neuer, John Jacob**	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July	1	18	9	10-15-21, N. C.	43	55	46p	...	...	12	456	35	....	1	397.89
212	Newman, George Edward	Ala., Sen. Hill	July	1	19	7	12-14-20, Ala.	232	169	135s	121	71	...	200	28	142s	160	366.82
30	Newman, Robert William	Conn., 2nd	July	1	19	2	4-21-21, Tenn.	50	21	30g	28	48	...	147	24	29g	47	403.56
342	[1]Norton, John Henry	S. C., 6th	Aug.	28	19	0	9- 8-21, S. C.	364	341	77s	263	184	...	66	16	127s	280	349.87
218	**Novak, Jack Conrad**	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July	1	18	7	11-17-21, Iowa	200	298	60g	...	...	49	263	22	73g	92	366.31
483	**O'Connor, Edmund Francis**	Mass., 3rd	July	1	18	3	3-31-22, Mass.	486	483	103p	...	...	196	404	29	....	216	327.25
249	**Olds, Robin**	Pa., 24th	July	1	18	0	7-14-22, Hawaii	278	260	86g	...	...	14	318	23	89g	42	362.29
1	**Oliver, Thomas Kilbury**	Kans., Sen. Capper	July	1	17	9	9-24-22, Mo.	1	1	6g	...	...	1	318	23	6g	12	433.28
277	**Olmstead, Earl Oren, Jr.**	H. S.	July	1	19	9	10-16-20, Colo.	390	278	11s	...	...	55	480	40	12s	152	359.15
376	Orlian, Alvin Ernest	N. Y., 6th	July	8	17	0	7- 8-23, N. Y.	365	476	21s	177	136	...	439	40	20s	191	346.10
188	Orphan, Richard Cameron	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	7	12-11-21, Colo.	189	164	64p	48	164	...	436	38	....	52	371.04
392	**Orr, Robert Evans**	Calif., 12th	July	1	19	7	12- 5-20, N. Y.	398	334	246s	...	...	143	169	16	280s	74	343.91
164	**Oswald, Norbert Joseph**	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July	1	21	7	12-16-18, Ark.	116	125	211s	...	...	60	501	45	186s	57	373.84
11	Ott, Edward Stanley, Jr.	La., 6th	July	1	19	8	10-18-20, Kans.	8	12	16g	128	15	...	58	15	16g	27	413.96
33	**Pace, Stanley Carter**	Ky., 9th	July	1	18	10	9-14-21, Ky.	26	27	111s	...	...	16	120	13	79s	5	403.04
84	Parfitt, Harold Robert	Pa., 13th	July	1	18	11	8- 6-21, Pa	59	147	40s	196	8	...	113	21	45s	187	388.62
362	Parham, Douglas Francis	Large	July	1	20	1	5-22-20, Texas	393	371	55p	238	219	...	223	30	....	225	347.97
333	Parker, Nicholson	Large	July	1	18	9	9-27-21, Mass.	305	346	249s	154	86	...	276	34	251s	126	351.27
93	**Parker, Richard Henry**	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	18	8	11- 1-21, N. H.	156	48	64s	...	...	77	263	21	58s	166	387.20
462	**Parks, Edgar Knowles, Jr.**	Iowa., 6th	July	1	19	1	6-16-21, Iowa	430	463	260s	...	...	123	318	23	235s	144	331.97
194	Pavy, Laurent Dupre	La., 7th	July	1	19	3	3-19-21, La.	167	156	66p	240	244	...	77	17	....	255	370.08
225	Peak, William Oliver, III	Army	July	1	21	7	11-18-18, Fla.	281	186	57s	192	74	...	364	32	66s	207	365.41
87	Pehrson, Norman Erland	Army	July	1	21	0	7-16-19, Mass.	151	88	25g	68	62	...	14	9	22g	51	387.75
136	Pence, Donald Charles	Tenn., 4th	July	1	18	10	8-20-21, Texas	141	233	27g	100	73	...	31	12	24g	66	378.61
113	Perkins, Del Sullivan	Texas, 15th	July	1	21	0	7- 9-19, Texas	186	139	12s	137	43	...	19	10	16s	226	382.38
312	Phelps, Phil Roy, Jr	Ohio, 1st	July	1	18	1	5-25-22, Ohio	310	272	105p	267	248	...	31	12	....	238	353.49
234	**Phillips, James Walter**	N. C., 6th	July	1	21	6	1- 6-19, La.	316	151	174s	46	196	...	2	5	184s	93	364.07
150	**Philpott, Jammie Mendal**	Okla., Rep. A.L. Rogers.	July	1	20	9	9-28-19, Okla.	64	173	142s	...	...	129	404	29	107s	11	376.13
456	**Piebes, John Charles**	N. Y., 25th	July	1	18	10	9-11-21, Ohio	471	443	95g	...	...	116	490	41	85g	130	333.70
161	Pigg, Milton Keith	Okla., 3rd	July	1	19	9	9-30-20, D. C.	118	215	97p	94	111	...	200	28	....	116	374.09
27	Pinnell, Samuel Williams	N. C., 2nd	July	1	19	6	12-18-20, Va.	10	47	13g	123	46	...	140	23	14g	112	407.23
80	Plett, Robert Ernest	Mass., 10th	July	1	17	11	8-10-22, Mass.	71	100	33p	170	6	...	276	34	....	152	389.87
289	**Potter, Waldo Franklin**	N. Y., 5th	July	1	20	9	10- 4-19, D. C.	254	293	107g	...	...	120	28	7	105g	127	357.01
242	**Price, Ernest Collier**	Ill., 9th	July	1	20	11	7-27-19, Ill.	256	212	91p	...	...	126	252	20	....	60	363.33
85	Proctor, Fred Beaver	Calif., 8th	July	1	19	1	6- 8-21, Ore.	142	148	41p	1	5	...	58	15	....	11	388.61
284	Puckett, Charles D.	Calif., 13th	July	1	19	8	11-11-20, Texas	343	237	53p	139	255	...	288	33	....	170	357.78
352	[1]**Pugh, James Rival, Jr.**	Ky., 8th	Aug.	28	21	9	11-19-18, W. Va.	366	324	71p	...	...	194	424	31	....	204	348.88
334	Pulos, William Earnest	Neb., Sen. Norris	July	1	21	7	11-21-18, Iowa	340	335	177s	106	201	...	66	16	196s	214	351.13
393	Purcell, Randell Jacob	N. J., 6th	July	1	20	7	11-24-19, N. J.	392	349	127s	274	159	...	360	28	162s	232	343.82
400	**Randall, Robert Duncan MacGregor**	Pa.§	July	1	20	4	3- 2-20, Pa.	334	423	185s	...	...	128	450	34	197s	200	342.42

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year: Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
230	Rasper, Arthur Henry, Jr.	Ohio, 1st	July 1	19	3	4- 7-21, Ohio	192	251	69s	53	277	...	216	18	60s	86	364.51
325	**Rawlings, John William, Jr.**	Colo., Sen. Adams	July 1	19	1	6- 8-21, Colo.	**345**	**314**	**114s**	...	...	**87**	**245**	**20**	**113s**	**135**	352.39
117	Ray, Roger	Ill., 5th	July 1	18	4	2-26-22, N. Y.	172	67	86p	117	56	...	157	21	....	114	381.56
298	Ray, William Johnson	Mass., 9th	July 1	20	3	4- 2-20, Mass.	279	296	79p	286	185	...	104	12	....	256	355.87
78	Reed, Charles Sumner, Jr.	Large	July 1	19	2	5-10-21, D. C.	58	87	28s	77	235	...	82	11	42s	118	390.57
97	**Reed, James Cabell**	S. D.§	July 1	21	6	12-22-18, Ark.	**105**	**44**	**200s**	...	...	**58**	**404**	**29**	**215s**	**25**	386.13
345	Reeder, Harry Langdon, Jr.	Md., Sen. Tydings	July 1	19	9	10- 5-20, Germany	411	427	9s	142	197	...	235	31	6s	208	349.73
351	Reinhalter, Paul James	Mass., 13th	July 1	19	11	7-18-20, Mass.	306	342	99g	273	227	...	200	28	93g	274	348.89
28	**Reitmann, Richard Henry**	Minn., 1st	July 1	18	8	11- 6-21, Minn.	**52**	**22**	**11g**	...	...	**39**	**128**	**14**	**11g**	**20**	406.81
492	**Renth, Edward Julius, Jr.**	Kans.§	July 1	20	4	2-25-20, Ill.	**500**	**480**	**292s**	...	...	**64**	**475**	**38**	**283s**	**118**	324.23
148	Renzulli, Ralph Joseph	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July 1	20	8	10-24-19, Conn.	198	107	29s	158	158	...	376	32	34s	127	376.43
14	Rhea, Frank William	Ark., 7th	July 1	17	3	4-10-23, Ark.	6	32	6s	30	88	...	113	21	14s	85	413.33
42	Rhoads, Edwin Milton	Colo., 2nd	July 1	20	10	8-18-19, Ariz.	90	45	25s	27	29	...	235	31	22s	45	399.01
502	[1]**Richard, Anthony Henry, Jr.**	La., 8th	Aug. 28	20	7	1-14-20, La.	**442**	**513**	**144s**	...	...	**215**	**379**	**27**	**176s**	**215**	321.82
2	**Richards, Coleman Cabell**	Ohio, 18th	July 1	19	10	9-15-20, Ohio	**5**	**3**	**12p**	...	...	**2**	**120**	**13**	....	**6**	423.13
416	**Richardson, Zaccheus Camp**	Ark., 2nd	July 1	20	11	7-29-19, Ark.	**410**	**356**	**153s**	...	...	**202**	**424**	**31**	**141s**	**194**	339.83
390	Richmond, Clarence Walter, Jr.	Mich., 2nd	July 1	20	1	6- 2-20, Mich.	409	435	61s	143	223	...	176	26	51s	125	344.55
394	**Ritchie, Scott Brewer, Jr.**	Va., Sen. Byrd	July 1	20	7	12- 3-19, Va.	**379**	**420**	**70s**	...	...	**182**	**441**	**33**	**67s**	**110**	343.17
473	Roe, Walter Leo	Mont., Sen. Murray	July 1	18	9	10- 7-21, Mont.	504	462	98p	241	268	...	36	13	....	199	329.83
19	Rogers, Bernard William	Kans., 1st	July 1	19	0	7-16-21, Kans.	13	56	10g	7	68	...	96	19	4g	18	409.33
50	Rogers, Warren	Calif., 17th	July 1	20	3	4- 5-20, Me.	66	77	5p	95	24	...	124	22	....	55	396.90
79	Romanek, Henry	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July 1	20	1	5-27-20, N. Y.	61	72	209s	37	20	...	36	13	159s	84	390.49
240	Rooker, Robert Lee	Okla., 8th	July 1	21	9	10- 3-18, Tenn.	289	250	94s	58	41	...	307	36	156s	29	363.63
166	**Rooney, Robert John**	La., 1st	July 1	19	1	6-15-21, La.	**180**	**227**	**30s**	...	...	**144**	**51**	**9**	**18s**	**210**	373.23
139	Roos, William Fredrick	Utah., Sen. Thomas	July 1	21	0	6-24-19, Utah	131	145	87s	76	59	...	300	26	78s	57	378.08
221	Rose, Hal Thomas	Tenn., 2nd	July 1	18	9	10- 6-21, Tenn.	228	200	54s	224	82	...	468	38	53s	185	365.70
407	**Rosness, Joseph Henry**	Calif., 19th	July 1	21	1	5-27-19, Alaska	**444**	**337**	**132s**	...	...	**150**	**390**	**28**	**167s**	**98**	341.66
244	Rumpf, Edward	Large	July 1	20	11	7-30-19, Texas	273	279	22s	226	180	...	185	27	28s	247	362.76
137	**Rundell, Francis Earle, 2nd**	Mich., 4th	July 1	18	10	8-18-21, Panama	**126**	**102**	**181s**	...	...	**52**	**216**	**18**	**174s**	**4**	378.59
201	**Russell, George LeRoy**	Mich., 12th	July 1	20	4	2-28-20, Mich.	**217**	**128**	**92p**	...	...	**159**	**424**	**31**	....	**21**	368.62

270	Ryan, Peter John	N. Y., 15th	July	1	17	10	9-13-22, N. Y.	239	154	198s	131	208	...	480	48	250s	107	359.89
415	Saine, Harold Jacob	Ga., 3rd	July	1	21	4	2-28-19, N. C.	426	458	180s	51	151	...	147	24	148s	147	339.88
268	Saul, Francis Wingate	D. C.§	July	1	20	2	4-24-20, D. C.	257	301	78g	175	188	...	51	9	87g	192	360.10
170	Sawyer, Kenneth Trevor	Mich., 11th	July	1	20	7	11-21-19, Mich.	216	221	33g	185	26	...	147	24	38g	89	372.36
403	Schatz, John Patrick	N. Y.§	July	1	21	0	7- 5-19, N. Y.	347	437	89s	203	278	...	240	32	77s	224	342.28
57	Schraeder, Gordon Albert	Minn., 9th	July	1	19	7	12-15-20, Minn.	53	33	22p	84	213	...	437	52	....	59	394.60
165	Schramm, Ned, Jr.	Wash., Sen. Schwellenbach.	July	1	17	9	10- 3-22, Hawaii	181	176	38s	...	...	98	346	25	40s	161	373.84
129	Schroeder, Henry John, Jr	Wash., 2nd	July	1	19	2	5- 3-21, N. J.	152	198	78p	11	21	...	108	20	....	54	379.69
402	Schwartz, David Gibbon	Wash., 1st	July	1	21	9	9-20-18, Wash.	322	434	154s	...	...	190	245	20	189s	163	342.36
52	[1]Scott, Ralph Meloy	Honor School	Aug.	28	21	2	6-14-19, Ark.	92	82	1p	...	...	65	28	7	....	145	396.31
500	Scott, Russell Faux, Jr	Calif., 1st	July	1	19	2	5- 4-21, Utah	510	497	291s	113	153	...	384	44	284s	134	322.86
476	Scott, William Fontaine	Ky., 4th	July	1	20	9	10-15-19, Ky.	451	450	288s	...	...	177	404	29	269s	173	328.97
142	Sembach, Leon	Army	July	1	19	8	11- 1-20, Pa.	147	150	20p	216	147	...	183	20	....	229	377.67
15	Shaefer, Richard Francis	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July	1	20	6	12-30-19, Mich.	12	26	44s	...	...	7	11	5	31s	3	412.71
477	Shaifer, Edward Fondren, Jr	Texas§	July	1	20	8	11- 4-19, Texas	488	498	157s	138	94	...	462	36	173s	193	328.69
369	Shea, Daniel Francis	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July	1	18	1	6- 1-22, N. H.	375	428	69g	...	...	99	298	23	50g	174	347.01
491	Sherrill, Stephen Huntting, Jr.	N.Y.,Rep.AL.O'Day	July	1	19	7	11-29-20, N. Y.	499	473	273s	...	...	131	318	23	277s	153	325.28
95	Shiely, Albert Raymond, Jr.	Minn., 4th	July	1	20	0	7-14-20, Minn.	84	70	123s	...	...	73	216	18	126s	83	386.56
496	Shipstead, Alton Martin	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July	1	20	7	11-23-19, Minn.	474	452	257s	...	295	...	398	28	254s	...	323.13
408	Short, James Harvey	Nev., Rep. A L. Scrugham.	July	1	21	0	6-26-19, Calif.	458	444	106g	70	45	...	176	26	106g	140	341.46
297	Silvester, Lindsey McDonald	Large	July	1	18	7	12- 4-21, D. C.	268	307	57p	...	...	199	470	37	....	119	356.11
463	Simpson, Eber Eugene	Wis., 9th	July	1	18	7	12- 3-21, Wis.	332	489	218s	...	...	217	336	24	262s	209	331.87
295	Smith, David Lester	Ill., 21st	July	1	19	5	2- 5-21, Mo.	329	299	50p	283	134	..	176	26	....	279	356.29
382	Smith, Elwood Frank	Mich., 8th	July	1	19	1	6-15-21, Mich.	403	277	270s	...	...	163	128	14	266s	54	345.67
22	Smith, Frank Bertram	Okla.§	July	1	21	1	5-27-19, Okla.	16	30	3p	62	50	...	441	43	....	75	408.07
151	Smith, Gordon Lord	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	21	1	6- 3-19, Vt.	48	161	116s	167	189	...	440	38	149s	92	375.68
238	Smith, Hubert, Jr.	Ark., Sen. Miller	July	1	19	5	1-17-21, Ark.	356	81	240s	...	...	66	371	26	252s	114	363.90
35	[27]Smith, J. Weller	Mass., 13th	July	1	21	3	4-16-19, N. Y.	36	38	47g	...	...	29	192	17	48g	51	402.46
246	Smith, Kenneth Bates	Pa., 34th	July	1	19	1	6- 8-21, Mass.	150	354	105g	...	...	93	36	8	99g	129	362.61
60	Smith, Lowell Blair	Nev.,Sen.McCarran	July	1	20	4	2-19-20, Neb.	45	39	99p	...	...	127	400	29	....	9	393.33
479	Snavely, William Wayne	Calif.§	July	1	20	3	4- 5-20, Calif.	463	438	235s	...	...	214	441	33	229s	203	328.39
63	Snyder, Richard Concklin	N. Y., 24th	July	1	18	1	5-17-22, Kans.	110	75	15g	...	...	20	416	30	17g	46	393.07
69	Soler, Eduardo Miguel	P. R.	July	1	19	8	11- 2-20, P. R.	162	89	1s	120	161	...	176	26	1s	109	391.99
273	Sonstelie, Robert Daniel	Pa., 7th	July	1	19	2	4-17-21, Mont.	264	291	83g	183	106	...	222	22	83g	236	359.64
328	Spahr, William Joseph	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July	1	19	0	6-28-21, Pa.	295	343	109p	149	107	...	473	37	....	162	351.92
487	[21]Spalding, Basil Dennis, Jr.	Ga., 4th	July	16	17	0	7-16-23, N. Y.	475	495	169s	255	241	...	185	27	115s	271	326.39
184	Spiece, Donald Calhoun	Pa., 26th	July	1	18	3	3-25-22, Pa.	226	155	72p	96	63	...	315	37	....	61	371.20
503	Speith, Charles, Jr.	Iowa, 9th	July	1	20	0	6-20-20, N. Y.	468	510	130s	...	...	216	379	27	91s	176	321.56
110	Staszak, Stanley Marcell	Army	July	10	20	4	3- 6-20, Wis.	125	101	83p	32	65	...	290	35	....	36	383.23
489	Steele, Gordon Hall, Jr.	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July	1	18	6	12-19-21, Mass.	440	502	161s	...	...	184	441	33	207s	133	325.63
74	Steinbring, Milton Ernst	Texas, 14th	July	1	20	4	3-12-20, Texas	65	108	5s	122	76	...	307	23	7s	100	391.18
360	[20]Steinle, Paul Leonard	Ark., 6th	Aug.	28	21	6	3- 2-19, Kans.	341	359	88p	...	...	208	103	12	....	181	348.30

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year: Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (298) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (298) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
157	Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite, Jr	Me., Sen. Hale	July 1	19	10	8-19-20, Ga.	230	195	21g	47	53	...	235	31	21g	48	374.56
213	**Stickney, Richard Carleton, Jr.**	Mass.§	July 1	20	3	4-11-20, Kans.	157	165	287s	...	...	138	153	15	265s	82	366.68
361	Stockton, John Buchanan	Kans., 4th	July 1	17	8	11- 7-22, Kans.	328	381	108s	198	116	...	460	37	114s	110	348.14
329	**Stoddard, Richard Williams**	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	19	1	5-26-21, Ohio	376	401	40g	...	...	45	346	25	33g	105	351.92
469	**Street, Marion Scott**	Ky., 6th	July 1	17	10	8-17-22, Ky.	439	460	110s	...	...	209	441	33	132s	160	331.04
102	[16]Suatengco, Eduardo Tolentino	P. I.	July 8	19	11	7-31-20, P. I.	55	61	70p	116	290	...	94	14	....	25	385.14
70	**Sullivan, Richard Donald**	Me., 3rd	July 1	21	3	4-12-19, Mass.	78	42	101s	...	...	69	216	18	137s	59	391.85
90	Surkamp, Arthur Thurston	N. J., 12th	July 1	18	4	3-13-22, N. Y.	123	159	4g	61	18	...	255	33	7g	111	387.39
73	**Susank, Firman Edward**	Kans., 7th	July 1	20	0	6-27-20, Kans.	75	80	63s	...	...	50	23	7	69s	75	391.38
5	Swank, Lawrence Edwin	Nev., Sen. Pittman	July 1	18	10	9- 1-21, Mont.	7	10	1g	44	16	...	411	34	1g	38	418.57
450	**Sweat, Dale Sidney**	Ill., 16th	July 1	19	4	3-11-21, Ill.	452	410	232s	...	...	141	390	28	253s	184	335.22
162	**Swisshelm, John James**	Ohio, 16th	July 1	18	11	7-22-21, Ohio	169	258	35g	...	...	15	263	21	32g	146	373.99
465	Talbot, Max Verne, Jr	Calif., 4th	July 1	19	11	7-21-20, Calif.	484	472	274s	230	120	...	58	15	275s	266	331.51
250	Tanksley, Jeptha Charles	Ga., 9th	July 1	19	6	12-18-20, Ga.	235	295	166s	56	51	...	255	33	200s	96	362.11
288	Tannler, Thomas Kelly	Wis., 9th	July 1	19	0	7- 2-21, Wis.	233	372	84s	164	175	...	84	18	80s	227	357.06
173	Tansey, Hubert Edward	Large	July 1	18	8	10-21-21, Ore.	221	187	31s	136	75	...	357	41	24s	172	372.12
76	**Taylor, Franklin Woody**	Tenn., 8th	July 1	19	7	11-18-20, Tenn.	88	113	18s	...	...	82	36	8	41s	95	390.90
210	Taylor, Warren Leigh	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July 1	18	4	2-22-22, Iowa	185	217	52s	201	170	...	460	37	50s	217	366.87
499	Teague, Jack	Tenn., 7th	July 1	19	1	5-27-21, Calif.	496	453	258s	264	288	...	340	39	264s	267	322.88
140	**Teetor, Ralph Jamison**	Mich., 9th	July 1	20	1	5-25-20, Mich.	162	199	11p	...	...	54	346	25	....	109	378.03
406	**Tellner, Junior Craig**	Pa., 27th	July 1	21	9	10- 4-18, Pa.	385	390	165s	...	...	170	371	26	181s	155	341.75
232	Tenney, Duane Paul	Army	July 1	21	11	7-12-18, Calif.	246	222	80g	173	42	...	433	51	74g	95	364.42
61	**Thomas, James Robert**	Ind., 2nd	July 1	19	3	3-29-21, Ind.	85	104	19p	...	...	4	128	14	....	97	393.32
146	Thomas, Lorres Charles	Army	July 1	21	10	8-27-18, Texas	190	225	35p	64	22	...	19	10	....	63	377.19
183	Thompson, George William, Jr	Ala., 2nd	July 1	20	2	4-21-20, Ala.	188	179	68p	93	118	...	290	35	....	149	371.23
433	[22]Tomlinson, William Holmes	La., 4th	Aug. 28,'41	19	5	4-12-22, Ark.	455	456	84p	166	173	...	366	26	....	222	337.43
410	**Tucker, Albert Sidney Johnson, Jr.**	Texas, 7th	July 1	18	9	10- 3-21, Ky.	396	470	85p	...	...	92	228	19	....	195	340.66
313	Tucker, Arnold Robert, Jr	N. Y., 34th	July 1	19	3	4- 8-21, Mass.	346	353	70g	172	230	...	3	5	68g	169	353.36
216	**Turner, Vernon Richard**	Texas, 19th	July 1	20	6	1- 3-20, Texas	175	210	82p	...	...	152	478	39	....	183	366.52
370	Tyrala, Alfred Ferdynand	Pa., 3rd	July 1	19	9	10- 5-20, Pa.	252	283	241s	284	286	...	377	43	201s	268	346.78

475	Umlauf, Louis Blanton, Jr.	Fla., 3rd	July	1	21	0	7- 6-19, Va.	494	455	125s	132	280	...	403	31	179s	213	329.39
368	***Van Auken, Wendell Grant, Jr.***	Wyo.,Rep.AL.Horton.	July	1	20	1	6-10-20, Iowa	325	366	224s	...	...	110	263	21	163s	207	347.31
172	VanSchoick, Arthur William, Jr.	Pa., 5th	July	1	20	5	1-19-20, N. J.	168	205	106s	35	80	...	209	29	106s	49	372.26
453	Veach, Fletcher Read, Jr.	Calif., 2nd	July	1	20	7	11-18-19, Calif.	481	405	136s	260	220	...	413	48	90s	233	334.13
104	Vordermark, Jonathan Sawyer	Calif., 11th	July	1	19	11	8- 5-20, Calif.	98	116	64g	114	37	...	191	17	79g	77	385.10
470	Wade, James Kuykendall	Texas, 4th	July	1	19	9	9-19-20, Texas	464	471	276s	256	129	...	162	25	245s	265	331.00
207	[23]**Walker, Francis Veasy**	Ga., 6th	Jan. 1,'41		22	3	10-10-18, Ga.	202	140	283s	...	...	90	51	9	276s	99	367.18
179	**Walker, James Harper**	Large	July	1	19	3	4- 7-21, Minn.	153	213	117s	...	...	26	263	21	81s	7	371.80
220	**Waller, Charles Skillman**	Ky., 2nd	July	1	20	4	2-22-20, Calif.	358	149	35s	...	...	80	424	31	27s	28	365.78
444	**Walsh, Edward Joseph, Jr.**	Large	July	1	21	3	3-29-19, D. C.	485	328	234s	...	...	133	508	48	128s	157	335.97
299	**Warburton, Charles Donovan**	Md., Sen. Tydings	July	1	18	2	4-25-22, Md.	240	318	229s	...	...	83	263	21	191s	115	355.84
144	**Watkins, Edward Menefee, Jr.**	Army	July	1	20	2	4-30-20, Texas	214	216	2p	...	...	37	74	10	....	79	377.37
53	**Watkins, James Howard**	Texas, 21st	July	1	21	0	6-28-19, Texas	62	78	32p	...	...	22	336	24	....	10	395.05
205	**Watson, Lawrence Middleton**	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	18	7	12- 8-21, Fla.	184	280	61g	...	...	57	346	25	34g	58	367.62
236	**Watson, William Glenn**	Ark., 7th	July	1	19	9	9-29-20, Miss.	241	167	250s	...	...	51	128	14	213s	67	364.05
269	**Webster, Lewis Frazer**	Large	July	1	19	8	11- 8-20, Va.	323	304	56s	...	...	41	192	17	73s	168	360.03
474	Welsh, William John, Jr.	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July	1	20	4	3-14-20, N. Y.	492	449	128s	261	252	...	315	37	111s	251	329.74
391	**Westbrook, Marston Thorn**	Army	July	1	21	8	11- 8-18, Pa.	371	395	115s	...	...	174	328	25	95s	191	344.06
203	Westfall, Clarence Richard	Army	July	1	21	0	7- 6-19, N. Y.	165	218	102g	168	81	...	209	29	78g	137	368.28
36	**Wethe, J. Duane**	S. D., 2nd	July	1	19	1	5-21-21, S. D.	56	8	90s	...	...	10	336	24	74s	61	402.39
421	**Weyrick, Joseph William**	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July	1	20	1	5-29-20, Ariz.	425	448	67s	...	...	137	450	34	64s	159	338.91
335	**Whalen, William Joseph**	N. Y., 18th	July	1	20	10	9- 9-19, N. Y.	244	358	254s	...	...	104	404	29	242s	101	350.98
304	**Wheeler, Richard Vincent**	Large	July	1	19	3	3-28-21, Mass.	242	385	81g	...	...	162	169	16	67g	199	354.98
420	[24]**Whitaker, Keith Albert**	Neb., 1st	Aug.	28	21	6	3- 9-19, Neb.	436	382	149s	...	...	160	416	30	164s	136	338.94
41	Whitaker, Ranald Otis	Neb., 3rd	July	1	21	4	3- 5-19, Neb.	33	18	44g	81	205	...	176	26	47g	81	400.31
38	**Whitson, Jack Henderson**	Tenn., 8th	July	1	21	1	6- 7-19, Tenn.	47	40	42p	...	...	24	301	22	....	13	400.89
300	[25]**Whittemore, Warren Tanner**	N. Y., 31st	July 1,'39		18	11	8-14-20, N. Y.	389	257	43p	...	...	145	424	31	....	27	355.72
485	Wickert, Howard Tilghman, Jr.	Pa., 9th	July	1	18	8	11- 9-21, Va.	508	505	65g	199	259	...	198	21	62g	210	326.52
125	**Wickham, Fred Ordway, Jr.**	Mo., 10th	July	1	19	5	1-20-21, N. J.	120	180	42g	...	...	27	228	19	35g	77	380.81
32	Wiener, Bernard Nathaniel	Large	July	1	19	10	8-26-20, Minn.	23	37	42s	17	154	...	290	35	52s	20	403.39
128	**Wieser, Louis Charles**	Ind., 1st	July	1	18	10	9- 1-21, Ind.	106	203	25p	...	...	91	301	22	....	100	380.27
326	Wilhelm, Richard Frank	Army	July	1	21	6	12-27-18, Ohio	357	311	48s	140	228	...	500	60	48s	123	352.02
316	Wilkinson, Reading, Jr.	S. C., 1st	July	1	20	3	4- 5-20, Ala.	350	417	46s	188	108	...	84	18	47s	189	353.23
434	Williams, Norman Lewis	Ark.§	July	1	21	9	9-27-18, Iowa	378	496	76g	227	192	...	343	26	66g	282	337.09
51	**Willis, Richard Bocock, Jr.**	N. Y., 12th	July	1	19	4	3- 4-21, Okla.	60	71	10p	...	...	62	371	26	....	33	396.52
65	Wilson, Charles Allan, Jr.	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July	1	19	5	1-21-21, Conn.	109	109	13p	42	4	...	147	24	....	78	392.58
346	Wilson, LeRoy Waring, Jr.	Ind., Sen. VanNuys	July	1	20	0	7-13-20, Ill.	261	368	93s	82	294	...	329	38	85s	56	349.64
377	[26]Wilson, Stanley Livingston, Jr.	Mass., 5th	July 1,'39		21	8	10-20-17, Md.	406	266	106p	268	264	...	223	30	....	263	346.08
286	Winfield, Richard Marshall, Jr.	Large, Vice Pres.	July	1	18	5	1-18-22, N. Y.	197	408	74s	186	137	...	276	34	84s	128	357.31
124	Winn, Jack Coleman, Jr.	Texas, 3rd	July	1	21	6	1- 8-19, Texas	74	95	96s	40	181	...	474	60	117s	19	381.13
327	Wolf, Karl Everett	Conn., 1st	July	1	18	10	8-19-21, Conn.	337	284	243s	213	163	...	24	11	255s	177	351.94
228	Wood, Franklin	Wis.,Sen.LaFollette	July	1	19	6	1-10-21, Ill	179	232	196s	71	165	...	200	28	221s	26	364.83

SECOND CLASS (entered July, 1940)—515 Members (219 Air Cadets, 295 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1940	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 2d Class year: Mechanics.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish (293) or German (109) or Portuguese (112)	Military Topography and Graphics.	Tactics.	Aeronautics.	Conduct. c	Demerits for the year ending Jan. 19, 1943.	Final Spanish (293) or German (109)	Final Military Topography and Graphics. d	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 450.00.
309	**Woodson, Harold William**	Va., 6th	July 1	19	2	5- 3-21, Va.	287	286	190s	...	...	132	234	20	203s	31	354.50
386	**Wright, Edmund Augustus, Jr.**	Fla., 2nd	July 1	18	7	11-19-21, Ga.	348	387	167s	...	...	167	169	16	152s	208	345.16
99	Wright, Lucius Featherstone, Jr.	Colo., 1st	July 1	18	7	11-20-21, Colo.	103	121	109s	25	9	...	108	20	157s	10	385.54
91	**Yeilding, Howard Greenlees**	Okla., Sen. Lee	July 1	19	8	10-22-20, Okla.	68	130	45p	...	...	61	263	21	....	39	387.33
447	Yeuell, Owens Herbert	Pa., 32nd	July 1	19	4	2-17-21, Germany	489	478	84g	211	112	...	94	15	92g	163	335.69
254	York, Ivan Willard, Jr.	Mich.Sen.Vandenberg	July 1	19	8	11-15-20, Mich.	204	248	59p	130	279	...	449	36	....	142	361.56
154	Young, Crawford	Ohio, 21st	July 1	18	9	10-15-21, N. Y.	129	254	39p	83	174	...	96	19	....	141	375.13
56	**Young, Harold Aldrich, Jr.**	Army	July 1	20	7	11-26-19, Iowa	93	24	75p	...	...	33	435	32	....	62	394.68
494	[1]Young, Ralph Edgar	Mich., 16th	Aug. 28	22	3	5-30-18, Ohio	450	504	233s	287	274	...	66	16	199s	291	323.90
306	[4]**Zubon, Michael**	N. Y., 36th	Jan. 1,'41	22	9	3-21-18, N. Y.	352	294	36p	...	...	212	153	15	....	154	354.64
103	**Zuppann, Lloyd, Jr.**	Large	July 1	19	3	3-18-21, Texas	104	157	36s	...	...	23	128	14	19s	103	385.13

Casualties In The Second Class Since The Publication Of The 1942 Cadet Register.

Allen, John Richard	Neb., 4th	July 1	21	5	2-12-19, Neb.	Resigned September 9, 1942.
Barker, Ernest Stratton, Jr.	N. J., 5th	July 1	18	7	11-22-21, P. I.	Died October 29, 1942 in line of duty as result of Airplane accident near Stewart Field, West Point, N. Y.
Curcuru, Louis Anthony	Mich., 17th	July 1	21	4	2-26-19, Mich.	Died October 29, 1942 in line of duty as result of Airplane accident near Stewart Field, West Point, N. Y.
Horn, Robert Edward	Army	July 1	21	2	5- 2-19, N. Y.	Missing on aerial flight night of December 3, 1942 presumed dead as of December 4, 1942.

SECOND CLASS FOOTNOTES

a=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Officers. b=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Enlisted Men.

c Standings in Conduct for Ground and Air Cadets are based on different allowances of demerits due to absences of air cadets from West Point.

d Final standings in Military Topography and Graphics for Ground and Air Cadets respectively are from separate lists because the Air Cadets had no second class Military Topography and Graphics as did Ground Cadets. The four ground cadets with no final standing in the subject were eliminated from flying training too late to complete Second Class Military Topography and Graphics with Ground Cadets of the class.

§=National Guard. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.

Large=United States at Large.

* Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the General Merit Roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1940 and found proficient.
2. Turned back January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, to join the next lower class (Class of 1944) and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter, A.G.O., January 14, 1941.
3. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, re-examined August 15, 1941, and found proficient.
4. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939, conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, annual examination, June, 1940. (A. B. meeting, June 13, 1940.) Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in Mathematics to be given during the last week of August, 1940. Examined in Mathematics August 26 and 27, 1940, and found deficient. Declared deficient, (A. B. meeting, August 31, 1940), and discharged September 12, 1940. Re-examined November 19 and 20, 1940 and found proficient.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 31, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1938 and found proficient. Reappointed for readmission, (W.D. letter, January 12, 1940.) (201-Chandler, J. S., Jr.)
6. Turned back January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941.
7. Conditioned in 3rd Class English; semi-annual examination, December, 1941. (A. B. meeting, January 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in English. Declared proficient in English and condition removed (A. B. meeting, June 2, 1942).
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 26 and 27, 1940, and found proficient.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged June 19, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics and Drawing; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter dated November 13, 1940). (201-Eastmead, J. H.)
11. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under authority of Public Resolution No. 710, 75th Congress, approved June 24, 1938. (201-Espaillat, A. R.)
12. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 26, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Francisco, L. S.)
13. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1939, and found deficient; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, June 3, 1940). (201-Gaignat, G. A.)
14. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Physics; re-examined August 15, 1941, and found proficient.
15. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 8, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1940, and found proficient.
16. Filipino Cadet.
17. Turned back January 13, 1940, for deficiency in French, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1940. (201-Lucas, J. P., Jr.)
18. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Physics; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
19. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in French; re-examined August 26, 1940, and found proficient. (201-MacDonnell, L. R.)
20. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient.
21. Reported July 1, 1940; remained at own expense until July 16, 1940, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Spalding, B. D., Jr.)
22. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
23. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; conditioned in 4th Class English, annual examination, June 1940. (A. B. meeting, June 13, 1940). Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in English to be given during the last week of August, 1940. Examined in English August 26, 1940, and found deficient. Declared deficient, (A.B. meeting, August 31, 1940), and discharged September 12, 1940. Re-examined November 19, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Walker, F. V.)

SECOND CLASS FOOTNOTES (Continued).

24. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Whitaker, K. A.)
25. Turned back June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; to join the next lower class (Class of 1944), and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941, per W.D. letter A.G.O., June 18, 1941. (201-Whittemore, W. T.)
26. Turned back January 16, 1941, on account of sickness, to join the next lower class (Class of 1944) and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter A.G.O., January 14, 1941. (201-Wilson, S. L.)
27. Name changed from Jack Weller Smith to J. Weller Smith, effective May 16, 1942, per Par. 8, S.O., No. 101, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 16, 1942.
28. Conditioned in 3rd Class Mathematics, annual examination, May, 1942. (A. B. meeting, June 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed by passing a condition examination to be held at the end of his furlough. Declared proficient in Mathematics and condition removed (A. B. meeting June 29, 1942). (201-Boatner, M. M., III.)
29. From furlough to absent sick Station Hospital, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, August 8, 1940. Transferred to Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, September 28, 1940, per radiogram, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, October 28, 1940. Turned back on account of illness per W. D. Letter, January 25, 1943. (201-Heffner, Harry W.)
30. Name changed from Ralph Hallenbeck, Jr. to Ralph Junior Hallenbeck, effective May 20, 1943, per Par. 18, S.O. No. 116, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 20, 1943.

Members of the Graduating Class (entered July, 1940)
Arranged According to General Merit
514 Members—Graduated June 1, 1943

Maximum.....2131.00

*1	Oliver, T. K.	1982.51
*2	Swank, L. E.	1953.90
*3	Richards, C. C.	1940.08
*4	Fishback, J. LeR.	1924.23
5	Hemsley, R. T., 3rd.	1909.08
6	Ott, E. S., Jr.	1908.81
7	Magathan, W. C., Jr.	1905.41
8	Buyers, J. F.	1904.29
9	Holderness, A. W., Jr.	1900.90
10	Jamar, W., Jr.	1900.27
11	Ivan, G. A.	1892.27
12	Shaefer, R. F.	1890.28
13	Rogers, B. W.	1884.44
14	Jones, A. W., Jr.	1882.78
15	Kelly, J. J., Jr.	1882.64
16	Knowles, H. F.	1880.16
17	Chamberlain, D. S.	1878.48
18	Meyer, R. H.	1877.35
19	McAdam, R. C.	1870.04
20	Pace, S. C.	1869.77
21	Reitmann, R. H.	1866.99
22	Rhea, F. W.	1865.89
23	Mehrtens, D. J.	1863.92
24	Mathe, R. E.	1859.73
25	Smith, J. W.	1858.67
26	Pinnell, S. W.	1857.96
27	Wiener, B. N.	1856.35
28	Newman, R. W.	1855.39
29	Chambers, B. B., Jr.	1855.28
30	Scott, Ralph M.	1854.00
31	Conard, D. B.	1851.60
32	Kenyon, H. J.	1849.17
33	Dirkes, F. J.	1847.37
34	Smith, F. B.	1842.74
35	Wethe, J. D.	1841.29
36	Jones, C. M., Jr.	1840.97
37	Betts, J. A.	1839.44
38	Deatherage, J. F.	1839.37
39	Falck, W. D.	1835.94
40	Deal, D. L.	1835.64
41	Cramsie, W. E.	1831.61
42	Schraeder, G. A.	1831.40
43	Neuer, J. J.	1828.13
44	McClure, D. DeF.	1828.11
45	Hilsman, R., Jr.	1827.86
46	Greene, J. F., Jr.	1825.82
47	Brandt, R. A.	1824.45
48	Whitaker, R. O.	1821.18
49	Bowley, A. J.	1821.09
50	McMullen, F. McC.	1818.16
51	Glasgow, W. M., Jr.	1817.07
52	Buzalski, E. A.	1815.79
53	Wilson, C. A., Jr.	1814.40
54	Griffin, B. A.	1813.88
55	Christy, J. V.	1813.42
56	Chandler, J. S., Jr.	1813.02
57	Romanek, H.	1812.97
58	Pehrson, N. E.	1812.84
59	Rogers, W.	1812.44
60	Parfitt, H. R.	1811.49
61	Farley, C. F.	1810.85
62	Hutchin, W. J.	1810.46
63	Vordermark, J. S.	1810.36
64	Burrows, R. E., Jr.	1809.82
65	Martin, W. W.	1806.32
66	Smith, L. B.	1806.31
67	Watkins, J. H.	1805.82
68	Willis, R. B., Jr.	1804.15
69	Earnest, C. T.	1803.69
70	Plett, R. E.	1800.40
71	Whitson, J. H.	1798.17
72	†Suatengco, E. T.	1795.98
73	McCabe, E. F.	1795.61
74	Hancock, R. M., Jr.	1795.22
75	Shiely, A. R., Jr.	1794.92
76	†Ileto, R. M.	1794.80
77	McKenzie, W. H., 3rd	1794.56
78	Thomas, L. C.	1793.56
79	Snyder, R. C.	1793.34
80	Barickman, R. J.	1792.30
81	Myrtetus, J. W.	1791.83
82	Harrold, F. J., Jr.	1791.76
83	Surkamp, A. T.	1791.57
84	Fuller, H. G.	1790.39
85	Bell, J. C.	1790.14
86	Wickham, F. O., Jr.	1789.93
87	Blount, LeV. E.	1789.32
88	Kilpatrick, W. J., Jr.	1789.22
89	Coffman, H. B., Jr.	1787.53
90	Johnston, T. M.	1787.52
91	Zuppann, L., Jr.	1787.34
92	Reed, C. S., Jr.	1786.58
93	Watson, L. M.	1785.35
94	Steinbring, M. E.	1784.89
95	Koch, B. C.	1784.53
96	Browning, J. E.	1783.71
97	Mattfeldt, J. P.	1783.27
98	Stevens, B. G., Jr.	1782.99
99	Susank, F. E.	1782.69
100	Sullivan, R. D.	1781.68

* Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the course exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

† Filipino Cadet.

101 Latson, H. H., Jr. 1780.36
102 Ingham, G. H. 1780.31
103 Smith, K. B. 1780.18
104 Rhoads, E. M. 1779.86
105 Sawyer, K. T. 1778.52
106 Carson, C. W., Jr. 1778.28
107 Wieser, L. C. 1778.00
108 Staszak, S. M. 1777.46
109 Miller, J. C. Jr. 1775.98
110 Parker, R. H. 1771.82
111 Durante, A. R. 1770.62
112 Cocroft, R. B., Jr. 1770.07
113 Rundell, F. E., 2nd 1770.06
114 Wright, L. F., Jr. 1769.99
115 Swisshelm, J. J. 1769.62
116 Reed, J. C. 1769.07
117 Chaufty, J. V. 1766.81
118 Taylor, F. W. 1765.08
119 Pence, D. C. 1764.17
120 Teetor, R. J., Jr. 1763.43
121 Atkinson, P. G., Jr. 1763.38
122 Essen, T. W. 1761.81
123 Kengle, L. F., Jr. 1761.38
124 Naylor, W. E., Jr. 1761.26
125 Thomas, J. R. 1761.07
126 Beach, J. B. 1760.08
127 Cantlay, G. G., Jr. 1759.98
128 McDowell, R. B. 1757.22
129 Yeilding, H. G. 1756.72
130 Roos, W. F. 1756.66
131 Watkins, E. M. Jr. 1755.79
132 Young, C. 1754.48
133 Grady, R. C., Jr. 1753.56
134 DeBrocke, W. P. 1753.06
135 aWalker, J. H. 1752.68
136 Munch, C. H. 1752.46
137 Spiece, D. C. 1751.69
138 Proctor, F. B. 1750.96
139 Coursey, R. R., Jr. 1750.66
140 Morris, J. W. 1749.26
141 Ingwersen, G. P. 1746.60
142 Blank, J. LeM. 1745.90
143 Hudson, U. L. 1745.73
144 Herres, F. W., Jr. 1745.58
145 Bower, J. A. 1745.24
146 Greenwalt, W. J. 1744.44
147 Boreske, A., Jr. 1743.41
148 Tenney, D. P. 1742.86
149 Hammel, J. W. 1742.54
150 Keck, J. M. 1740.79
151 Hardy, L. B. 1738.51
152 Pigg, M. K. 1738.40
153 Renzulli, R. J. 1738.36
154 Ireland, C. T., Jr. 1737.55
155 Sembach, L. 1737.06
156 Waller, C. S. 1736.44
157 Burr, E., 2nd. 1735.71
158 Almond, E. M., Jr. 1734.98
159 Gaudiani, V. A., Jr. 1734.42
160 Cloudman, F. H., Jr. 1734.40
161 Berry, R. N. 1734.34
162 Moore, W. C. 1734.01
163 Newman, G. E. 1733.93
164 Perkins, D. S. 1733.73
165 Van Schoick, A. W., Jr. 1733.26
166 Lutz, W. D. 1732.99
167 Burns, W. H., 3rd. 1732.87
168 Soler, E. M. 1732.87
169 Alexander, G. L. 1732.42
170 Moe, G. R. 1731.92
171 Fletcher, H. M., Jr. 1731.82
172 Westfall, C. R. 1731.75
173 Peak, W. O., 3rd 1731.72
174 Hoffman, R. W. 1731.52
175 Philpott, J. M. 1731.42
176 Schroeder, H. J., Jr. 1730.55
177 Smith, G. L. 1730.33
178 Cornell, C. C., Jr. 1729.82
179 Tansey, H. E. 1728.98
180 Clark, R. W. 1728.09
181 Dickinson, C. W. 1727.74
182 Hartman, J. W. 1727.15
183 Ray, R. 1727.13
184 Galas, D. E. 1727.00
185 Baldwin, C. T., Jr. 1726.41
186 Freed, K. E. 1726.26
187 Orphan, R. C. 1726.16
188 DeCamp, J. T., Jr. 1723.81
189 MacMullin, R. J. 1722.64
190 Jackson, P. S. 1722.16
191 Russell, G. L. 1721.46
192 Malone, W. F. 1720.71
193 Milmore, C. W. 1720.39
194 Olds, R. 1720.18
195 McCanna, R. L. 1719.41
196 Burdett, A. M., Jr. 1718.49
197 Winn, J. C., Jr. 1717.83
198 Boller, Q. D. 1716.37
199 Love, T. McA. 1716.12
200 Dwan, R. D. 1716.04
201 Hunt, H. T., Jr. 1714.78
202 Detwiler, D. A. 1713.11
203 Lockwood, H. N., 3rd. 1712.04
204 Schramm, N., Jr. 1709.16
205 Lothrop, J. N., Jr. 1708.99
206 English, O. R. 1708.75
207 Crane, C. L., Jr. 1708.67
208 Dixon, A. C. 1707.89
209 Rose, H. T. 1707.82
210 Thompson, G. W., Jr. 1707.34
211 Nesselbush, L. K. 1706.69
212 Brady, J. S. 1706.45
213 Whittemore, W. T. 1706.19
214 Bolling, A. R., Jr. 1705.70
215 Conarty, R. L. 1705.54
216 Taylor, W. L. 1705.31
217 Brabson, W. H., Jr. 1704.77
218 Kalinski, F. A. 1704.55
219 Barrett, G. W., Jr. 1704.50
220 Maughan, W. F. 1703.89
221 Cassiday, B. B., Jr. 1702.64
222 Campbell, R. H. 1701.08

a To be graduated upon completion of hospitalization. (Walker, J. H.)

223	Zubon, M.	1700.93
224	Gingrich, H. W.	1700.27
225	Bond, J. B.	1700.22
226	Mitchell, W. G., Jr.	1699.31
227	Collins, J. W., 3rd	1698.98
228	Brierty, W. P.	1696.94
229	Danforth, R. D.	1696.84
230	Eastman, P., Jr.	1696.48
231	Hanna, R.	1696.17
232	Campbell, G. T., Jr.	1695.70
233	Heintzelman, H. L., 3rd	1695.53
234	Price, E. C.	1695.43
235	Webster, L. F.	1695.28
236	Pavy, L. D.	1694.30
237	Davenport, R. J.	1694.03
238	Elgin, T. McG.	1693.63
239	Metts, A. C., Jr.	1693.17
240	Greene, W. J.	1692.45
241	Stoddard, R. W.	1692.42
242	Saul, F. W.	1692.42
243	Tanksley, J. C.	1691.57
244	Bucher, O. B., Jr.	1691.37
245	*Laudani, T. J.*	*1690.10*
246	Wheeler, R. V.	1689.01
247	Huau, J. H., Jr.	1687.40
248	McCord, R. D.	1687.19
249	Brice, J. A.	1686.90
250	Rooney, R. J.	1686.54
251	York, I. W., Jr.	1685.38
252	Wood, F.	1685.18
253	Brown, S. O.	1684.75
254	Black, G. C., Jr.	1684.63
255	Olmstead, E. O., Jr.	1684.61
256	Davis, Jack T.	1684.02
257	Davis, John McA.	1683.93
258	Holmes, R. M.	1683.81
259	Shea, D. F.	1682.71
260	Ball, R. C.	1682.25
261	Turner, V. R.	1681.32
262	Brannon, C. A., Jr.	1681.27
263	Cochran, J. H., Jr.	1681.11
264	bBreitenbach, F. P.	1681.11
265	Winfield, R. M., Jr.	1680.85
266	Burnette, W. N., Jr.	1680.79
267	Lewis, B. T.	1680.70
268	Calnan, W. M.	1679.99
269	Rasper, A. H., Jr.	1679.01
270	Conway, L. E.	1678.19
271	Jones, R. K.	1677.62
272	Tucker, A. R., Jr.	1677.06
273	Gordy, S. E.	1676.93
274	Evers, W. E.	1676.78
275	Hill, R. J.	1676.72
276	Bowley, F. W., Jr.	1676.28
277	Munro, D. D., 3rd.	1675.54
278	Westbrook, M. T.	1675.14
279	Oswald, N. J.	1673.07
280	Harris, T. G., Jr.	1672.91
281	Hommel, J. M.	1672.84
282	Carter, H. R., Jr.	1672.81
283	Brake, W. J.	1672.77
284	Fore, J. D.	1672.32
285	Mazur, H.	1672.20
286	Novak, J. C.	1672.20
287	Ray, W. J.	1672.18
288	Linton, W. C., Jr.	1671.12
289	Sonstelie, R. D.	1670.34
290	Darden, J. R.	1669.89
291	Hogan, H. L., 3rd.	1669.71
292	Cragg, E. T.	1669.32
293	Cullinane, D. B., Jr.	1669.07
294	Fitz Gerald, J. T., Jr.	1668.45
295	Watson, W. G.	1668.37
296	Stickney, R. C., Jr.	1668.04
297	Wilhelm, R. F.	1667.41
298	Miracle, R. V.	1666.87
299	Madison, G. E.	1665.72
300	Stockton, J. B.	1665.70
301	Nash, J. H.	1665.67
302	Clark, R. H.	1665.33
303	Rooker, R. L.	1664.86
304	Brooks, L. C.	1664.66
305	Silvester, L. McD.	1664.13
306	Tannler, T. K.	1663.76
307	*Lucas, J. P., Jr.*	*1662.56*
308	Connor, E. H., 3rd.	1660.30
309	Martin, M. L.	1660.19
310	Brill, H. C.	1659.99
311	Harper, H. P.	1659.34
312	Earhart, J. W., Jr.	1659.26
313	Hagen, A. D.	1659.15
314	Frear, S. R.	1658.72
315	Smith, H., Jr.	1658.26
316	Wilson, S. L., Jr.	1657.23
317	Orlian, A. E.	1657.17
318	Moses, J. W.	1657.00
319	Cole, C. A.	1656.73
320	Pugh, J. R., Jr.	1656.10
321	Williams, N. L.	1656.06
322	Walker, F. V.	1655.34
323	Bugg, G. G.	1654.38
324	Glendening, J. K.	1654.30
325	Spahr, W. J.	1654.30
326	Jones, F. W., Jr.	1654.29
327	Elliott, M. J.	1654.27
328	Rumpf, E.	1654.17
329	Hinds, E.	1653.19
330	Boukamp, T.	1651.93
331	Hoffmann, B. F.	1651.65
332	Beckett, W. R., Jr.	1651.60
333	Brier, J. K.	1651.34
334	Blatt, R. C., Jr.	1650.98
335	Hamblen, A. L., Jr.	1650.92
336	Davis, M. B.	1650.47
337	Walsh, E. J., Jr.	1649.85
338	Tyrala, A. F.	1649.13
339	Warburton, C. D.	1648.57
340	Brown, A. L.	1648.20
341	Hunt, W. P., Jr.	1648.15
342	Parker, N.	1648.12
343	Wilson, LeR. W., Jr.	1647.79
344	Whitaker, K. A.	1647.43
345	Ball, F. P.	1647.12
346	‡Espaillat, A. R.	1645.61

b Graduated June 17, 1943, pursuant to G. C. M. Orders, No. 170, dated War Dept., 30 July, 1943. (Breitenbach, F. P.)
‡ Foreign Cadet.

347 Dunwoody, H. H. 1645.47
348 Richmond, C. W., Jr. 1644.92
349 Jenkins, S. W. 1644.52
350 Culbertson, R. S. 1644.28
351 McClure, R. D. 1644.17
352 Wolf, K. E. 1643.36
353 Potter, W. F. 1642.78
354 Betts, G. 1642.29
355 Ryan, P. J. 1642.28
356 Woodson, H. W. 1642.10
357 Aaron, H. R. 1640.41
358 Cain, J. W. 1639.77
359 Field, F. 1639.22
360 Puckett, C. D. 1638.83
361 Johnson, E. A., Jr. 1638.35
362 Chase, D. M. 1638.33
363 Hayes, L. V. 1638.22
364 Reeder, H. L., Jr. 1638.10
365 Daner, W. J. 1636.96
366 Hughes, H. DeM. 1636.81
367 Steinle, P. L. 1636.68
368 Fitzpatrick, L. M. 1636.50
369 Hallenbeck, R. J. 1635.90
370 Kullman, J. R. 1635.59
371 Gorelangton, E. A. 1635.58
372 Hederstrom, P. A., Jr. 1634.61
373 Rawlings, J. W., Jr. 1633.86
374 Schatz, J. P. 1633.51
375 Pulos, W. E. 1633.20
376 Parham, D. F. 1633.15
377 Kidder, J. D. 1633.08
378 Whalen, W. J. 1633.07
379 Curcuru, E. H. 1632.81
380 Hertel, E. J. 1632.77
381 Jackson, T. T. 1632.20
382 Boruski, E. F., Jr. 1631.81
383 Cobb, J. H., Jr. 1631.20
384 Abbott, J. E., Jr. 1630.95
385 McGregor, J. K. 1629.93
386 Phillips, J. W. 1629.73
387 Hudson, J. B. 1629.55
388 Norton, J. H. 1629.28
389 Ritchie, S. B., Jr. 1628.78
390 Lacouture, A. J., Jr. 1628.71
391 Cullen, R. D. 1628.67
392 Short, J. H. 1628.64
393 Maughan, R. L., Jr. 1628.57
394 Hutchings, T. L., Jr. 1628.36
395 Piebes, J. C. 1628.29
396 Beckett, T. A. 1628.13
397 MacDonnell, L. R. 1628.12
398 Boatner, M. M., 3rd 1625.48
399 Purcell, R. J. 1625.23
400 Smith, D. L. 1624.71
401 Phelps, P. R., Jr. 1624.51
402 Dudley, W. B. 1624.38
403 McGee, D. F., Jr. 1623.92
404 Snavely, W. W. 1623.49
405 McNiel, J. R. 1623.15
406 Neilson, R. W., Jr. 1622.52
407 Wilkinson, R., Jr. 1621.55
408 Orr, R. E. 1621.26
409 Reinhalter, P. J. 1620.83
410 Hanish, B. C. 1620.02
411 Brown, T. H. 1617.76
412 Easley, P. W. 1617.36
413 Benson, C. E. 1617.22
414 Scott, W. F. 1616.91
415 Gilles, R. J. 1616.32
416 Wright, E. A., Jr. 1616.16
417 Randall, R. D. MacG. 1615.91
418 Yeuell, O. H. 1615.65
419 Van Auken, W. G., Jr. 1615.13
420 Tucker, A. S. J., Jr. 1615.06
421 Neill, H. A. 1614.96
422 Head, H. S. 1614.86
423 Foulk, T. B., Jr. 1614.60
424 Mozingo, R. C. 1614.12
425 Teller, J. C. 1614.09
426 Bibby, W. L. 1613.92
427 Canning, A. J., Jr. 1613.72
428 Anderson, M. O. 1613.52
429 Gaignat, C. A. 1613.42
430 Francisco, L. S. 1612.86
431 Smith, E. F. 1612.84
432 Loughman, J. P. 1611.25
433 Kreml, E. A. 1609.68
434 Crump, A. F. 1608.58
435 Derouin, F. D. 1608.43
436 Foisey, R. C. 1606.25
437 Cover, W. W. 1605.02
438 Harter, M. L. 1604.78
439 Huddleston, J. M. 1604.72
440 Hurley, P. J. 1604.29
441 Saine, H. J. 1604.03
442 Hecker, W. R. 1603.46
443 Hegenberger, A. C. 1603.12
444 Weyrick, J. W. 1602.74
445 Burdett, E. B. 1602.26
446 Cutler, E. W. 1600.76
447 Eastmead, J. H. 1600.11
448 Lloyd, J. R., Jr. 1599.08
449 Sweat, D. S. 1598.03
450 Childs, M. E. 1597.28
451 Veach, F. R., Jr. 1596.98
452 Fredericks, E. J. 1596.29
453 Gadd, R. G. 1593.45
454 Cleary, E. R. 1592.82
455 Morgan, H. G., Jr. 1592.61
456 Rosness, J. H. 1591.47
457 Hough, L. W., Jr. 1590.80
458 Hull, J. B. 1586.74
459 Jalbert, D. J. 1586.53
460 Deekle, W. C. 1586.21
461 Broderick, J. M. 1585.13
462 Wickert, H. T., Jr. 1584.69
463 Schwartz, D. G. 1584.36
464 Langstaff, J. D., Jr. 1584.32
465 McCabe, T. E. 1582.24
466 Mattox, R. H., Jr. 1581.16
467 Atkinson, Q. C., V 1577.94
468 Sherrill, S. H., Jr. 1577.09
469 Cole, H. C. 1576.70
470 Beck, R. E. 1576.19

471	Nelson, J. H.	1572.07
472	Talbot, M. V., Jr.	1571.34
473	Street, M. S.	1571.34
474	McGregor, J. M.	1571.04
475	cParks, E. K., Jr.	1570.63
476	Scott, Russell F., Jr.	1570.31
477	Grice, T. C.	1567.70
478	Katz, S.	1567.60
479	Geaney, E. J., Jr.	1567.55
480	Edrington, B., Jr.	1566.16
481	Dyla, B. J.	1565.12
482	Young, R. E.	1563.93
483	Keefer, N. J., Jr.	1562.96
484	Tomlinson, W. H.	1561.30
485	Spieth, C., Jr.	1559.99
486	Richardson, Z. C.	1559.71
487	Frisbie, N. H.	1557.59
488	Steele, G. H., Jr.	1557.09
489	Umlauf, L. B., Jr.	1556.34
490	Welsh, W. J., Jr.	1555.17
491	O'Connor, E. F.	1553.98
492	Spalding, B. D., Jr.	1551.94
493	Giffin, S. S., Jr.	1551.45
494	Shaifer, E. F., Jr.	1551.12
495	Roe, W. L.	1550.87
496	Shipstead, A. M.	1548.92
497	Renth, E. J., Jr.	1548.90
498	Boyle, J. F.	1547.59
499	Wade, J. K.	1546.95
500	Garrett, T. S., 3rd	1538.46
501	Houser, R. H.	1537.96
502	Richard, A. H., Jr.	1537.86
503	Ellis, A. M.	1536.75
504	Gullion, A. W., Jr.	1535.87
505	Teague, J.	1533.53
506	Barnes, B. B.	1533.36
507	Dargue, D. S.	1531.97
508	Simpson, E. E.	1531.92
509	Abel, C. R.	1531.79
510	Arnold, W. B.	1527.15
511	Davis, L.	1521.07
512	Curtin, P. J.	1509.58
513	Keenan, J. F.	1492.72
514	Hersberger, R. A.	1488.04

c Graduated June 3, 1943; per Par. 1, S.O. No. 74, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 1, 1943. (Parks, E. K., Jr.)

Members of the First Class (entered July, 1940)

Arranged According to General Merit

Academic Year Ending May 27, 1943

Maximum..... 466.00

*1	Oliver, T. K.	428.22
*2	Richards, C. C.	427.61
*3	Fishback, J. LeR.	424.05
*4	Jones, A. W., Jr.	422.60
*5	Romanek, H.	422.19
*6	Swank, L. E.	422.01
*7	Ivan, G. A.	421.90
*8	Rhea, F. W.	421.82
*9	Wethe, J. D.	420.43
10	Ott, E. S., Jr.	418.91
11	Deatherage, J. F.	418.84
12	Wilson, C. A., Jr.	418.49
13	Jones, C. M., Jr.	417.87
14	Dirkes, F. J.	417.78
15	Earnest, C. T.	417.22
16	Magathan, W. C., Jr.	416.95
17	Hudson, U. L.	416.93
18	Pace, S. C.	416.91
19	Rogers, W.	416.67
20	Holderness, A. W., Jr.	415.75
21	Hemsley, R. T., III.	415.13
22	Jamar, W., Jr.	415.13
23	Mattfeldt, J. P.	413.23
24	Blount, LeV. E.	413.15
25	Meyer, R. H.	412.70
26	Newman, R. W.	412.57
27	Mathe, R. E.	411.95
28	Martin, W. W.	411.33
29	Kelly, J. J., Jr.	411.21
30	Bowley, A. J.	410.92
31	Buyers, J. F.	410.61
32	Shaefer, R. F.	410.16
33	Burrows, R. E., Jr.	410.03
34	Conard, D. B.	409.27
35	Neuer, J. J.	409.26
36	Hilsman, R., Jr.	408.30
37	Pinnell, S. W.	408.26
38	Greene, J. F., Jr.	407.79
39	Cramsie, W. E.	407.57
40	De Brocke, W. P.	407.12
41	Smith, J. W.	406.99
42	Sawyer, K. T.	406.25
43	Waller, C. S.	406.22
44	Chamberlain, D. S.	405.77
45	Smith, F. B.	405.45
46	Kilpatrick, W. J., Jr.	405.42
47	Knowles, H. F.	405.29
48	Schraeder, G. A.	405.29
49	Falck, W. D.	405.12
50	Shiely, A. R., Jr.	404.82
51	McAdam, R. C.	404.68
52	Christy, J. V.	404.15
53	Moore, W. C.	403.98
54	McClure, D. DeF.	403.68
55	Brandt, R. A.	403.26
56	Wieser, L. C.	403.12
57	McKenzie, W. H., III.	402.89
58	Latson, H. H., Jr.	402.82
59	Yeilding, H. G.	402.81
60	Grady, R. C., Jr.	402.70
61	Kenyon, H. J.	402.57
62	Danforth, R. D.	402.54
63	McCanna, R. L.	402.51
64	Perkins, D. S.	402.42
65	Surkamp, A. T.	402.29
66	Hancock, R. M., Jr.	402.10
67	Parfitt, H. R.	401.60
68	Rogers, B. W.	401.56
69	Wiener, B. N.	401.50
70	Berry, R. N.	401.49
71	Parker, R. H.	401.48
72	Smith, L. B.	401.35
73	Whitson, J. H.	401.31
74	Coffman, H. B., Jr.	401.28
75	Johnston, T. M.	401.01
76	Reitmann, R. H.	400.88
77	Griffin, B. A.	400.69
78	Fuller, H. G.	400.64
79	Herres, F. W., Jr.	400.63
80	Buzalski, E. A.	400.53
81	Deal, D. L.	400.11
82	Thomas, J. R.	400.09
83	Browning, J. E.	399.88
84	Newman, G. E.	399.88
85	Watson, L. M.	399.66
86	Wright, L. F., Jr.	399.63
87	Glasgow, W. M., Jr.	399.35
88	Steinbring, M. E.	399.28
89	Scott, Ralph M.	399.08
90	Carson, C. W., Jr.	399.05
91	Koch, B. C.	399.00
92	Young, C.	398.96
93	Campbell, R. H.	398.61
94	Coursey, R. R., Jr.	398.41
95	Dickinson, C. W.	398.23
96	Reed, J. C.	398.21
97	Tanksley, J. C.	398.02
98	Chambers, B. B., Jr.	398.01
99	Mehrtens, D. J.	397.72
100	Wickham, F. O., Jr.	397.72
101	Vordermark, J. S.	397.48
102	Brady, J. S.	397.39
103	Hutchin, W. J.	397.23
104	Cornell, C. C., Jr.	397.07
105	Betts, J. A.	397.06
106	Ireland, C. T., Jr.	397.03
107	Barickman, R. J.	397.02
108	Chandler, J. S., Jr.	396.64
109	Burr, E., II.	396.57
110	Spiece, D. C.	396.45
111	Thomas, L. C.	396.34
112	Swissheim, J. J.	396.18
113	Greenwalt, W. J.	396.11
114	Gordy, S. E.	396.10
115	Harrold, F. J., Jr.	396.00
116	Snyder, R. C.	395.87
117	Stevens, B. G., Jr.	395.84
118	Van Schoick, A. W., Jr.	395.75
119	Staszak, S. M.	395.66
120	Collins, J. W., III.	395.62
121	Bower, J. A.	395.46
122	Morris, J. W.	395.44
123	Farley, C. F.	395.40
124	Hardy, L. B.	395.16
125	Peak, W. O., III.	395.05
126	Proctor, F. B.	394.92
127	Brooks, L. C.	394.90
128	Clark, R. W.	394.54
129	Barrett, G. W., Jr.	394.40
130	Chaufty, J. V.	394.21
131	Roos, W. F.	393.75
132	Burns, W. H., III.	393.72
133	Rhoads, E. M.	393.68
134	Hommel, J. M.	393.63

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

135	Plett, R. E.	393.49
136	Schramm, N., Jr.	393.35
137	Smith, K. B.	393.18
138	Westfall, C. R.	392.70
139	Watkins, J. H.	392.69
140	Burdett, A. M., Jr.	392.65
141	Olmstead, E. O., Jr.	392.64
142	Bowley, F. W., Jr.	392.59
143	Taylor, W. L.	392.54
144	Pavy, L. D.	392.33
145	Detwiler, D. A.	392.28
146	Taylor, F. W.	392.28
147	Carter, H. R., Jr.	392.19
148	Naylor, W. E., Jr.	392.09
149	Fore, J. D.	392.04
150	McDowell, R. B.	392.04
151	McMullen, F. McC.	392.04
152	Reed, C. S., Jr.	392.01
153	Teetor, R. J., Jr.	392.01
154	Snavely, W. W.	391.92
155	Conway, L. E.	391.84
156	Hinds, E.	391.66
157	Burnette, W. N., Jr.	391.24
158	Heintzelman, H. L., III.	391.06
159	Munch, C. H.	390.97
160	Walker, J. H.	390.85
161	Wheeler, R. V.	390.81
162	Thompson, G. W., Jr.	390.76
163	Malone, W. F.	390.67
164	Lockwood, H. N., 3rd	390.54
165	Kengle, L. F., Jr.	390.50
166	Durante, A. R.	390.49
167	Zuppann, L., Jr.	390.45
168	Ingwersen, G. P.	390.41
169	Boreske, A., Jr.	390.24
170	Orphan, R. C.	390.23
171	Davis, John McA.	390.15
172	Ingham, G. H.	390.10
173	Smith, G. L.	389.95
174	Smith, D. L.	389.92
175	Sembach, L.	389.83
176	Pence, D. C.	389.61
177	Myrtetus, J. W.	389.57
178	Sullivan, R. D.	389.48
179	Walsh, E. J., Jr.	389.23
180	Brown, S. O.	389.09
181	Smith, H., Jr.	389.00
182	Nash, J. H.	388.95
183	Rundell, F. E., II.	388.87
184	Ray, R.	388.67
185	Webster, L. F.	388.67
186	Pigg, M. K.	388.55
187	Winn, J. C., Jr.	388.54
188	Martin, M. L.	388.45
189	Williams, N. L.	388.34
190	Earhart, J. W., Jr.	388.22
191	Fitz-Gerald, J. T., Jr.	388.16
192	Hertel, E. J.	388.15
193	Whitaker, R. O.	388.13
194	Susank, F. E.	388.08
195	Harper, H. P.	387.90
196	Atkinson, P. G., Jr.	387.71
197	Bond, J. B.	387.67
198	Stoddard, R. W.	387.52
199	Tenney, D. P.	387.46
200	Moe, G. R.	387.45
201	Cochran, J. H., Jr.	387.32
202	Wood, F.	387.15
203	Gaudiani, V. A., Jr.	386.92
204	Hill, R. J.	386.59
205	Rooney, R. J.	386.55
206	Freed, K. E.	386.18
207	Turner, V. R.	386.05
208	Watkins, E. M., Jr.	385.63
209	Harris, T. G., Jr.	385.57
210	Connor, E. H., III.	385.38
211	Huddleston, J. M.	385.35
212	Cocroft, R. B., Jr.	385.27
213	Tannler, T. K.	385.21
214	Alexander, G. L.	385.20
215	Maughan, W. F.	385.17
216	Bell, J. C., Jr.	385.09
217	Keck, J. M.	384.77
218	McNiel, J. R.	384.84
219	Cragg, E. T.	384.30
220	Scott, W. F.	384.13
221	Olds, R.	383.92
222	Hederstrom, P. A., Jr.	383.91
223	Greene, W. J.	383.87
224	Dwan, R. D.	383.78
225	Madison, G. E.	383.76
226	Brice, J. A.	383.59
227	Miller, J. C., Jr.	383.57
228	Wolf, K. E.	383.53
229	Cain, J. W.	383.49
230	Anderson, M. O.	383.48
231	de Camp, J. T., Jr.	383.48
232	Schroeder, H. J., Jr.	383.42
233	Almond, E. M., Jr.	383.26
234	Hoffman, R. W.	383.20
235	Boukamp, T.	383.06
236	Galas, D. E.	382.86
237	Gingrich, H. W.	382.79
238	Breitenbach, F. P.	382.75
239	Calnan, W. M.	382.56
240	Elgin, T. McG.	382.48
241	Pehrson, N. E.	382.43
242	Hammel, J. W.	382.34
243	Lutz, W. D.	382.26
244	Jones, F. W., Jr.	382.18
245	Bugg, G. G.	381.97
246	Holmes, R. M.	381.73
247	Cobb, J. H., Jr.	381.63
248	Cloudman, F. H., Jr.	381.62
249	Willis, R. B., Jr.	381.48
250	Davis, Jack T.	381.34
251	Stockton, J. B.	381.34
252	Evers, W. E.	381.19
253	Wright, E. A., Jr.	381.00
254	Cantlay, G. G., Jr.	380.92
255	Loughman, J. P.	380.90
256	Huau, J. H., Jr.	380.83
257	Hartman, J. W.	380.71
258	Kidder, J. D.	380.57
259	Glendening, J. K.	380.50
260	Crump, A. F.	380.48
261	Rumpf, E.	380.41
262	Ball, R. C.	380.14
263	Cole, C. A.	380.11
264	Blank, J. LeM.	380.06
265	Saul, F. W.	380.01
266	Easley, P. W.	379.91
267	Brier, J. K.	379.78
268	Boruski, E. F., Jr.	379.60
269	Zubon, M.	379.55
270	Spahr, W. J.	379.50
271	Renzulli, R. J.	379.38
272	Harter, M. L.	379.12
273	Soler, E. M.	379.03
274	Hogan, H. L., 3rd	378.92
275	Nesselbush, L. K.	378.92
276	Lothrop, J. N., Jr.	378.89
277	Jackson, P. S.	378.81
278	Beach, J. B.	378.68
279	Lucas, J. P., Jr.	378.65
280	Pugh, J. R., Jr.	378.62
281	Weyrick, J. W.	378.50
282	Conarty, R. L.	378.39
283	Shea, D. F.	378.28
284	Clark, R. H.	378.26
285	Baldwin, C. T., Jr.	378.23
286	Kullman, J. R.	378.20
287	Cassiday, B. B., Jr.	378.09
288	Ileto, R. M.	377.80
289	Rooker, R. L.	377.80
290	Oswald, N. J.	377.60
291	Foulk, T. B., Jr.	377.33
292	Daner, W. J.	377.24
293	Brill, H. C.	377.16
294	Boller, Q. D.	377.12
295	Black, G. C., Jr.	377.09
296	Purcell, R. J.	377.02
297	Mozingo, R. C.	377.00
298	Metts, A. C., Jr.	376.83
299	Warburton, C. D.	376.78
300	Ritchie, S. B., Jr.	376.76
301	Ryan, P. J.	376.73
302	Dunwoody, H. H.	376.69

303	Gilles, R. J.	376.64
304	Rose, H. T.	376.52
305	York, I. W., Jr.	376.26
306	Sonstelie, R. D.	376.25
307	Ball, F. P.	375.80
308	Jones, R. K.	375.78
309	Johnson, E. A., Jr.	375.77
310	Brierty, W. P.	375.68
311	Rasper, A. H., Jr.	375.52
312	Fletcher, H. M., Jr.	375.50
313	Russell, G. LeR.	375.45
314	Love, T. McA.	375.14
315	Frear, S. R.	375.10
316	Davis, M. B.	375.06
317	Hagen, A. D.	375.06
318	Tucker, A. R., Jr.	375.06
319	Hallenbeck, R. J.	374.98
320	Hughes, H. DeM.	374.94
321	Eastman, P., Jr.	374.73
322	Veach, F. R., Jr.	374.65
323	Chase, D. M.	374.64
324	Cureuru, E. H.	374.61
325	Essen, T. W.	374.58
326	Dixon, A. C.	374.27
327	English, O. R.	374.20
328	McGee, D. F., Jr.	374.20
329	Beckett, W. R., Jr.	374.01
330	Orlian, A. E.	373.94
331	Walker, F. V.	373.83
332	Winfield, R. M., Jr.	373.68
333	Head, H. S.	373.65
334	Brabson, W. H., Jr.	373.57
335	Elliott, M. J.	373.55
336	Canning, A. J., Jr.	373.54
337	Kalinski, F. A.	373.54
338	Munro, D. D., III.	373.54
339	Norton, J. H.	373.48
340	Sweat, D. S.	373.44
341	Hudson, J. B.	373.36
342	Brake, W. J.	373.35
343	Ray, W. J.	373.34
344	Blatt, R. C., Jr.	373.20
345	Hecker, W. R.	372.80
346	McCabe, E. F.	372.74
347	Smith, E. F.	372.54
348	Bucher, O. B., Jr.	372.50
349	Benson, C. E.	372.47
350	Rawlings, J. W., Jr.	372.38
351	Phelps, P. R., Jr.	372.34
352	Tansey, H. E.	372.26
353	Jenkins, S. W.	372.21
354	Price, E. C.	372.19
355	Darden, J. R.	371.90
356	Bolling, A. R., Jr.	371.81
357	Short, J. H.	371.71
358	Mazur, H.	371.41
359	Whittemore, W. T.	371.36
360	Wilhelm, R. F.	371.32
361	Randall, R. D. MacG.	370.78
362	Gaignat, C. A.	370.72
363	Mitchell, W. G., Jr.	370.68
364	Philpott, J. M.	370.63
365	Langstaff, J. D., Jr.	370.61
366	Novak, J. C.	370.46
367	Davenport, R. J.	370.38
368	Neilson, R. W., Jr.	370.31
369	Espaillat, A. R.	370.07
370	Derouin, F. D.	370.05
371	Linton, W. C., Jr.	370.03
372	Steinle, P. L.	370.01
373	Whalen, W. J.	369.92
374	Laudani, T. J.	369.86
375	Lewis, B. T.	369.61
376	Asron, H. R.	369.55
377	Beck, R. E.	369.18
378	Hunt, H. T., Jr.	369.04
379	Orr, R. E.	368.94
380	McGregor, J. K.	368.87
381	Crane, C. L., Jr.	368.86
382	Whitaker, K. A.	368.82
383	Talbot, M. V., Jr.	368.80
384	Stickney, R. C., Jr.	368.79
385	Miracle, R. V.	368.56
386	Westbrook, M. T.	368.56
387	Tyrala, A. F.	368.46
388	Reinhalter, P. J.	368.42
389	Beckett, T. A.	368.41
390	Maughan, R. L., Jr.	368.31
391	Hanish, B. C.	367.98
392	Moses, J. W.	367.89
393	Geaney, E. J.	367.66
394	Teller, J. C.	367.57
395	MacMullin, R. J.	366.83
396	Wade, J. K.	366.63
397	Saine, H. J.	366.62
398	Brown, A. L.	366.48
399	McClure, R. D.	366.43
400	Bibby, W. L.	366.28
401	Gorelangton, E. A.	366.26
402	Lacouture, A. J., Jr.	366.12
403	Tucker, A. S. J., Jr.	366.04
404	Woodson, H. W.	365.82
405	MacDonnell, L. R.	365.76
406	Fredericks, E. J.	365.71
407	Van Auken, W. G., Jr.	365.54
408	Dudley, W. B.	365.39
409	Suatengco, E. T.	365.26
410	Milmore, C. W.	365.19
411	Campbell, G. T., Jr.	365.15
412	Watson, W. G.	365.10
413	McCord, R. D.	364.78
414	Parker, N.	364.71
415	Parham, D. F.	364.61
416	Jackson, T. T.	364.56
417	Phillips, J. W.	364.56
418	Hoffmann, B. F.	364.46
419	Wilkinson, R., Jr.	364.02
420	Mattox, R. H., Jr.	363.92
421	Deekle, W. C., Jr.	363.77
422	Hanna, R.	363.72
423	Hayes, L. V.	363.56
424	McCabe, T. E.	363.51
425	Foisey, R. C.	363.48
426	McGregor, J. M.	363.13
427	Piebes, J. C.	363.01
428	Puckett, C. D.	362.97
429	Schatz, J. P.	362.73
430	Potter, W. F.	362.64
431	Betts, G.	362.63
432	Cullinane, D. B., Jr.	362.63
433	Richardson, Z. C.	362.59
434	Cover, W. W.	362.55
435	Hull, J. B.	362.46
436	Fitzpatrick, L. M.	362.08
437	Broderick, J. M.	361.36
438	Shaifer, E. F., Jr.	361.19
439	Neill, H. A.	360.95
440	Ellis, A. M.	360.91
441	Keefer, N. J., Jr.	360.87
442	Cole, H. C.	360.83
443	Eastmead, J. H.	360.73
444	Brannon, C. A., Jr.	360.71
445	Hamblen, A. L., Jr.	360.52
446	Hurley, P. J.	360.40
447	Pulos, W. E.	360.37
448	Richmond, C. W., Jr.	360.08
449	Rosness, J. H.	359.93
450	Culbertson, R. S.	359.75
451	Yeuell, O. H.	359.40
452	Scott, Russell F., Jr.	359.21
453	Hunt, W. P., Jr.	358.88
454	Francisco, L. S.	358.77
455	Street, M. S.	358.72
456	Edrington, B., Jr.	358.69
457	Schwartz, D. G.	358.48
458	Reeder, H. L., Jr.	358.21
459	Hough, L. W., Jr.	358.00
460	Gadd, R. G.	357.95
461	Hegenberger, A. C.	357.57
462	Childs, M. E.	357.46
463	Nelson, J. H.	357.03
464	Boatner, M. M., III.	356.77
465	Atkinson, Q. C., V.	356.66
466	Roe, W. L.	356.56
467	Renth, E. J., Jr.	356.47
468	Boyle, J. F.	356.25
469	Frisbie, N. H.	356.25
470	Field, F.	356.03

471 Wilson, LeR. W., Jr. 355.98
472 Silvester, L. McD. 355.92
473 Morgan, H. G., Jr. 355.51
474 Barnes, B. B. 355.49
475 Wilson, S. L., Jr. 355.45
476 Parks, E. K., Jr. 355.39
477 Lloyd, J. R., Jr. 354.76
478 Spieth, C., Jr. 354.76
479 Katz, S. 354.31
480 Young, R. E. 353.26
481 Giffin, S. S., Jr. 352.76
482 Kreml, E. A. 352.60
483 Teague, J. 351.61
484 Jalbert, D. J. 351.39
485 Hutchings, T. L., Jr. 350.94
486 Cleary, E. R. 350.67
487 Abel, C. R. 350.66
488 Sherrill, S. H., Jr. 350.39
489 Steele, G. H., Jr. 350.07
490 Wickert, H. T., Jr. 350.06
491 Cullen, R. D. 349.89
492 O'Connor, E. F. 349.85
493 Spalding, B. D., Jr. 349.51
494 Garrett, T. S., III. 348.33
495 Arnold, W. B. 348.21
496 Gullion, A. W., Jr. 348.01
497 Abbott, J. E., Jr. 347.69
498 Davis, L. 347.39
499 Cutler, E. W. 346.85
500 Richard, A. H., Jr. 346.58
501 Simpson, E. E. 346.34
502 Tomlinson, W. H. 346.05
503 Shipstead, A. M. 345.55
504 Brown, T. H. 345.14
505 Hersberger, R. A. 345.09
506 Curtin, P. J. 344.87
507 Umlauf, L. B., Jr. 344.38
508 Dargue, D. S. 344.21
509 Burdett, E. B. 344.19
510 Houser, R. H. 343.95
511 Dyla, B. J. 343.30
512 Keenan, J. F. 341.54
513 Grice, T. C. 338.94
514 Welsh, W. J., Jr. 337.97

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in Bold Type. Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1948	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
376	Aaron, Harold Robert	Ind., 10th	July 1	19	0	6-21-21, Ind.	320	275	427	433	281	225	365	...	314	40	416	191	369.55
497	Abbott, John Edward, Jr.	Calif., 20th	July 1	20	8	11- 6-19, Calif.	461	503	461	496	449	502	499	...	116	24	424	325	347.69
487	Abel, Charles Richard	Fla§	July 1	20	1	6-15-20, Tenn.	501	505	455	328	465	198	473	...	233	33	483	337	350.66
214	Alexander, George Louis	Okla., 8th	July 1	19	4	3- 8-21, Kans.	139	342	205	259	204	11	324	...	116	24	352	105	385.20
233	Almond, Edward Mallory, Jr.	Ala., 4th	July 1	18	7	12- 7-21, Ala.	77	178	309	342	362	249	267	...	198	30	310	108	383.26
230	**Anderson, Millard Othello**	Va., 6th	July 1	21	11	7-30-18, Va.	**367**	**190**	**155**	**101**	**213**	**118**	**433**	**194**	**198**	**30**	**301**	**263**	383.48
495	Arnold, William Bruce	Pa., 2nd	July 1	21	11	7-17-18, D. C.	502	418	484	513	447	335	409	...	267	36	476	208	348.21
196	**Atkinson, Paul Gregory, Jr**	Pa., 17th	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Pa.	**282**	**278**	**225**	**115**	**114**	**461**	**250**	**57**	**267**	**36**	**124**	**145**	387.71
465	Atkinson, Quintus C. V	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	17	11	8-15-22, P. I.	479	431	475	338	456	279	238	...	281	37	319	263	356.66
285	Baldwin, Clarke Tileston, Jr.	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 1	17	4	2-27-23, Mass.	188	398	213	109	336	358	400	...	314	40	142	244	378.23
307	**Ball, Frank Putnam**	N. Y., 28th	July 1	19	3	4- 2-21, Panama	**358**	**427**	**321**	**290**	**251**	**98**	**348**	**120**	**163**	**28**	**407**	**200**	375.80
262	**Ball, Roger Clawson**	Minn., 1st	July 1	19	3	3-18-21, Minn.	**260**	**265**	**396**	**230**	**286**	**401**	**461**	**91**	**60**	**17**	**433**	**361**	380.14
107	Barickman, Robert John	Minn., 5th	July 1	21	1	6- 7-19, Canada	70	188	73	164	145	1	226	...	208	31	231	133	397.02
474	[1]**Barnes, Ben Butler**	S. D., 1st	July 1	19	5	1-19-21, S. D.	**391**	**502**	**498**	**264**	**418**	**477**	**392**	**196**	**412**	**50**	**428**	**464**	355.49
129	**Barrett, Gordon Winthrop, Jr**	Mass., 1st	July 1	20	0	6-27-20, Mass.	**338**	**28**	**159**	**317**	**88**	**33**	**111**	**149**	**222**	**32**	**70**	**156**	394.40
278	Beach, John Blair	Large	July 1	20	8	10-27-19, Calif.	176	294	325	339	148	280	347	...	396	48	429	427	378.68
377	**Beck, Richard Edward**	N. Y., 1st	July 1	21	1	5-22-19, Ala.	**426**	**203**	**463**	**419**	**214**	**402**	**419**	**177**	**387**	**47**	**367**	**404**	369.18
389	**Beckett, Thomas Archer**	Iowa, 4th	July 1	19	11	8- 2-20, Ill.	**299**	**391**	**437**	**217**	**440**	**34**	**394**	**199**	**267**	**36**	**315**	**286**	368.41
329	**Beckett, Walter Rae, Jr**	Va., 2nd	July 1	18	10	8-21-21, Va.	**160**	**334**	**409**	**437**	**276**	**309**	**455**	**116**	**332**	**41**	**442**	**396**	374.01
216	Bell, John Calvin, Jr.	Va., 4th	July 1	18	8	11- 2-21, Va.	106	229	100	335	200	434	462	...	163	28	457	190	385.09
349	Benson, Charles Edward	N. Y., 37th	July 1	18	7	11-28-21, N. Y.	378	429	240	216	302	199	382	...	129	25	490	70	372.47
70	**Berry, Richard Nichols**	Mont., 1st	July 1	19	4	2-20-21, Mont.	**92**	**20**	**196**	**63**	**40**	**281**	**366**	**83**	**314**	**40**	**261**	**426**	401.49
431	[2]Betts, George	Mass., 1st	Aug. 28	23	2	7- 6-17, Mass.	452	368	482	438	350	119	377	...	21	10	432	3	362.63
105	Betts, James Allen	Md., 3rd	July 1	20	5	2-16-20, Md.	82	108	58	165	216	250	21	...	332	41	44	273	397.06
400	Bibby, William Lawrence	Vt., Sen. Gibson	July 2	21	9	9-21-18, Mass.	285	311	486	311	444	385	183	...	306	39	427	360	366.28
295	Black, Garland Cuzorte, Jr	N. J., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-18-21, Texas	296	225	132	443	441	417	98	...	51	16	182	178	377.09
264	**Blank, Jonas LeMoyne**	Idaho, 1st	July 1	19	3	4- 9-21, Pa.	**227**	**297**	**355**	**175**	**282**	**462**	**379**	**70**	**267**	**36**	**248**	**247**	380.06
344	Blatt, Raymond Carlton, Jr.	Ariz., Sen. Ashurst	July 1	20	9	9-27-19, Ariz.	219	326	329	351	450	162	177	...	251	35	156	257	373.20
24	[5]Blount, LeVerne Edwin	Large	July 1	19	6	1-16-21, Iowa	86	24	78	72	4	51	52	...	98	22	164	50	413.15
464	[3]Boatner, Mark Mayo, III	La., 2nd	July 1	19	0	6-28-21, Va.	480	422	453	318	429	386	265	...	423	51	390	354	356.77

294	Boller, Quellen Denis	Kans., Sen. Reed	July	1	20	8	10-25-19, Kans.	257	335	204	454	182	251	296	...	183	29	320	137	377.12
356	Bolling, Alexander Russell, Jr.	Large	July	1	17	10	9-11-22, Ga.	302	320	410	284	272	495	307	...	183	29	295	143	371.81
197	Bond, John Buchanan	Iowa, 1st	July	1	21	4	3-13-19, Ill.	221	183	197	324	201	99	176	...	12	8	132	17	387.67
169	**Boreske, Andrew, Jr.**	Pa., 34th	July	1	18	6	12-23-21, Pa.	**174**	**167**	**186**	**211**	**398**	**299**	**70**	**97**	**47**	**15**	**116**	**130**	390.24
268	**Boruski, Ernest Francis, Jr.**	N. D., Sen. Frazier	July	1	18	3	3-27-22, Iowa	**385**	**306**	**227**	**142**	**307**	**359**	**383**	**109**	**233**	**33**	**297**	**411**	379.60
235	**Boukamp, Tonnis**	Mich., 7th	July	1	19	6	12-28-20, Mich.	**214**	**305**	**235**	**146**	**173**	**252**	**215**	**175**	**306**	**39**	**370**	**227**	383.06
121	**Bower, James Alfred**	Kans, 6th	July	1	20	4	2-28-20, Kans.	**163**	**279**	**172**	**55**	**63**	**253**	**115**	**11**	**412**	**50**	**58**	**371**	395.46
30	**Bowley, Albert John**	Large	July	1	18	7	12- 4-21, N. C.	**31**	**51**	**60**	**81**	**8**	**70**	**357**	**46**	**83**	**20**	**125**	**137**	410.92
142	**[4]Bowley, Freeman Wate, Jr.**	Vt., Rep. A.L. Plumley	July 1, '39		20	3	4- 6-19, Pa.	**369**	**38**	**127**	**212**	**92**	**226**	**78**	**72**	**449**	**56**	**89**	**403**	392.59
468	Boyle, Joseph Francis	N. Y., 4th	July	1	20	9	10- 4-19, N. Y.	275	308	513	428	371	513	401	...	449	56	505	358	356.25
334	Brabson, William Howard, Jr.	Ohio, 7th	July	1	21	9	9-25-18, Ohio	216	436	327	308	289	183	337	...	183	29	395	135	373.57
102	Brady, John Stanley	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July	1	17	4	2-24-23, Mass.	66	68	38	205	220	163	315	...	251	35	413	234	397.39
342	**Brake, William Jasper**	H. S.	July	1	18	9	10- 7-21, Ga.	**321**	**399**	**378**	**233**	**312**	**474**	**122**	**153**	**281**	**37**	**138**	**255**	373.35
55	Brandt, Roland Alfred	Wis., 10th	July	1	21	7	12- 9-18, Mich.	26	49	31	283	81	200	195	...	281	37	204	384	403.26
444	**Brannon, Cullen Albert, Jr.**	Ga., Sen. George	July	1	21	3	3-29-19, Ga.	**400**	**509**	**438**	**380**	**502**	**184**	**503**	**55**	**129**	**25**	**466**	**284**	360.71
238	[30]Breitenbach, Frank Peter	Calif., 7th	July	1	21	3	3-27-19, Mich.	331	210	141	348	209	71	80	...	222	32	216	84	382.75
226	Brice, James Alexander	S. C., 4th	July	1	19	0	7- 7-21, S. C.	258	84	296	61	404	360	404	...	243	34	426	326	383.59
267	Brier, John Klotz	Large	July	1	19	5	1-21-21, Ariz.	319	233	277	221	365	164	86	...	98	22	195	104	379.78
310	**Brierty, William Paul**	Iowa, 8th	July	1	18	5	1-23-22, Iowa	**277**	**370**	**464**	**218**	**257**	**2**	**476**	**108**	**208**	**31**	**288**	**64**	375.68
293	Brill, Heber Cowan	Me., 2nd	July	1	20	10	8-22-19, Me.	203	449	147	291	357	165	297	...	83	20	422	454	377.16
437	Broderick, John Metcalf	N.D.,Rep.A.L.Burdick	July	1	20	8	11-16-19, N. D.	409	420	459	378	412	435	368	...	91	21	465	281	361.36
127	**Brooks, Leo Cooper**	Ariz., Rep. A. L. Murdock	July	1	19	10	9-16-20, Ill.	**344**	**119**	**297**	**38**	**316**	**23**	**30**	**93**	**17**	**9**	**8**	**7**	394.90
398	**Brown, Alston Law**	N. Y., 38th	July	1	18	8	11-13-21, D. C.	**463**	**469**	**265**	**406**	**501**	**310**	**391**	**112**	**38**	**14**	**203**	**40**	366.48
180	Brown, Stephen Oliver	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July	1	21	8	11-12-18, Iowa	158	168	122	242	207	52	75	...	368	45	118	311	389.09
504	**[5]Brown, Thomas Huntington**	N. Y., 15th	Aug. 28, '41		21	10	11-12-19, D. C.	**510**	**512**	**499**	**512**	**514**	**496**	**480**	**104**	**243**	**34**	**436**	**436**	345.14
83	Browning, James Edward	Ark., 1st	July	1	19	9	10- 7-20, Ark.	50	100	139	187	102	331	269	...	47	15	187	48	399.88
348	**Bucher, Oliver Boone, Jr.**	Va., Sen. Glass	July	1	18	1	6- 4-22, Va.	**370**	**400**	**151**	**162**	**359**	**436**	**434**	**152**	**402**	**49**	**296**	**352**	372.50
245	Bugg, George Gordon	Ala., 5th	July	1	19	3	3-29-21, Ala.	193	256	184	473	183	166	239	...	106	23	292	72	381.97
140	Burdett, Allen Mitchell, Jr.	Ga., Sen. Russell	July	1	18	10	8-25-21, D. C.	204	115	313	116	85	254	408	...	12	8	221	26	392.65
509	**[6]Burdett, Edward Burke**	Tenn., 2nd	Jan. 1, '41		19	10	3-10-21, Tenn.	**512**	**485**	**477**	**458**	**508**	**311**	**486**	**207**	**463**	**58**	**431**	**341**	344.19
157	**Burnette, Walter Neal, Jr.**	Ark., 1st	July	1	20	10	9- 4-19, Ark.	**91**	**309**	**261**	**192**	**77**	**120**	**258**	**135**	**83**	**20**	**213**	**65**	391.24
132	**Burns, William Hunter, 3rd.**	Mich.,Sen.Vandenberg	July	1	18	7	12-16-21, Mich.	**138**	**70**	**246**	**367**	**142**	**53**	**328**	**52**	**233**	**33**	**129**	**150**	393.72
109	Burr, Edward, II	D. C.	July	1	18	8	11-6 -21, Ky.	107	12	102	278	82	332	338	...	423	51	359	350	396.57
33	Burrows, Robert Emmet, Jr.	Wash., 5th	July	1	20	9	10- 6-19, Wash.	37	41	56	57	55	227	22	...	251	35	82	187	410.03
31	Buyers, John Francis	Large	July	1	19	5	2-11-21, Mass.	29	39	112	110	61	18	41	...	8	7	23	23	410.61
80	Buzalski, Ernest Arthur	Mich., 10th	July	1	20	5	2-12-20, Mich.	46	64	46	285	223	312	81	...	38	14	149	35	400.53
229	Cain, James Webster	Ga., 9th	July	1	19	3	4-11-21, Ga.	149	287	258	159	340	201	240	...	163	28	387	159	383.49
239	Calnan, William Michael	D. C.	July	1	20	8	11-10-19, D. C.	413	197	247	199	125	418	33	...	163	28	26	203	382.56
411	[4]Campbell, George Thomas, Jr.	Va., 6th	July 1, '39		21	7	11-26-17, Pa.	462	237	433	319	376	19	72	...	498	71	108	428	365.15
93	Campbell, Robert Hansen	Utah§	July	1	20	0	6-27-20, Utah	114	202	43	108	217	100	35	...	60	17	103	37	398.61
336	Canning, Austin James, Jr.	La., 1st	July	1	17	3	4-12-23, Pa.	325	402	282	193	394	121	220	...	208	31	388	328	373.54
254	Cantlay, George Gordon, Jr.	Hawaii§	July	1	19	11	8- 2-20, Hawaii	255	215	287	238	261	122	65	...	368	45	127	356	380.92

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit, First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
90	**Carson, Charles William, Jr**	Okla., Sen. Thomas	July 1	18	10	9-13-21, Okla.	83	61	117	241	132	123	272	40	251	35	97	253	399.05
147	Carter, Hamlet Robinson, Jr.	Pa., 21st	July 1	19	6	1-10-21, Miss.	108	65	123	383	299	101	288	...	12	8	346	4	392.19
287	**Cassiday, Benjamin Buckles, Jr**	H. S.	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Hawaii	312	295	465	394	278	414	352	77	24	11	90	34	378.09
44	Chamberlain, David Smith	Army	July 1	19	3	4- 8-21, Ohio	30	158	28	112	67	167	123	...	151	27	67	55	405 77
98	Chambers, Boyd Blaine, Jr	Ohio, 1st	July 1	18	11	8- 2-21, Ohio	12	93	3	244	379	228	82	...	472	60	110	472	398.01
108	[7]**Chandler, John Seymoure, Jr**	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	Aug. 28	24	0	8-24-16, Mont.	67	69	135	265	65	185	163	188	198	30	98	59	396.64
323	Chase, David Marston	Me., 1st	July 1	19	5	1-28-21, Me.	345	257	254	349	205	313	281	...	440	53	378	292	374.64
130	[8]Chaufty, Joseph Vincent	N. Y., 32nd	July 1, '39	18	1	5-30-21, N. Y.	79	258	136	151	72	54	102	...	434	52	245	228	394.21
462	**Childs, Marvin Edward**	Neb., Sen. Burke	July 1	19	10	9- 5-20, Neb.	457	448	488	384	454	500	445	157	296	38	364	422	357.46
52	Christy, James Vincent	N. Y.§	July 1	20	0	7- 3-20, N. Y.	150	47	74	64	29	168	91	...	314	40	72	242	404.15
284	**Clark, Robert Herman**	Army	July 1	20	5	1-20-20, Miss.	326	157	271	368	74	3	165	164	514	94	398	513	378.26
128	Clark, Robert W	Large	July 1	21	11	8- 3-18, N. Y.	111	123	69	148	264	24	53	...	387	47	183	361	394.54
486	Cleary, Edward Ryan	N. Y. Rep. A. L. O'Day	July 1	20	10	8-21-19, Conn.	458	413	503	451	475	501	446	...	163	28	488	146	350.67
248	Cloudman, Francis Harold, Jr.	Me.§	July 1	20	0	7-16-20, Me.	88	296	299	320	389	35	289	...	116	24	307	41	381.62
247	Cobb, John Hiley, Jr.	Ky., 1st	July 1	20	3	4-13-20, Ky.	161	319	202	279	311	229	106	...	267	36	332	288	381.63
201	Cochran, John Henry, Jr.	Va., 8th	July 1	19	11	8-15-20, Del.	192	146	162	260	234	36	212	...	243	34	348	212	387.32
212	Cocroft, Reginald Bifield, Jr.	R. I., Sen. Green	July 1	18	8	10-17-21, Germany	240	316	124	124	178	403	46	...	368	45	94	432	385.27
74	Coffman, Howard Beverly, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 1	20	7	11-23-19, Ky.	73	104	75	251	101	202	83	...	28	12	92	14	401.23
263	Cole, Caleb Allen	Me., 3rd	July 1	18	0	6-29-22, Me.	286	339	231	312	202	25	141	...	222	32	223	147	380.11
442	**Cole, Heston Charles**	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July 1	20	3	3-27-20, N. J.	437	414	454	364	486	468	406	189	183	29	354	382	360.83
120	Collins, John Walter, III	Ala., 6th	July 1	18	11	8-16-21, Ala.	110	29	229	226	135	203	286	...	151	27	234	206	395.62
34	Conard, David Baldwin	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	21	0	7-12-19, N. J.	38	72	9	24	129	37	135	...	412	50	51	310	409.27
282	**Conarty, Roger Leon**	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July 1	19	5	2- 7-21, N. M.	127	395	232	135	416	361	146	...	402	49	244	469	378.39
210	**Connor, Edward Hanson, 3rd**	Kans., 3rd	July 1	19	5	1-17-21, Ga.	125	37	397	180	360	480	139	81	449	56	86	368	385.38
155	**Conway, Leo Eugene**	N. Y., 35th	July 1	20	2	4-22-20, N. Y.	249	330	95	106	64	314	94	64	314	40	93	174	391.84
104	**Cornell, Clifford Charles, Jr.**	Ohio, 10th	July 1	19	6	12-26-20, Ohio	19	289	137	154	170	282	274	86	2	4	130	11	397.07
94	**Coursey, Richard Ray, Jr.**	Ga., 8th	July 1	18	8	11- 9-21, Ga.	168	82	143	169	106	419	216	42	116	24	121	139	398.41
434	Cover, William Worthington	Pa., 27th	July 1	19	11	7-25-20, Pa.	473	354	349	340	325	315	182	...	495	69	212	468	362.55
219	**Cragg, Ernest Thorpe**	Conn., 4th	July 1	18	5	1-19-22, N. Y.	374	191	293	181	146	404	369	66	251	35	283	416	384.30
39	**Cramsie, William Edward**	Calif., 2nd	July 1	21	1	5-31-19, Calif.	40	44	15	102	26	204	192	28	457	57	114	373	407.57

381	Crane, Charles Leonard, Jr	W. Va., 2nd	July	1	20	7	11-23-19, W. Va.	268	392	333	321	388	169	147	...	486	64	242	356	368.86
260	**Crump, Alan Francis**	H. S.	July	1	17	11	8-13-22, Germany	**395**	**150**	**237**	**397**	**235**	**420**	**209**	**60**	**423**	**51**	**293**	**497**	380.48
450	*Culbertson, Robert Sherman*	*Army*	*July*	*1*	*21*	*11*	*7- 6-18, Ohio*	*361*	*486*	*288*	*292*	*417*	*362*	*402*	...	*505*	*76*	*381*	*484*	*359.75*
491	**Cullen, Ronald Dennis**	Mass., 9th	July	1	21	11	7-18-18, Mass.	**445**	**372**	**495**	**508**	**512**	**437**	**506**	**186**	**344**	**42**	**492**	**439**	349.89
432	Cullinane, Daniel Bernard, Jr	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July	1	19	6	1-12-21, Kans.	443	404	359	286	422	481	304	...	267	36	273	141	362.63
324	Curcuru, Edmund Harvey	Mich., 17th	July	1	19	3	4-13-21, Mich.	266	199	404	462	196	102	493	...	69	18	437	89	374.61
506	[1]Curtin, Paul Joseph	N. Y., 23rd	July	1	21	7	11-24-18, N. Y.	498	495	467	501	482	72	498	...	314	40	508	446	344.87
499	[6]**Cutler, Edward Wellage**	N. Y., 12th	Jan. 1, '41	20	9	4-16-20, N. Y.	**514**	**439**	**449**	**490**	**492**	**506**	**512**	**203**	**281**	**37**	**458**	**197**	346.85
292	**Daner, William Joseph**	Mich., 7th	July	1	19	1	6- 2-21, Mich.	**427**	**165**	**192**	**352**	**117**	**217**	**299**	**163**	**500**	**72**	**193**	**501**	377.24
62	Danforth, Robert Douglas	Conn., 4th	July	1	18	4	2-28-22, Texas	169	62	35	8	198	68	45	...	412	50	18	383	402.54
355	Darden, James Richard	N. Y., 8th	July	1	21	2	4-23-19, France	353	383	363	268	363	387	386	...	2	4	252	13	371.90
508	**Dargue, Donald Salmon**	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July	1	18	11	7-18-21, D. C.	**493**	**514**	**494**	**493**	**513**	**363**	**435**	**183**	**379**	**46**	**302**	**479**	344.21
367	Davenport, Robert James	Neb., 5th	July	1	18	2	5- 1-22, Neb.	304	425	462	188	326	170	213	...	198	30	371	125	370.38
250	[2]**Davis, Jack Talmadge**	Ga., 10th	Aug.	28	19	6	2-23-21, Ga.	**300**	**292**	**223**	**293**	**347**	**283**	**140**	**71**	**306**	**39**	**210**	**153**	381.34
171	**Davis, John McArthur**	Texas, 6th	July	1	18	7	12- 5-21, Kans.	**132**	**160**	**179**	**171**	**262**	**364**	**207**	**67**	**296**	**38**	**120**	**245**	390.15
498	Davis, Lawton	N. Y., 35th	July	1	18	6	12-23-21, Ga.	494	435	500	499	474	511	314	...	91	21	435	445	347.39
316	Davis, Mike Bedwell	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July	1	21	8	10-18-18, Ark.	333	450	146	287	203	103	210	...	344	42	339	327	375.06
81	**Deal, Douglas Lipp**	Calif., 6th	July	1	19	7	11-24-20, Calif.	**22**	**280**	**84**	**248**	**136**	**38**	**350**	**6**	**60**	**17**	**191**	**10**	400.11
11	Deatherage, James Franklin	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July	1	19	2	4-26-21, Mo.	2	19	16	69	25	73	79	...	208	31	165	173	418.84
40	DeBrocke, William Paul	N. Y., 24th	July	1	18	7	12- 9-21, N. Y.	53	32	22	182	98	20	127	...	243	34	68	225	407.12
231	deCamp, John Taylor, Jr	N. J., 9th	July	1	18	5	1-21-22, Hawaii	201	244	360	220	171	284	161	...	91	21	262	36	383.48
421	[9b]Deekie, William Cleveland, Jr	Large	Aug. 28, '41	23	7	2-12-18, Va.	491	362	316	412	303	336	282	...	251	35	421	229	363.77
370	Derouin, Frank David	Mass., 2nd	July	1	18	7	11-20-21, Mass.	359	336	434	294	370	26	334	...	208	31	417	329	370.05
145	**Detwiler, Donald Alburtus**	Calif., 17th	July	1	17	9	10-14-22, Va.	**236**	**166**	**170**	**176**	**221**	**285**	**227**	**33**	**116**	**24**	**206**	**165**	392.28
95	Dickinson, Charles Wendell	N. Y.§	July	1	20	9	9-21-19, N. Y.	143	153	125	141	60	171	164	...	69	18	66	86	398.23
14	Dirkes, Francis John	Calif., 16th	July	1	19	3	4-14-21, N. Y.	4	27	13	100	59	186	38	...	28	12	46	47	417.78
326	[2]Dixon, Argonne Call	Utah, Sen. King	Aug.	28	20	0	9- 3-20, Calif.	373	261	302	413	300	27	199	...	208	31	389	113	374.27
408	**Dudley, William Bradford**	Ind., 5th	July	1	20	6	1- 7-20, D. C.	**402**	**348**	**389**	**385**	**342**	**337**	**298**	**180**	**488**	**65**	**327**	**493**	365.39
302	[10]Dunwoody, Harold Halsey	Mo., 12th	Jan. 1, '41	22	0	1- 9-19, France	431	218	224	353	130	205	148	...	423	51	347	456	376.69
166	**Durante, Anthony Raymond**	R. I., 2nd	July	1	19	1	6-12-21, R. I.	**147**	**171**	**94**	**107**	**297**	**469**	**228**	**142**	**129**	**25**	**197**	**313**	390.49
224	*Dwan, Robert Daspit*	*Mass.§*	*July*	*1*	*20*	*7*	*12-12-19, Texas*	*290*	*324*	*274*	*70*	*157*	*4*	*436*	...	*233*	*33*	*330*	*312*	*383.78*
511	[2]Dyla, Bernard Joseph	Ala., 8th	Aug.	28	23	1	7-21-17, Mich.	497	508	403	487	510	218	500	...	349	43	482	263	343.30
190	**Earhart, John Wyeth, Jr**	Pa., 28th	July	1	19	5	1-18-21, Pa.	**248**	**154**	**331**	**73**	**242**	**124**	**270**	**129**	**183**	**29**	**192**	**331**	388.22
15	Earnest, Clyde Tener	Va., 3rd	July	1	18	7	11-23-21, Vt.	97	22	50	3	32	104	107	...	8	7	74	39	417.22
266	**Easley, Preston Warham**	Va., 5th	July	1	21	4	2-20-19, Tenn.	**421**	**299**	**215**	**83**	**159**	**105**	**96**	**185**	**449**	**56**	**169**	**444**	379.91
321	**Eastman, Phillips, Jr**	Calif., 9th	July	1	20	8	11-16-19, Calif.	**424**	**386**	**303**	**266**	**395**	**230**	**414**	**98**	**74**	**19**	**338**	**231**	374.73
443	[11]Eastmead, Joseph Harry	N. J., 14th	Jan. 1, '41	22	1	12- 9-18, N. J.	432	443	431	341	348	470	421	...	198	30	350	280	360.73
456	Edrington, Bethell, Jr	Tenn., 9th	July	1	19	6	12-19-20, Tenn.	447	479	447	434	445	74	276	...	98	22	441	219	358.69
240	Elgin, Thomas McGahey	La., 4th	July	1	21	6	12-19-18, Ala.	317	378	398	113	9	438	483	...	51	16	481	120	382.48
335	Elliott, Mayo Jack	Mo., 4th	July	1	18	7	12-11-21, Mo.	121	455	241	405	367	405	100	...	344	42	305	322	373.55
440	Ellis, Albert Murray	Pa., 29th	July	1	21	7	11-26-18, Texas	451	440	362	302	377	388	393	...	363	44	454	336	360.91
327	**English, Oliver Richard**	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	9	9-20-21, Colo.	**200**	**364**	**471**	**95**	**240**	**187**	**452**	**162**	**396**	**48**	**385**	**417**	374.20

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit. First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
369	[12]Espaillat, Arturo Rafael	Dominican Republic	July 1	18	9	10- 2-21, Dom. Rep.	314	263	351	416	351	338	92	...	463	58	294	466	370.07
325	Essen, Thomas William	Wis., 10th	July 1	19	7	11-18-20, Wis.	243	389	175	482	228	106	411	...	183	29	468	206	374.58
252	**Evers, William Earl**	Neb., 1st	July 1	20	4	3- 9-20, Neb.	**128**	**445**	**269**	**183**	**243**	**172**	**420**	**87**	**163**	**28**	**304**	**271**	381.19
49	Falck, William Daniel	N. Y., 21st	July 1	18	11	7-24-21, N. Y.	140	50	77	56	131	125	55	...	21	10	61	92	405.12
123	Farley, Clare Francis	Ill., 11th	July 1	19	10	8-21-20, Ill.	156	234	86	86	36	478	190	...	281	37	163	247	395.40
470	[5]Field, Fearn	Large	Aug. 28, '41	22	5	4- 4-19, D. C.	481	465	371	429	460	406	229	...	243	34	446	330	356.03
*3	Fishback, Jesse LeRoy	Calif., 9th	July 1	21	5	1-18-19, Ohio	9	14	4	20	19	300	36	...	38	14	34	22	424.05
191	**Fitz-Gerald, James Thomas, Jr.**	Tenn., 3rd	July 1	20	0	7-13-20, Tenn.	**205**	**58**	**207**	**281**	**244**	**206**	**426**	**113**	**281**	**37**	**229**	**386**	388.16
436	[9]Fitzpatrick, Lawrence Michael	Mont., 1st	Aug. 28, '41	23	0	8-15-18, Mont.	490	463	218	322	409	5	268	...	434	52	372	423	362.08
312	**Fletcher, Henry Merritt, Jr.**	Ga., 4th	July 1	19	3	4- 7-21, Ga.	**287**	**286**	**280**	**417**	**283**	**126**	**513**	**168**	**74**	**19**	**443**	**98**	375.50
425	Foisey, Robert Charles	Mass., 2nd	July 1	18	6	1-12-22, Mass.	423	343	298	421	391	482	412	...	332	41	423	183	363.48
149	**Fore, James Dixon**	N. C., 7th	July 1	19	3	3-21-21, N. C.	**146**	**107**	**366**	**111**	**93**	**127**	**244**	**105**	**349**	**43**	**236**	**434**	392.04
291	**Foulk, Tom Bond, Jr.**	W. Va., 1st	July 1	18	5	1-23-22, W. Va.	**202**	**276**	**470**	**369**	**169**	**365**	**363**	**121**	**281**	**37**	**291**	**274**	377.33
454	[13]Francisco, Louis Sterling	Ky., 7th	Jan. 1, '41	20	2	10-25-20, Ky.	334	444	375	464	481	483	448	...	163	28	497	252	358.77
315	Frear, Seth Roderick	Large	July 1	19	11	7-19-20, P. I.	384	113	358	485	236	339	191	...	139	26	286	186	375.10
406	Fredericks, Edgar Jesse	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	19	10	9- 4-20, N. D.	477	301	451	336	310	366	325	...	106	23	399	297	365.71
206	Freed, Kenneth Edgar	Ind., 6th	July 1	18	9	9-29-21, Ill.	98	249	99	170	266	95	149	...	498	71	135	483	386.18
469	**Frisbie, Norman Horace**	Wyo., Rep. A. L. Horton	July 1	18	6	1- 9-22, Mont.	**488**	**433**	**266**	**509**	**413**	**301**	**494**	**190**	**444**	**54**	**504**	**480**	356.25
78	Fuller, Hiram Garrett	N. D., Sen. Nye	July 1	18	4	3-16-22, S. D.	105	92	57	90	141	39	95	...	379	46	154	241	400.64
460	[9]Gadd, Robert Galbreath	Pa., 30th	Aug. 28, '41	21	6	2-29-20, Pa.	455	377	444	486	448	340	290	...	222	32	494	172	357.95
362	**[14]Gaignat, Charles Arthur**	Texas, 19th	Aug. 28	20	10	11-13-19, Texas	**364**	**456**	**436**	**354**	**378**	**341**	**311**	**141**	**36**	**13**	**342**	**1**	370.72
236	**Galas, David Emanuel**	Army	July 1	20	8	10-19-19, Ill.	**195**	**492**	**380**	**84**	**184**	**188**	**124**	**45**	**139**	**26**	**188**	**81**	382.86
494	**Garrett, Thomas Simone, 3rd**	Texas, 20th	July 1	20	0	6-24-20, N. Y.	**486**	**470**	**491**	**474**	**478**	**231**	**510**	**198**	**423**	**51**	**489**	**378**	348.33
203	**[10]Gaudiani, Vincent Augustus, Jr.**	N. Y., 20th	Jan. 1, '41	21	5	7-25-19, N. Y.	**141**	**189**	**300**	**131**	**110**	**75**	**329**	**126**	**457**	**57**	**220**	**496**	386.92
393	[15]Geaney, Edward Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 21st	July 1 '39	17	9	10- 3-21, N. Y.	198	430	439	275	334	471	488	...	182	21	479	161	367.66
481	[2]Giffin, Stewart Shepherd, Jr.	Ohio, 11th	Aug. 28	19	11	9-23-20, Panama	465	504	352	449	469	367	300	...	396	48	477	366	352.76
303	Gilles, Robert Joseph	Minn., Sen. Lundeen	July 1	20	11	7-27-19, Minn.	197	303	188	444	372	255	184	...	251	35	211	269	376.64
237	Gingrich, Harold Warren	Pa., 19th	July 1	18	9	9-29-21, Pa.	57	417	140	276	295	219	132	...	402	49	280	410	382.79
87	Glasgow, William Mitchel, Jr.	Mich., 3rd	July 1	20	0	7- 9-20, Mich.	24	131	33	200	252	128	223	...	116	24	73	147	399.35
259	Glendening, James Keith	Ind., 4th	July 1	19	0	6-29-21, Ind.	173	346	285	325	258	40	395	...	51	16	403	63	380.50

114	Gordy, Stephen Ellison	Ala., 9th	July	1	20	3	3-20-20, Ga.	241	76	244	65	115	451	150	...	12	8	105	18	396.10
401	**[9]Gorelangton, Eaton Arthur**	Hawaii, Del. King	Aug. 28, '41	21	5	3-24-20, Hawaii	**448**	**304**	**257**	**398**	**352**	**421**	**451**	**169**	**479**	**62**	**349**	**459**	366.26
60	Grady, Ronan Calistus, Jr	Large	July	1	19	0	7-14-21, Mass.	10	2	115	158	267	12	151	...	486	64	170	489	402.70
38	Greene, James Franklin, Jr	Large	July	1	19	8	11- 7-20, Texas	64	6	55	118	51	107	2	...	493	68	6	458	407.79
223	**Greene, William James**	Idaho, 1st	July	1	18	10	8-26-21, Calif.	**228**	**133**	**267**	**252**	**215**	**439**	**51**	**63**	**492**	**67**	**78**	**503**	383.87
113	Greenwalt, William James	Iowa, 6th	July	1	18	10	9- 8-21, Iowa	170	66	80	261	156	286	196	...	12	8	171	8	396.11
513	Grice, Thorpe Coalson	N. C.§	July	1	20	4	2-29-20, D. C.	487	491	512	506	487	472	416	...	306	39	461	349	338.94
77	Griffin, Bobbie Allen	Texas, 3rd	July	1	17	5	1-30-23, Ark.	153	15	92	222	111	76	77	...	151	27	77	32	400.69
496	**Gullion, Allen Wyant, Jr.**	Ky., 6th	July	1	17	2	5-14-23, N. Y.	**495**	**478**	**416**	**468**	**488**	**422**	**485**	**202**	**479**	**62**	**510**	**510**	348.01
317	**Hagen, Alfred Dale**	S. D., 1st	July	1	19	4	2-21-21, S. D.	**142**	**235**	**445**	**323**	**431**	**440**	**453**	**174**	**98**	**22**	**360**	**114**	375.06
319	**[31]Hallenbeck, Ralph Junior**	Mo.§	July	1	21	5	1-25-19, Mo.	**315**	**246**	**440**	**475**	**254**	**55**	**370**	**171**	**183**	**29**	**272**	**58**	374.98
445	[16]Hamblen, Archelaus Lewis, Jr	Ill.§	Sept. 3, '41	21	11	10-16-19, Calif.,	509	318	492	229	364	77	66	...	463	58	113	408	360.52
242	**Hammel, Jack Willming**	Mich., 2nd	July	1	18	5	1-23-22, Mich.	**328**	**222**	**272**	**375**	**284**	**368**	**301**	**117**	**38**	**14**	**257**	**99**	382.34
66	**Hancock, Robert Maxwell, Jr.**	Ind., 6th	July	1	19	7	12- 6-20, Ind.	**101**	**200**	**106**	**12**	**41**	**129**	**42**	**36**	**440**	**53**	**133**	**337**	402.10
391	**Hanish, Burton Clement**	Ohio, 18th	July	1	20	7	12- 8-19, Pa.	**347**	**284**	**335**	**395**	**328**	**287**	**511**	**179**	**387**	**47**	**397**	**321**	367.98
422	Hanna, Robert	Mich. Sen. Vandenberg	July	1	20	0	6-27-20, Mich.	365	411	394	303	442	232	374	...	387	47	382	250	363.72
124	Hardy, Leslie Boone	Ariz., Sen. Ashurst	July	1	19	9	9-20-20, Calif.	93	109	113	201	143	288	380	...	83	20	323	27	395.16
195	[17]Harper, Herbert Pierre	Ga., 8th	Aug.	28	22	2	6-15-18, Ga.	270	141	208	134	133	256	277	...	332	41	419	387	387.90
209	**Harris, Teague Gray, Jr.**	S. C., 4th	July	3	20	11	8-17-19, S. C.	**179**	**374**	**353**	**45**	**153**	**257**	**410**	**103**	**116**	**24**	**412**	**193**	385.57
115	**Harrold, Frank James, Jr.**	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July	1	20	11	8-12-19, N. J.	**148**	**209**	**211**	**194**	**187**	**207**	**128**	**16**	**28**	**12**	**99**	**69**	396.00
272	**Harter, Martin Lee**	Ill., 9th	July	1	20	7	11-25-19, Wash.	**151**	**333**	**295**	**423**	**265**	**316**	**458**	**132**	**98**	**22**	**415**	**196**	379.12
257	Hartman, Joseph Wentworth	Large	July	1	18	3	3-19-22, D. C.	99	379	212	178	321	475	113	...	379	46	201	355	380.71
423	Hayes, Leo Victor	N. Y., 19th	July	1	20	5	2- 5-20, N. Y.	362	331	493	445	277	441	431	...	151	27	467	168	363.56
333	Head, Harold Sears	Conn., 3rd	July	1	19	11	7-21-20, Md.	415	195	326	409	315	208	217	...	74	19	276	48	373.65
345	Hecker, Warren Robert	N. J., 2nd	July	1	17	5	1-31-23, N. J.	387	226	372	366	317	233	214	...	139	26	309	308	372.80
222	**Hederstrom, Paul André, Jr**	Army	July	1	20	0	6-21-20, Ohio	**120**	**247**	**72**	**270**	**241**	**389**	**471**	**127**	**349**	**43**	**393**	**418**	383.91
461	[9]Hegenberger, Albert Carl	Mass., 12th	Aug. 28, '41	21	2	7- 6-20, Ohio	322	423	381	470	498	423	197	...	468	59	369	441	357.57
158	**Heintzelman, Harry Ludwick, III.**	W. Va., 1st	July	1	18	6	1- 7-22, W. Va.	**335**	**77**	**148**	**143**	**177**	**258**	**67**	**80**	**423**	**51**	**48**	**391**	391.06
21	**Hemsley, Richard Tilghman, III.**	Md., 4th	July	1	20	5	1-17-20, Md.	**5**	**59**	**17**	**91**	**31**	**424**	**12**	**3**	**243**	**34**	**20**	**222**	415.13
79	Herres, Fred Willard, Jr.	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July	1	19	2	5- 1-21, Colo.	261	34	248	77	37	28	167	...	47	15	185	27	400.63
505	**Hersberger, Robert Alvin**	Ind., 10th	July	1	20	11	8- 6-19, Ind.	**208**	**513**	**504**	**465**	**509**	**342**	**489**	**206**	**475**	**61**	**500**	**506**	345.09
192	**Hertel, Edward Jerome**	Wis., 6th	July	1	19	8	10-17-20, Wis.	**329**	**137**	**203**	**144**	**69**	**130**	**371**	**197**	**139**	**26**	**391**	**378**	388.15
204	Hill, Ralph Julian	N. M., R. A.L.Demps.	July	1	19	11	7-30-20, Kans.	159	46	305	424	190	29	208	...	314	40	122	334	386.59
36	[8]Hilsman, Roger, Jr	Calif., 3rd	July 1, '39	19	7	11-23-19, Texas	90	21	105	10	76	56	112	...	363	44	189	364	408.30
156	Hinds, Ernest	N. J., 9th	July	1	18	9	9-19-21, N. Y.	259	134	314	49	96	234	90	...	251	35	147	303	391.66
234	**Hoffman, Robert William**	Texas, 13th	July	1	20	5	2- 6-20, Texas	**271**	**238**	**255**	**425**	**66**	**57**	**422**	**114**	**349**	**43**	**256**	**170**	383.20
418	Hoffmann, Benedict Francis	Army	July	1	19	11	8-16-20, Minn.	375	224	426	456	420	369	353	...	368	45	366	87	364.46
274	**Hogan, Henry Leon, 3rd**	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July	1	20	5	2- 7-20, Ohio	**468**	**266**	**334**	**271**	**225**	**463**	**125**	**84**	**151**	**27**	**10**	**71**	378.92
20	**Holderness, Arthur William, Jr.**	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July	1	19	8	10-28-20, Kans.	**21**	**13**	**32**	**87**	**24**	**484**	**23**	**19**	**74**	**19**	**4**	**54**	415.75
246	Holmes, Robert Milton	Minn., 6th	July	1	19	5	2-14-21, Minn.	307	236	322	269	30	492	259	...	314	40	456	293	381.73
134	**Hommel, John Mahlon**	Iowa., 4th	July	1	20	4	2-27-20, Iowa	**383**	**151**	**276**	**195**	**105**	**96**	**40**	**53**	**69**	**18**	**83**	**118**	393.63

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
459	**Hough, Luther Walker, Jr.**	Hawaii, Del. King	July 1	20	8	10-24-19, Hawaii	434	493	262	497	505	493	481	123	222	32	253	214	358.00
510	[2]**Houser, Richard Hugh**	Md., 3rd	Aug. 28	20	2	7- 2-20, Germany	505	510	490	507	489	189	152	184	509	84	328	500	343.95
256	**Huau, Joseph Hipolito, Jr**	Ill., 23rd	July 1	21	8	10-22-18, Fla.	229	310	390	309	237	131	230	147	106	23	57	136	380.83
211	Huddleston, Jarrett Matthew	Texas§	July 1	19	11	7-27-20, Germany	281	147	121	82	255	97	63	...	507	80	174	495	385.35
341	**Hudson, John Bell**	Ga., 2nd	July 1	18	2	5-11-22, Ga.	466	453	306	76	298	452	389	139	98	22	306	102	373.36
17	**Hudson, Ullin Lee**	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July 1	18	9	9-22-21, Miss.	25	25	30	39	14	173	168	43	47	15	167	12	416.93
320	**Hughes, Herschel DeMent**	La., 8th	July 1	20	6	12-19-19, La.	410	180	357	432	253	235	497	131	222	32	445	271	374.94
435	Hull, John Bowler	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July 1	19	0	6-25-21, D. C.	291	410	476	358	421	425	441	...	233	33	452	369	362.46
378	[6]Hunt, Herman Turner, Jr	Tenn., 7th	Jan. 1, '41	19	2	10-19-21, Tenn.	453	103	480	331	154	507	378	...	349	43	447	182	369.04
453	**Hunt William Patrick, Jr.**	Panama	July 1	19	2	5- 9-21, Panama	435	424	304	239	458	442	428	...	488	65	420	492	358.88
446	**Hurley, Paul Joseph**	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July 1	19	10	8-27-20, Mass.	450	501	391	420	439	485	257	151	314	40	249	299	360.40
103	Hutchin, Walter James	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July 1	18	7	12-14-21, Ill.	171	55	63	204	35	370	74	...	447	55	102	415	397.23
485	[8]Hutchings, Thomas Lea, Jr	S. C., 2nd	July 1, '39	19	10	8-23-19, S. C.	483	328	457	492	405	476	364	...	507	80	487	498	350.94
288	[18]Ileto, Rafael Manio	P. I.	July 8	19	8	10-24-20, P. I.	116	351	49	461	392	41	437	...	440	53	377	425	377.80
172	**Ingham, George Howard**	Large	July 1	17	10	9- 4-22, Calif.	238	231	150	96	121	302	61	27	488	65	65	481	390.10
168	Ingwersen, Glenn Paul	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	18	6	12-17-21, Iowa	136	67	118	198	318	390	18	...	402	49	126	409	390.41
106	**Ireland, Clare Thompson, Jr**	Ill., 17th	July 1	20	1	6- 8-20, Ill.	180	110	219	163	107	259	126	38	208	31	134	126	397.03
*7	Ivan, Gabriel Alexander	Army	July 1	21	6	1- 1-19, Pa.	51	74	2	2	15	21	1	...	296	38	5	95	421.90
277	Jackson, Page Spencer	Ill., 18th	July 1	19	9	9-27-20, Panama	283	415	270	92	337	443	59	...	129	25	209	187	378.81
416	[10]Jackson, Thomas Terrell	Army	Jan. 1, '41	21	2	10-20-19, Texas	368	403	259	343	274	78	413	...	513	92	496	512	364.56
484	Jalbert, Donald Joseph	R. I., 1st	July 1	21	10	9-15-18, R. I.	428	471	510	404	406	132	466	...	423	51	513	462	351.39
22	Jamar, Walker, Jr	Minn., 8th	July 1	18	8	10-21-21, Minn.	18	89	18	11	78	133	7	...	306	39	35	225	415.13
353	Jenkins, Samuel Wright	Ga., Sen. George	July 5	18	10	8-28-21, Ga.	371	241	290	389	335	220	326	...	281	37	250	300	372.21
309	Johnson, Earle Albie, Jr	Large	July 1	17	9	10-15-22, Va.	366	272	458	152	210	190	173	...	267	36	358	284	375.77
75	Johnston, Thomas Matkins	Okla., 1st	July 1	18	7	12-8 -21, Okla.	233	36	374	6	118	134	13	...	60	17	32	73	401.01
*4	Jones, Alan Walter, Jr	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 1	18	8	11-16-21, P. I.	32	8	14	50	10	79	4	...	38	14	1	31	422.60
13	Jones, Charles Myers, Jr	N. J., 2nd	July 1	18	4	3-10-22, Md.	17	10	20	58	22	174	37	...	267	36	11	108	417.87
244	Jones, Frank Williams, Jr	Conn., 5th	July 1	19	1	6-14-21, N. Y.	246	125	260	214	361	317	44	...	379	46	281	387	382.18
308	Jones, Ralph Kilbreth	Ill., 25th	July 5	20	7	11-25-19, Ill.	263	380	157	224	140	486	237	...	500	72	351	491	375.78
337	**Kalinski, Felix Andrew**	N. H., 1st	July 1	19	0	6-17-21, N. H.	346	293	446	370	179	407	251	99	457	57	137	463	373.54

479	Katz, Sidney	Pa., 4th	July	1	17	10	9- 7-22, Pa.	416	459	417	479	484	58	475	...	332	41	501	467	354.31
217	**Keck, James Moulton**	R. I., 2nd	July	1	18	10	9- 4-21, Pa.	293	259	152	249	290	318	252	82	151	27	62	220	384.77
441	Keefer, Norman Jay, Jr	Calif., 14th	July	1	21	3	3-26-19, Idaho	388	473	228	466	459	135	327	...	402	49	430	352	360.87
512	Keenan, James Francis	N. Y., 11th	July	1	19	3	4-13-21, N. Y.	460	475	505	510	511	509	339	...	306	39	484	433	341.54
29	Kelly, John Joseph, Jr	N. Y.§	July	1	19	7	11-29-20, France	60	129	39	59	17	136	54	...	60	17	28	111	411.21
165	Kengle, Lansford Franklin, Jr	Calif., 2nd	July	1	20	5	1-18-20, Calif.	288	136	107	207	180	137	108	...	60	17	136	90	390.50
61	Kenyon, Harry Jesse	Wis., Sen. LaFollette	July	1	18	5	2-15-22, Wis.	28	42	189	46	71	371	387	...	332	41	321	294	402.57
258	Kidder, James Donald	Ore., Sen. McNary	July	1	21	4	3- 7-19, Ore.	389	87	308	393	270	13	294	...	60	17	282	162	380.57
46	**Kilpatrick, William Joseph, Jr**	Iowa, 7th	July	2	21	1	5-31-19, Iowa	112	101	40	160	11	138	158	118	91	21	153	67	405.42
47	**Knowles, Harold Ferguson**	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July	1	18	10	8-27-21, N. Y.	84	192	36	85	44	391	153	10	139	26	95	142	405.29
91	Koch, Bruce Carlton	H. S.	July	1	19	8	11- 2-20, Iowa	89	40	61	240	79	260	170	...	379	46	214	185	399.00
482	[9]Kreml, Edward Anthony	*Ill., 5th*	Aug. 28, '41	21	6	2-28-20, Ill.	482	480	429	463	495	343	316	...	129	25	361	79	352.60
286	**Kullman, John Roger**	Ohio, 21st	July	1	18	1	6- 1-22, Texas	222	240	386	74	453	175	358	136	379	46	208	413	378.20
402	Lacouture, Arthur Joseph, Jr	Kans., Sen. Reed	July	1	19	0	6-28-21, Mass.	412	341	347	439	407	261	204	...	233	33	325	200	366.12
365	Langstaff, James Douglas, Jr	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July	1	20	1	6- 2-20, Ky.	420	162	323	313	373	426	136	...	444	54	190	421	370.61
58	**Latson, Harvey Haroldson, Jr**	Texas, 18th	July	1	21	5	2- 5-19, Texas	175	71	97	47	83	289	116	39	233	33	49	261	402.82
374	Laudani, Thomas James	Army	July	1	19	8	10-27-20, Mass.	274	426	406	314	322	344	159	...	267	36	269	237	369.86
375	Lewis, Bernard Thomas	H. S.	July	1	17	5	2- 7-23, Texas	339	253	415	455	384	444	32	...	243	34	146	205	369.61
371	Linton, William Clyde, Jr	Large	July	1	20	6	1-15-20, S. C.	356	482	238	234	452	139	295	...	74	19	207	208	370.03
477	[2]Lloyd, John Russell, Jr	Ohio, 15th	Aug.	28	22	2	6-23-18, Ala.	484	506	385	371	472	319	137	...	296	38	173	376	354.76
164	**Lockwood, Hanford Nichols, 3rd**	Large	July	1	19	2	4-28-21, Ill.	137	269	198	40	116	262	11	85	495	69	45	488	390.54
276	Lothrop, James Norris, Jr	Calif.§	July	1	20	3	3-27-20, Ky.	117	345	116	376	455	427	305	...	91	21	316	46	378.89
255	Loughman, Jack Patrick	Large	July	1	18	9	9-29-21, N. Y.	113	194	249	329	185	176	344	...	504	74	444	499	380.90
314	[10]**Love, Thomas McAdoo**	Mo., 12th	Jan. 1, '41	23	1	12- 6-17, Texas	372	405	242	411	285	80	490	35	281	37	434	401	375.14
279	[19]Lucas, John Porter, Jr	Colo., Sen. Adams	July 1, '39	20	10	9- 7-18, W. Va.	239	262	199	304	366	236	224	...	267	36	228	158	378.65
243	Lutz, William David	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July	1	20	0	7- 3-20, N. J.	224	204	392	326	155	6	464	...	24	11	400	83	382.26
51	**McAdam, Richard Curry**	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July	1	19	6	12-23-20, Ill.	41	121	68	93	42	177	185	76	163	28	96	81	404.68
346	McCabe, Edward Francis	Mass., 9th	July	1	21	3	4-15-19, Mass.	294	349	210	263	400	398	359	...	332	41	166	267	372.74
424	[2]**McCabe, Thomas Eugene**	N. J., 10th	Aug.	28	22	3	5-20-18, N. J.	396	353	421	491	490	453	502	130	116	24	460	79	363.51
63	McCanna, Robert Louis	Ill., 3rd	July	1	18	6	12-21-21, Ill.	131	145	250	78	39	59	68	...	2	4	50	30	402.51
54	**McClure, Donald DeForest**	Colo.§	July	1	19	4	12-22-20, Colo.	187	120	34	15	192	392	459	1	208	31	144	308	403.68
399	[20]**McClure, Robert Dugald**	Ind., 9th	Aug. 28, '41	20	10	11- 9-20, Ind.	444	367	496	174	308	503	101	165	387	47	184	443	366.43
413	**McCord, Richard David**	Large	July	1	17	6	12-21-22, D. C.	336	357	511	196	358	345	372	144	475	61	353	470	364.73
150	McDowell, Robert Bruce	Pa., 24th	July	1	19	6	12-20-20, Pa.	39	184	65	257	232	108	221	...	423	51	270	377	392.04
328	McGee, Dale Fletcher, Jr	Ark., 6th	July	1	18	5	2- 9-22, Ark.	217	277	281	386	381	408	361	...	251	35	411	181	374.20
380	[9]**McGregor, Jack Kenneth**	Ind., 11th	Aug. 28, '41	23	4	5-12-18, D. C.	269	384	340	448	356	320	429	140	434	52	159	420	368.87
426	[2]**McGregor, Jack Mann**	Mo., 6th	Aug.	28	21	5	3-19-19, Mo.	474	466	361	53	433	479	407	166	463	58	317	507	363.13
57	McKenzie, William Hill, III	La., 3rd	July	1	17	8	11- 3-22, Ga.	80	45	37	42	123	372	56	...	488	65	25	451	402.89
151	**McMullin, Frank McCoy**	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	19	10	9-12-20, Ark.	126	213	216	43	343	346	308	65	74	19	199	224	392.04
218	**McNiel, John Robert**	Large	July	1	18	10	9- 3-21, D. C.	225	441	401	190	174	209	24	61	51	16	186	129	384.34
405	[21]**MacDonnell, Laurence Ronald**	Mass., 7th	Jan. 1, '41	23	5	8- 8-17, Mass.	503	271	460	282	332	290	418	192	344	42	373	318	365.76
395	**MacMullin, Robert John**	N. J., 4th	July	1	17	8	10-31-22, Ga.	297	264	330	315	461	347	491	92	506	79	448	502	366.83

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
225	**Madison, Gayle Eugene**	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 1	21	10	8-23-18, Ore.	351	313	120	272	248	210	234	32	349	43	151	435	383.76
16	Magathan, Wallace Clifton, Jr	Kans., Sen. Capper	July 1	19	10	9-13-20, Md.	45	53	27	5	20	140	48	...	208	31	14	166	416.95
163	Malone, William Francis	Ohio, 9th	July 1	19	3	3-21-21, Ohio	189	152	110	202	166	221	76	...	281	37	55	118	390.67
188	[17]**Martin, Maurice Langhorne**	W. Va., 5th	Aug. 28	20	7	2-12-20, W. Va.	183	242	382	32	168	222	117	161	163	28	168	240	388.45
28	**Martin, William Wintle**	Texas, 12th	July 1	19	8	10-26-20, La.	69	94	24	29	12	141	25	145	98	22	52	132	411.33
27	Mathe, Robert Edward	Wis., 6th	July 1	20	2	4-21-20, Wis.	20	48	5	155	33	237	249	...	83	20	123	77	411.95
23	Mattfeldt, John Price	Large	July 1	19	3	4- 9-21, Texas	43	54	6	34	103	30	64	...	163	28	63	238	413.23
420	Mattox, Robert Hamilton, Jr	Large	July 1	19	9	9-20-20, Va.	417	321	383	401	304	508	405	...	314	40	499	322	363.92
390	[10]**Maughan, Russell Lowell, Jr**	Utah, 1st	Jan. 1, '41	20	0	12-18-20, Calif.	381	214	420	365	147	504	454	88	511	88	438	514	368.31
215	Maughan, Weston Fisher	Large	July 1	17	8	11-13-22, Calif.	244	173	160	179	197	454	50	...	396	48	161	460	385.17
358	[5]Mazur, Harry	Ohio, 20th	Aug. 28, '41	22	8	12-15-18, Ohio	272	416	289	372	396	399	84	...	208	31	326	233	371.41
99	Mehrtens, Donald John	N. Y., 23rd	July 1	21	10	8-27-18, N. Y.	44	217	44	295	163	178	133	...	38	14	76	68	397.72
298	Metts, Albert Caswell, Jr.	Miss., 3rd	July 1	19	2	4-24-21, Miss.	242	329	180	253	430	428	254	...	129	25	450	155	376.83
25	Meyer, Richard Hemmig	Pa., 14th	July 1	21	11	7-21-18, Pa.	3	138	53	7	70	211	20	...	296	38	24	251	412.70
227	Miller, James Cleveland, Jr.	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July 1	19	9	9-24-20, Miss.	177	245	87	435	233	42	245	...	296	38	162	221	383.57
410	Milmore, Charles William	Mass., 6th	July 1	19	11	8- 6-20, Mass.	310	396	478	471	353	81	271	...	163	28	334	87	365.19
385	[22]**Miracle, Richard Victor**	Ohio, 8th	Aug. 28	21	5	4-10-19, Ohio	254	373	393	390	411	303	381	201	208	31	266	75	368.56
363	Mitchell, Walter George, Jr.	Md., 6th	July 1	19	6	1- 5-21, D. C.	341	273	418	379	161	263	388	...	449	56	362	291	370.68
200	Moe, George Robert	Army	July 1	21	0	7- 6-19, Minn.	278	371	279	80	113	60	142	...	69	18	196	45	387.45
53	**Moore, William Clarence**	Ore., 3rd	July 1	20	4	3- 1-20, Md.	154	1	131	44	87	455	120	44	444	54	119	448	403.98
473	Morgan, Henry Grady, Jr.	Army	July 1	20	2	5-12-20, Texas	485	407	479	296	397	456	187	...	483	63	318	505	355.51
122	Morris, John Woodland	Md., 1st	July 1	18	10	9-10-21, Md.	122	207	268	21	193	494	143	...	1	3	175	5	395.44
392	[9]Moses, John Wills	N. Y., 7th	Aug. 28, '41	21	1	7-17-20, Mass.	354	323	473	373	293	393	323	...	139	26	464	208	367.89
297	[10]Mozingo, Roulé Cole	N. C., 4th	Jan. 1, '41	22	2	10-29-18, N. C.	406	268	256	26	425	238	71	...	475	61	271	473	377.00
159	**Munch, Christopher Henry**	Pa., 25th	July 1	19	4	3- 7-21, Pa.	264	360	226	75	48	348	138	100	116	24	91	92	390.97
338	**Munro, David Duncan, 3rd**	Ind., 3rd	July 1	17	11	7-25-22, Ind.	220	220	452	245	382	109	246	47	510	85	254	511	373.54
177	**Myrtetus, John Walter**	N. J., 1st	July 1	21	11	7-25-18, N. J.	215	211	128	147	150	110	376	111	251	35	176	370	389.57
182	Nash, Jesse Herschell	Miss., 1st	July 1	20	5	1-19-20, Miss.	47	250	149	246	323	445	280	...	28	12	275	62	388.95
148	[2]**Naylor, William Edward, Jr**	Ore., 2nd	Aug. 28	20	10	10-15-19, Ore.	96	196	176	114	186	409	235	95	183	29	172	266	392.09
439	Neill, Harold Alexander	N. H., 1st	July 1	19	10	9-16-20, N. H.	397	468	419	346	419	291	442	...	183	29	480	286	360.95

368	Neilson, Robert Wells, Jr.	N. C., 5th	July	1	21	6	12-25-18, N. C.	279	117	407	297	477	429	193	...	483	63	365	487	370.31
463	*Nelson, John Henry*	*Texas, 18th*	*July*	1	*20*	*0*	*7-12-20, Mo.*	*323*	*363*	*497*	*374*	*493*	*373*	*501*	...	*281*	*37*	*514*	*347*	*357.03*
275	**Nesselbush, Louis Konrad**	Ohio, 19th	July	1	18	8	10-30-21, N. Y.	**342**	**185**	**356**	**136**	**338**	**457**	**302**	**101**	**379**	**46**	**278**	**406**	378.92
35	**Neuer, John Jacob**	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July	1	18	9	10-15-21, N. C.	**76**	**35**	**42**	**66**	**75**	**264**	**9**	**8**	**387**	**47**	**12**	**455**	409.26
84	Newman, George Edward	Ala., Sen. Hill	July	1	19	7	12-14-20, Ala.	133	88	81	67	128	191	89	...	332	41	109	345	399.88
26	Newman, Robert William	Conn., 2nd	July	1	19	2	4-21-21, Tenn.	42	56	25	36	57	265	31	...	151	27	64	180	412.57
339	[2]Norton, John Henry	S. C., 6th	Aug.	28	19	0	9- 8-21, S. C.	414	317	342	262	368	192	47	...	91	21	259	53	373.48
366	**Novak, Jack Conrad**	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July	1	18	7	11-17-21, Iowa	**379**	**490**	**399**	**254**	**436**	**374**	**342**	**89**	**51**	**16**	**177**	**94**	370.46
492	**O'Connor, Edmund Francis**	Mass., 3rd	July	1	18	3	3-31-22, Mass.	**470**	**446**	**487**	**480**	**473**	**464**	**468**	**200**	**449**	**56**	**451**	**424**	349.85
221	**Olds, Robin**	Pa., 24th	July	1	18	0	7-14-22, Hawaii	**209**	**83**	**348**	**355**	**259**	**375**	**396**	**48**	**402**	**49**	**100**	**367**	383.92
*1	**Oliver, Thomas Kilbury**	Kans., Sen. Capper	July	1	17	9	9-24-22, Mo.	**8**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**82**	**19**	**12**	**208**	**31**	**30**	**124**	428.22
141	**Olmstead, Earl Oren, Jr.**	H. S.	July	1	19	9	10-16-20, Colo.	**206**	**155**	**239**	**1**	**104**	**304**	**449**	**62**	**479**	**62**	**237**	**482**	392.64
330	Orlian, Alvin Ernest	N. Y., 6th	July	8	17	0	7- 8-23, N. Y.	363	251	338	387	279	142	291	...	163	28	341	254	373.94
170	Orphan, Richard Cameron	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	7	12-11-21, Colo.	167	126	168	139	149	458	129	...	368	45	268	438	390.23
379	**Orr, Robert Evans**	Calif., 12th	July	1	19	7	12- 5-20, N. Y.	**380**	**252**	**422**	**440**	**497**	**376**	**508**	**51**	**139**	**26**	**410**	**192**	368.94
290	**Oswald, Norbert Joseph**	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July	1	21	7	12-16-18, Ark.	**237**	**267**	**354**	**149**	**354**	**143**	**255**	**73**	**497**	**70**	**238**	**509**	377.60
10	Ott, Edward Stanley, Jr.	La., 6th	July	1	19	8	10-18-20, Kans.	14	23	12	17	16	144	178	...	349	43	37	184	418.91
18	**Pace, Stanley Carter**	Ky., 9th	July	1	18	10	9-14-21, Ky.	**6**	**26**	**29**	**22**	**7**	**61**	**295**	**13**	**314**	**40**	**80**	**143**	416.91
67	Parfitt, Harold Robert	Pa., 13th	July	1	18	11	8- 6-21, Pa.	78	142	145	71	73	292	60	...	129	25	9	111	401.60
415	Parham, Douglas Francis	Large	July	1	20	1	5-22-20, Texas	438	451	217	403	329	305	292	...	349	43	414	268	364.61
414	Parker, Nicholson	Large	July	1	18	9	9-27-21, Mass.	401	322	301	488	427	465	273	...	198	30	157	218	364.71
71	**Parker, Richard Henry**	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	18	8	11- 1-21, N. H.	**181**	**78**	**156**	**68**	**43**	**430**	**43**	**37**	**296**	**38**	**106**	**320**	401.48
476	[32]**Parks, Edgar Knowles, Jr.**	Iowa, 6th	July	1	19	1	6-16-21, Iowa	**506**	**484**	**474**	**441**	**333**	**306**	**397**	**193**	**412**	**50**	**392**	**361**	355.39
144	Pavy, Laurent Dupre	La., 7th	July	1	19	3	3-19-21, La.	194	57	278	356	108	212	218	...	8	7	425	9	392.33
125	Peak, William Oliver, III	Army	July	1	21	7	11-18-18, Fla.	213	99	181	298	49	43	87	...	139	26	152	234	395.05
241	Pehrson, Norman Erland	Army	July	1	21	0	7-16-19, Mass.	191	285	190	377	291	459	175	...	8	7	84	2	382.43
176	Pence, Donald Charles	Tenn., 4th	July	1	18	10	8-20-21, Texas	152	63	166	247	249	415	278	...	163	28	235	120	389.61
64	Perkins, Del Sullivan	Texas, 15th	July	1	21	0	7- 9-19, Texas	124	90	108	128	68	22	14	...	198	30	40	102	402.42
351	Phelps, Phil Roy, Jr.	Ohio, 1st	July	1	18	1	5-25-22, Ohio	311	227	364	415	305	473	354	...	129	25	469	78	372.34
417	Phillips, James Walter	N. C., 6th	July	1	*21*	*6*	*1- 6-19, La.*	*313*	*460*	*336*	*452*	*466*	*349*	*317*	...	*38*	*14*	*329*	*33*	*364.56*
364	**Philpott, Jammie Mendal**	Okla., Rep. A. L. Rogers	July	1	20	9	9-28-19, Okla.	**256**	**270**	**307**	**481**	**483**	**487**	**351**	**122**	**314**	**40**	**279**	**394**	370.63
427	**Piebes, John Charles**	N. Y., 25th	July	1	18	10	9-11-21, Ohio	**403**	**432**	**432**	**460**	**414**	**377**	**487**	**148**	**233**	**33**	**200**	**413**	363.01
186	Pigg, Milton Keith	Okla., 3rd	July	1	19	9	9-30-20, D. C.	144	161	144	137	172	431	130	...	472	60	215	402	388.55
37	Pinnell, Samuel Williams	N. C., 2nd	July	1	19	6	12-18-20, Va.	48	148	51	35	89	7	57	...	139	26	87	114	408.26
135	Plett, Robert Ernest	Mass., 10th	July	1	17	11	8-10-22, Mass.	65	116	133	330	239	145	27	...	251	35	33	197	393.49
430	**Potter, Waldo Franklin**	N. Y., 5th	July	1	20	9	10- 4-19, D. C.	**352**	**462**	**367**	**514**	**504**	**223**	**484**	**133**	**24**	**11**	**357**	**57**	362.64
354	**Price Ernest Collier**	Ill., 9th	July	1	20	11	7-27-19, Ill.	**247**	**454**	**412**	**161**	**434**	**266**	**330**	**150**	**183**	**29**	**298**	**164**	372.19
126	Proctor, Fred Beaver	Calif., 8th	July	1	19	1	6- 8-21, Ore.	109	114	66	129	231	213	85	...	387	47	39	319	394.92
428	*Puckett, Charles D.*	*Calif., 13th*	*July*	1	19	8	*11-11-20, Texas*	301	419	339	427	476	350	438	...	267	36	475	282	362.97
280	[2]**Pugh, James Rival, Jr.**	Ky., 8th	Aug.	28	21	9	11-19-18, W. Va.	**262**	**260**	**206**	**273**	**188**	**267**	**457**	**156**	**412**	**50**	**375**	**430**	378.62
447	Pulos, William Earnest	Neb., Sen. Norris	July	1	21	7	11-21-18, Iowa	405	442	387	446	346	333	331	...	412	50	394	275	360.37
296	Purcell, Randell Jacob	N. J., 6th	July	1	20	7	11-24-19, N. J.	386	361	138	347	181	146	260	...	222	32	356	282	377.02

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in Bold Type. Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
361	**Randall, Robert Duncan MacGregor**	Pa.§	July 1	20	4	3- 2-20, Pa.	398	274	450	227	408	147	312	158	402	49	313	431	370.78
311	Rasper, Arthur Henry, Jr.	Ohio, 1st	July 1	19	3	4- 7-21, Ohio	164	239	343	396	467	321	345	...	36	13	459	91	375.52
350	**Rawlings, John William, Jr.**	Colo., Sen. Adams	July 1	19	1	6- 8-21, Colo.	376	408	411	399	426	307	318	102	51	16	314	156	372.38
184	Ray, Roger	Ill., 5th	July 1	18	4	2-26-22, N. Y.	129	388	62	166	164	416	28	...	306	39	85	277	388.67
343	Ray, William Johnson	Mass., 9th	July 1	20	3	4- 2-20, Mass.	276	412	294	258	349	148	118	...	349	43	260	258	373.34
152	Reed, Charles Sumner, Jr.	Large	July 1	19	2	5-10-21, D. C.	27	187	109	305	260	322	162	...	222	32	337	154	392.01
96	**Reed, James Cabell**	S. D.§	July 1	21	6	12-22-18, Ark.	102	124	163	277	100	149	247	7	267	36	243	345	398.21
458	Reeder, Harry Langdon, Jr.	Md., Sen. Tydings	July 1	19	9	10- 5-20, Germany	440	458	332	391	499	239	384	...	151	27	336	243	358.21
388	Reinhalter, Paul James	Mass., 13th	July 1	19	11	7-18-20, Mass.	411	438	346	332	330	323	263	...	28	12	376	97	368.42
76	Reitmann, Richard Henry	Minn., 1st	July 1	18	8	11- 6-21, Minn.	52	174	70	156	50	268	256	...	163	28	181	114	400.83
467	**Renth, Edward Julius, Jr.**	Kans.§	July 1	20	4	2-25-20, Ill.	499	434	435	431	507	446	319	90	463	58	408	475	356.47
271	Renzulli, Ralph Joseph	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July 1	20	8	10-24-19, Conn.	199	175	164	414	256	512	390	...	183	29	396	230	379.38
*8	Rhea, Frank William	Ark., 7th	July 1	17	3	4-10-23, Ark.	1	11	10	14	13	150	29	...	483	63	88	392	421.82
133	Rhoads, Edwin Milton	Colo., 2nd	July 1	20	10	8-18-19, Ariz.	49	283	19	172	327	269	114	...	332	41	60	381	393.68
500	**[2]Richard, Anthony Henry, Jr.**	La., 8th	Aug. 28	20	7	1-14-20, La.	475	500	506	203	451	394	507	208	468	59	506	450	346.58
*2	**Richards, Coleman Cabell**	Ohio, 18th	July 1	19	10	9-15-20, Ohio	11	9	7	9	2	240	8	5	51	16	2	56	427.61
433	**Richardson, Zaccheus Camp**	Ark., 2nd	July 1	20	11	7-29-19, Ark.	511	156	424	500	385	514	332	154	447	55	379	457	362.59
448	Richmond, Clarence Walter, Jr.	Mich., 2nd	July 1	20	1	6- 2-20, Mich.	439	355	395	422	480	241	470	...	139	26	384	166	360.08
300	**Ritchie, Scott Brewer, Jr.**	Va., Sen. Byrd	July 1	20	7	12- 3-19, Va.	449	365	312	400	280	44	430	134	5	5	401	223	376.76
466	Roe, Walter Leo	Mont., Sen. Murray	July 1	18	9	10- 7-21, Mont.	441	467	481	484	319	111	231	...	344	42	449	246	356.56
68	Rogers, Bernard William	Kans., 1st	July 1	19	0	7-16-21, Kans.	55	111	45	327	52	112	241	...	151	27	59	85	401.56
19	Rogers, Warren	Calif., 17th	July 1	20	3	4- 5-20, Me.	62	60	11	18	34	151	104	...	17	9	75	42	416.67
*5	Romanek, Henry	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July 1	20	1	5-27-20, N. Y.	15	3	41	37	23	14	93	...	5	5	17	14	422.19
289	Rooker, Robert Lee	Okla., 8th	July 1	21	9	10- 3-18, Tenn.	245	397	173	255	386	293	154	...	106	23	101	187	377.80
205	**Rooney, Robert John**	La., 1st	July 1	19	1	6-15-21, La.	318	186	193	150	222	242	188	181	98	22	239	60	386.55
131	Roos., William Frederick	Utah, Sen. Thomas	July 1	21	0	6-24-19, Utah	115	337	129	30	112	497	279	...	106	23	180	204	393.75
304	Rose, Hal Thomas	Tenn., 2nd	July 1	18	9	10- 6-21, Tenn.	327	406	104	215	273	270	225	...	368	45	219	453	376.52
449	**Rosness, Joseph Henry**	Calif., 19th	July 1	21	1	5-27-19, Alaska	507	381	489	350	503	324	467	137	116	24	380	296	359.93
261	Rumpf, Edward	Large	July 1	20	11	7-30-19, Texas	252	132	317	382	250	62	166	...	349	43	311	390	380.41
183	**Rundell, Francis Earle, 2nd**	Mich., 4th	July 1	18	10	8-18-21, Panama	280	176	165	235	175	271	287	128	74	19	131	151	388.87

313	**Russell, George LeRoy**	Mich., 12th	July	1	20	4	2-28-20, Mich.	235	300	182	357	301	447	479	138	379	46	462	437	375	.45
301	Ryan, Peter John	N. Y., 15th	July	1	17	10	9-13-22, N. Y.	211	461	328	79	199	214	340	...	423	51	368	441	376	.73
397	Saine, Harold Jacob	Ga., 3rd	July	1	21	4	2-28-19, N. C.	459	170	443	426	437	83	284	...	163	28	224	123	366	.62
265	Saul, Francis Wingate	D. C.§	July	1	20	2	4-24-20, D. C.	295	387	286	168	238	15	144	...	163	28	312	133	380	.01
42	Sawyer, Kenneth Trevor	Mich., 11th	July	1	20	7	11-21-19, Mich.	94	17	85	51	28	272	198	...	368	45	41	258	406	.25
429	Schatz, John Patrick	N. Y.§	July	1	21	0	7- 5-19, N. Y.	377	428	468	333	313	351	443	...	296	38	498	394	362	.73
48	Schraeder, Gordon Albert	Minn., 9th	July	1	19	7	12-15-20, Minn.	63	127	26	97	95	69	145	...	163	28	284	238	405	.29
136	**Schramm, Ned, Jr.**	Wash., Sen. Schwellenbach	July	1	17	9	10- 3-22, Hawaii	265	248	59	231	86	325	285	41	116	24	374	214	393	.35
232	Schroeder, Henry John, Jr.	Wash., 2nd	July	1	19	2	5- 3-21, N. J.	157	325	101	223	387	152	15	...	387	47	22	214	383	.42
457	**Schwartz, David Gibbon**	Wash., 1st	July	1	21	9	9-20-18, Wash.	360	507	442	316	500	84	495	155	296	38	439	260	358	.48
89	**[2]Scott, Ralph Meloy**	H. S.	Aug.	28	21	2	6-14-19, Ark.	207	144	91	104	27	113	242	69	251	35	29	61	399	.08
452	Scott, Russell Faux, Jr.	Calif., 1st	July	1	19	2	5- 4-21, Utah	418	201	408	494	415	153	264	...	512	89	386	494	359	.21
220	**Scott, William Fontaine**	Ky., 4th	July	1	20	9	10-15-19, Ky.	251	302	337	219	18	334	349	172	251	35	344	256	384	.13
175	Sembach, Leon	Army	July	1	19	8	11- 1-20, Pa.	118	232	171	345	119	273	346	...	28	12	277	51	389	.83
32	**Shaefer, Richard Francis**	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July	1	20	6	12-30-19, Mich.	36	33	103	88	189	193	97	2	38	14	13	20	410	.16
438	Shaifer, Edward Fondren, Jr.	Texas§	July	1	20	8	11- 4-19, Texas	393	281	405	299	457	488	362	...	500	72	308	508	361	.19
283	**Shea, Daniel Francis**	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July	1	18	1	6- 1-22, N. H.	337	206	456	173	314	326	179	124	296	38	233	231	378	.28
488	**Sherrill, Stephen Huntting, Jr.**	N.Y., Rep. A.L.O'Day	July	1	19	7	11-29-20, N. Y.	513	497	466	469	485	498	496	125	368	45	471	315	350	.39
50	**Shiely, Albert Raymond, Jr.**	Minn., 4th	July	1	20	0	7-14-20, Minn.	74	143	47	23	58	45	3	49	475	61	3	364	404	.82
503	Shipstead, Alton Martin	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July	1	20	7	11-23-19, Minn.	508	457	502	453	470	63	456	...	457	57	511	447	345	.55
357	Short, James Harvey	Nev., Rep., A. L. Scrugham	July	1	21	0	6-26-19, Calif.	469	135	368	225	369	378	99	...	349	43	56	269	371	.71
472	**Silvester, Lindsey McDonald**	Large	July	1	18	7	12- 4-21, D. C.	394	476	423	495	491	466	509	146	281	37	472	451	355	.92
501	**Simpson, Eber Eugene**	Wis., 9th	July	1	18	7	12- 3-21, Wis.	489	496	485	472	496	448	478	205	396	48	493	460	346	.34
174	Smith, David Lester	Ill., 21st	July	1	19	5	2- 5-21, Mo.	134	314	369	62	134	379	174	...	28	12	246	44	389	.92
347	***Smith, Elwood Frank***	Mich., 8th	July	1	19	1	6-15-21, Mich.	349	472	221	191	374	380	253	107	368	45	160	212	372	.54
45	Smith, Frank Bertram	Okla.§	July	1	21	1	5-27-19, Okla.	23	91	48	236	158	8	109	...	17	9	54	247	405	.45
173	Smith, Gordon Lord	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	21	1	6- 3-19, Vt.	184	382	185	122	38	46	180	...	332	41	265	375	389	.95
181	**Smith, Hubert, Jr**	Ark., Sen. Miller	July	1	19	5	1-17-21, Ark.	340	243	52	105	306	154	171	26	402	49	141	333	389	.00
41	**[23]Smith, J. Weller**	Mass., 13th	July	1	21	3	4-16-19, N. Y.	103	30	119	103	3	327	200	110	116	24	226	152	406	.99
137	***Smith, Kenneth Bates***	Pa., 34th	July	1	19	1	6- 8-21, Mass.	234	95	209	140	144	194	266	94	251	35	111	66	393	.18
72	**Smith, Lowell Blair**	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July	1	20	4	2-19-20, Neb.	145	75	200	130	45	215	222	9	314	40	143	294	401	.35
154	**Snavely, William Wayne**	Calif.§	July	1	20	3	4- 5-20, Calif.	230	18	310	27	53	381	469	178	402	49	463	404	391	.92
116	**Snyder, Richard Concklin**	N. Y., 24th	July	1	18	1	5-17-22, Kans.	100	122	183	442	152	9	335	14	139	26	178	350	395	.87
273	Soler, Eduardo Miguel	P. R.	July	1	19	8	11- 2-20. P. R.	162	344	98	478	410	294	283	...	21	10	240	25	379	.03
306	Sonstelie, Robert Daniel	Pa., 7th	July	1	19	2	4-17-21, Mont.	348	223	341	274	245	432	306	...	129	25	300	195	376	.25
270	Spahr, William Joseph	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July	1	19	0	6-28-21, Pa.	316	105	373	206	167	382	219	...	468	59	251	478	379	.50
493	[24]Spalding, Basil Dennis, Jr	Ga., 4th	July	16	17	0	7-16-23, N. Y.	464	483	501	450	462	410	444	...	233	33	478	313	349	.51
110	Spiece, Donald Calhoun	Pa., 26th	July	1	18	3	3-25-22, Pa.	58	128	83	167	208	47	155	...	314	40	107	340	396	.45
478	***Speith, Charles, Jr.***	Iowa, 9th	July	1	20	0	6-20-20, N. Y.	390	369	469	502	399	460	504	204	440	53	485	343	354	.76
119	Staszak, Stanley Marcell	Army	July	10	20	4	3- 6-20, Wis.	95	149	88	280	139	179	110	...	106	23	148	130	395	.66
489	**Steele, Gordon Hall, Jr.**	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July	1	18	6	12-19-21, Mass.	500	421	448	503	479	383	514	187	412	50	512	449	350	.07
88	Steinbring, Milton Ernst	Texas, 14th	July	1	20	4	3-12-20, Texas	34	118	71	184	211	16	189	...	163	28	117	177	399	.28

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in **Bold Type.** Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
372	[22]**Steinle, Paul Leonard**	Ark., 6th	Aug. 28	21	6	3- 2-19, Kans.	**471**	**291**	**263**	**418**	**324**	**433**	**261**	**195**	**267**	**36**	**205**	**127**	370.01
117	Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite, Jr	Me., Sen. Hale	July 1	19	10	8-19-20, Ga.	135	102	90	145	229	85	16	...	341	40	31	199	395.84
384	**Stickney, Richard Carleton, Jr.**	Mass.§	July 1	20	3	4-11-20, Kans.	**165**	**477**	**264**	**360**	**380**	**352**	**505**	**167**	**267**	**36**	**491**	**174**	368.79
251	Stockton, John Buchanan	Kans., 4th	July 1	17	8	11- 7-22, Kans.	303	181	230	210	212	155	232	...	402	49	264	474	381.34
198	**Stoddard, Richard Williams**	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	19	1	5-26-21, Ohio	**273**	**347**	**130**	**185**	**195**	**156**	**62**	**30**	**363**	**44**	**42**	**324**	387.52
455	**Street, Marion Scott**	Ky., 6th	July 1	17	10	8-17-22, Ky.	**496**	**356**	**472**	**300**	**446**	**400**	**463**	**170**	**468**	**59**	**402**	**485**	358.72
409	[18]Suatengco, Eduardo Tolentino	P. I.	July 8	19	11	7-31-20, P. I.	232	375	365	504	383	274	472	...	198	30	502	122	365.26
178	**Sullivan, Richard Donald**	Me., 3rd	July 1	21	3	4-12-19, Mass.	**155**	**288**	**376**	**60**	**97**	**328**	**160**	**24**	**423**	**51**	**225**	**399**	389.48
65	Surkamp, Arthur Thurston	N. J., 12th	July 1	18	4	3-13-22, N. Y.	71	216	64	52	126	17	88	...	151	27	21	147	402.29
194	**Susank, Firman Edward**	Kans., 7th	July 1	20	0	6-27-20, Kans.	**56**	**219**	**191**	**388**	**224**	**395**	**482**	**78**	**60**	**17**	**285**	**19**	388.03
*6	Swank, Lawrence Edwin	Nev., Sen. Pittman	July 1	18	10	9- 1-21, Mont.	7	5	23	25	6	48	49	...	368	45	27	335	422.01
340	**Sweat, Dale Sidney**	Ill., 16th	July 1	19	4	3-11-21, Ill.	**210**	**390**	**311**	**208**	**226**	**329**	**492**	**191**	**281**	**37**	**289**	**372**	373.44
112	**Swisshelm, John James**	Ohio, 16th	July 1	18	11	7-22-21, Ohio	**16**	**159**	**158**	**16**	**206**	**396**	**169**	**106**	**412**	**50**	**198**	**339**	396.18
383	Talbot, Max Verne, Jr	Calif., 4th	July 1	19	11	7-21-20, Calif.	407	376	428	402	341	86	203	...	38	14	303	29	368.80
97	Tanksley, Jeptha Charles	Ga., 9th	July 1	19	6	12-18-20, Ga.	104	112	174	153	90	449	73	...	74	19	38	139	398.02
213	Tannler, Thomas Kelly	Wis., 9th	July 1	19	0	7- 2-21, Wis.	330	208	177	407	120	243	119	...	24	11	202	21	385.21
352	Tansey, Hubert Edward	Large	July 1	18	8	10-21-21, Ore.	289	385	292	117	**424**	87	417	...	423	51	324	344	372.26
146	**Taylor, Franklin Woody**	Tenn., 8th	July 1	19	7	11-18-20, Tenn.	**72**	**298**	**194**	**197**	**268**	**114**	**201**	**34**	**106**	**23**	**79**	**51**	392.28
143	Taylor, Warren Leigh	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July 1	18	4	2-22-22, Iowa	185	212	161	125	56	295	156	...	341	40	232	399	392.54
483	Teague, Jack	Tenn., 7th	July 1	19	1	5-27-21, Calif.	504	487	370	476	403	49	423	...	472	60	509	477	351.61
153	**Teetor, Ralph Jamison, Jr**	Mich., 9th	July 1	20	1	5-25-20, Mich.	**182**	**327**	**76**	**138**	**151**	**88**	**385**	**31**	**222**	**32**	**345**	**317**	392.01
394	**Teller, Junior Craig**	Pa., 27th	July 1	21	9	10- 4-18, Pa.	**308**	**447**	**284**	**361**	**432**	**180**	**447**	**173**	**349**	**43**	**333**	**301**	367.57
199	Tenney, Duane Paul	Army	July 1	21	11	7-12-18, Calif.	196	85	153	410	218	296	39	...	281	37	43	398	387.46
82	**Thomas, James Robert**	Ind., 2nd	July 1	19	3	3-29-21, Ind.	**250**	**96**	**96**	**33**	**402**	**275**	**17**	**15**	**74**	**19**	**36**	**106**	400.09
111	Thomas, Lorres Charles	Army	July 1	21	10	8-27-18, Texas	81	140	169	89	194	195	34	...	306	39	16	171	396.34
162	Thompson, George William, Jr	Ala., 2nd	July 1	20	2	4-21-20, Ala.	172	139	54	334	176	157	134	...	332	41	179	302	390.76
502	[25]Tomlinson, William Holmes	La., 4th	Aug. 28, '41	19	5	4-12-22, Ark.	478	474	509	505	463	353	424	...	163	28	406	305	346.05
403	**Tucker, Albert Sidney Johnson, Jr.**	Texas, 7th	July 1	18	9	10- 3-21, Ky.	**476**	**481**	**413**	**362**	**468**	**244**	**425**	**21**	**222**	**32**	**335**	**194**	366.04
318	Tucker, Arnold Robert, Jr	N. Y., 34th	July 1	19	3	4- 8-21, Mass.	425	163	402	288	292	354	309	...	17	9	409	16	375.06
207	**Turner, Vernon Richard**	Texas, 19th	July 1	20	6	1- 3-20, Texas	**324**	**332**	**251**	**54**	**122**	**89**	**439**	**59**	**349**	**43**	**404**	**412**	386.05

387	Tyrala, Alfred Ferdynand	Pa., 3rd	July	1	19	9	10- 5-20, Pa.	309	350	430	243	344	64	343	...	479	62	486	440	368.46
507	Umlauf, Louis Blanton, Jr.	Fla., 3rd	July	1	21	0	7- 6-19, Va.	454	489	441	511	506	276	460	...	449	56	495	465	344.38
407	Van Auken, Wendell Grant, Jr.	Wyo.,Rep.A.L.Horton.	July	1	20	1	6-10-20, Iowa	357	254	508	310	271	489	243	...	363	44	322	342	365.54
118	VanSchoick, Arthur William, Jr.	Pa., 5th	July	1	20	5	1-19-20, N. J.	186	230	67	121	94	115	157	...	106	23	112	110	395.75
322	Veach, Fletcher Read, Jr.	Calif., 2nd	July	1	20	7	11-18-19, Calif.	419	205	324	306	375	31	202	...	106	23	340	303	374.65
101	Vordermark, Jonathan, Sawyer	Calif., 11th	July	1	19	11	8- 5-20, Calif.	178	43	89	177	160	90	105	...	129	25	47	100	397.48
396	Wade, James Kuykendall	Texas, 4th	July	1	19	9	9-19-20, Texas	433	172	319	392	355	505	367	...	412	50	418	407	366.63
331	[26]**Walker, Francis Veazy**	Ga., 6th	Jan. 1, '41		22	3	10-10-18, Ga.	**343**	**409**	**388**	**337**	**345**	**384**	**310**	**79**	**198**	**30**	**363**	**101**	373.83
160	[33]**Walker, James Harper**	Large	July	1	19	3	4- 7-21, Minn.	**267**	**164**	**233**	**344**	**137**	**357**	**262**	**50**	**60**	**17**	**104**	**160**	390.85
43	**Waller, Charles Skillman**	Ky., 2nd	July	1	20	4	2-22-20, Calif.	**298**	**106**	**142**	**13**	**54**	**91**	**58**	**4**	**183**	**29**	**115**	**332**	406.22
179	**Walsh, Edward Joseph, Jr.**	Large	July	1	21	3	3-29-19, D. C.	**292**	**130**	**243**	**237**	**91**	**330**	**10**	**75**	**457**	**57**	**158**	**486**	389.23
299	Warburton, Charles Donovan	Md., Sen. Tydings	July	1	18	2	4-25-22, Md.	284	352	344	430	263	10	69	...	91	21	128	96	376.78
208	**Watkins, Edward Menefee, Jr.**	Army	July	1	20	2	4-30-20, Texas	**166**	**282**	**377**	**186**	**275**	**297**	**320**	**74**	**51**	**16**	**217**	**38**	385.63
139	**Watkins, James Howard**	Texas, 21st	July	1	21	0	6-28-19, Texas	**87**	**97**	**195**	**256**	**124**	**411**	**373**	**56**	**363**	**44**	**140**	**275**	392.69
85	**Watson, Lawrence Middleton**	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	18	7	12- 8-21, Fla.	**306**	**79**	**252**	**123**	**46**	**308**	**186**	**22**	**83**	**20**	**71**	**163**	399.66
412	**Watson, William Glenn**	Ark., 7th	July	1	19	9	9-29-20, Miss.	**399**	**488**	**220**	**381**	**471**	**92**	**355**	**119**	**449**	**56**	**255**	**359**	365.10
185	**Webster, Lewis Frazer**	Large	July	1	19	8	11-8 -20, Va.	**355**	**221**	**201**	**228**	**138**	**277**	**236**	**23**	**233**	**33**	**81**	**114**	388.67
514	Welsh, William John, Jr.	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July	1	20	4	3-14-20, N. Y.	492	511	514	467	494	490	375	...	396	48	474	393	337.97
386	**Westbrook, Marston Thorn**	Army	July	1	21	8	11- 8-18, Pa.	**472**	**393**	**350**	**250**	**246**	**196**	**398**	**159**	**434**	**52**	**139**	**396**	368.56
138	Westfall, Clarence Richard	Army	July	1	21	0	7- 6-19, N. Y.	190	31	167	119	227	499	233	...	116	24	241	306	392.70
*9	**Wethe, J. Duane**	S. D., 2nd	July	1	19	1	5-21-21, S. D.	**54**	**16**	**21**	**31**	**5**	**93**	**5**	**25**	**151**	**27**	**15**	**278**	420.43
281	**Weyrick, Joseph William**	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July	1	20	1	5-29-20, Ariz.	404	307	234	267	162	65	248	...	183	29	343	419	378.50
373	**Whalen, William Joseph**	N. Y., 18th	July	1	20	10	9- 9-19, N. Y.	**382**	**358**	**379**	**459**	**296**	**116**	**399**	**182**	**251**	**35**	**274**	**289**	369.92
161	***Wheeler, Richard Vincent***	*Large*	*July*	1	19	3	3-28-21, Mass.	**223**	**80**	**236**	**209**	**320**	**158**	**403**	**58**	**106**	**23**	**267**	**107**	390.81
382	[27]**Whitaker, Keith Albert**	Neb., 1st	Aug.	28	21	6	3- 9-19, Neb.	**436**	**315**	**425**	**447**	**287**	**355**	**313**	**143**	**387**	**47**	**194**	**385**	368.82
193	Whitaker, Ranald Otis	Neb., 3rd	July	1	21	4	3- 5-19, Neb.	68	193	111	189	288	181	427	...	368	45	405	374	388.13
73	***Whitson, Jack Henderson***	*Tenn., 8th*	*July*	1	21	1	6- 7-19, Tenn.	**130**	**73**	**79**	**126**	**99**	**159**	**341**	**20**	**251**	**35**	**155**	**307**	401.31
359	[28]**Whittemore, Warren Tanner**	N. Y., 31st	July 1, '39		18	11	8-14-20, N. Y.	**446**	**437**	**320**	**132**	**309**	**450**	**303**	**115**	**332**	**41**	**222**	**389**	371.36
490	Wickert, Howard Tilghman, Jr.	Pa., 9th	July	1	18	8	11- 9-21, Va.	429	499	507	489	390	397	333	...	314	40	470	297	350.06
100	***Wickham, Fred Ordway, Jr.***	*Mo., 10th*	*July*	1	19	5	1-20-21, N. J.	**226**	**198**	**214**	**127**	**62**	**66**	**131**	**18**	**139**	**26**	**69**	**202**	397.72
69	Wiener, Bernard Nathaniel	Large	July	1	19	10	8-26-20, Minn.	33	177	134	28	165	412	121	...	83	20	150	289	401.50
56	**Wieser, Louis Charles**	Ind., 1st	July	1	18	10	9- 1-21, Ind.	**13**	**81**	**345**	**120**	**127**	**182**	**194**	**29**	**51**	**16**	**145**	**176**	403.12
360	Wilhelm, Richard Frank	Army	July	1	21	6	12-27-18, Ohio	212	394	291	408	331	298	432	...	243	34	440	470	371.32
419	Wilkinson, Reading, Jr.	S. C., 1st	July	1	20	3	4- 5-20, Ala.	422	401	318	436	423	278	336	...	183	29	227	178	364.02
189	Williams, Norman Lewis	Ark.§	July	1	21	9	9-27-18, Iowa	392	182	253	98	47	160	321	...	183	29	331	211	388.34
249	**Willis, Richard Bocock, Jr.**	N. Y., 12th	July	1	19	4	3- 4-21, Okla.	**231**	**312**	**187**	**133**	**191**	**224**	**474**	**96**	**434**	**52**	**453**	**429**	381.48
12	Wilson, Charles Allan, Jr.	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July	1	19	5	1-21-21, Conn.	35	7	8	19	21	197	26	...	412	50	19	279	418.49
471	Wilson, LeRoy Waring, Jr.	Ind., Sen. VanNuys	July	1	20	0	7-13-20, Ill.	350	338	384	483	443	510	477	...	500	72	507	476	355.98
475	[29]Wilson, Stanley Livingston, Jr.	Mass., 5th	July 1, '39		21	8	10-20-17, Md.	408	494	400	363	393	467	465	...	457	57	503	378	355.45
332	Winfield, Richard Marshall, Jr.	Large, Vice Pres.	July	1	18	5	1-18-22, N. Y.	332	179	245	457	401	50	293	...	314	40	263	347	373.68
187	Winn, Jack Coleman, Jr.	Texas, 3rd	July	1	21	6	1- 8-19, Texas	75	290	93	94	219	245	275	...	493	68	383	504	388.54
228	Wolf, Karl Everett	Conn., 1st	July	1	18	10	8-19-21, Conn.	218	359	275	48	438	246	181	...	7	6	299	6	383.53

FIRST CLASS (entered July 1940)—514 Members (208 Air Cadets, 306 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit First Class Year.	NAMES. Air Cadets in Bold Type. Ground Cadets in Light Type.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1940.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Military History	Ordnance	Law	Economics and Government	Military Hygiene	Tactics	Aeronautics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Tactics.	Final Conduct.	Total Proportional Parts. Maximum 466.00
202	Wood. Franklin	Wis.,Sen. LaFollette	July 1	19	6	1-10-21, Ill.	59	228	154	359	269	161	172	....	281	37	287	217	387.15
404	**Woodson, Harold William**	Va., 6th	July 1	19	2	5- 3-21, Va.	**442**	**452**	**178**	**498**	**464**	**216**	**450**	**54**	**349**	**43**	**258**	**316**	365.82
253	**Wright, Edmund Augustus, Jr.**	Fla., 2nd	July 1	18	7	11-19-21, Ga.	**456**	**169**	**315**	**213**	**84**	**413**	**322**	**176**	**222**	**32**	**218**	**261**	381.00
86	Wright, Lucius Featherstone, Jr.	Colo., 1st	July 1	18	7	11-20-21, Colo.	119	86	126	157	230	67	6	....	28	12	7	24	399.63
59	**Yeilding, Howard Greenlees**	Okla., Sen. Lee	July 1	19	8	10-22-20, Okla.	**85**	**98**	**114**	**41**	**80**	**247**	**211**	**68**	**208**	**31**	**290**	**234**	402.81
451	Yeuell, Owens Herbert	Pa., 32nd	July 1	19	4	2-17-21,Germany	430	464	414	307	435	491	356	....	208	31	230	168	359.40
305	York, Ivan Willard, Jr	Mich.,Sen.Vandenberg	July 1	19	8	11-15-20, Mich.	253	255	273	301	294	356	206	....	434	52	455	490	376.26
92	Young, Crawford	Ohio, 21st	July 1	18	9	10-15-21, N. Y.	61	52	82	289	109	32	360	....	198	30	355	127	398.96
480	[2]Young, Ralph Edgar	Mich., 16th	Aug. 28	22	3	5-30-18, Ohio	467	498	483	477	428	117	440	....	69	18	473	43	353.26
269	[6]**Zubon, Michael**	N. Y., 36th	Jan. 1, '41	22	9	3-21-18, N. Y.	**305**	**340**	**283**	**232**	**247**	**248**	**415**	**160**	**83**	**20**	**247**	**74**	379.55
167	**Zuppann, Lloyd, Jr.**	Large	July 1	19	3	3-18-21, Texas	**123**	**366**	**222**	**99**	**339**	**94**	**103**	**17**	**151**	**27**	**53**	**75**	390.45

CASUALTIES IN THE FIRST CLASS SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE 1942 CADET REGISTER.

	Young, Harold Aldrich, Jr.	Army	July 1	20	7	11-26-19, Iowa	Died March 9, 1943 in line of duty as result of aviation training accident near Stewart Field, West Point, N. Y.

FIRST CLASS FOOTNOTES.

a=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Officers. b=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Enlisted Men.

§=National Guard. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.

Large=United States at Large.

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the *class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated* as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

1. *Conditioned in 3rd Class English; semi-annual examination, December, 1941.* (A. B. *meeting,* January 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second *term in English. Declared proficient in English and condition removed* (A. B. *meeting,* June 2, 1942). (201-Barnes, B. B.)
2. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1940 and found proficient.
3. Conditioned in 3rd Class Mathematics, annual examination, May, 1942. (A.B. meeting, June 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed by passing a condition examination to be held at the end of his furlough. Declared proficient in Mathematics and condition removed (A. B. meeting June 29, 1942). (201-Boatner, M. M., III.)
4. Turned back January 16, 1941, *for deficiency in Mathematics,* and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter, A.G.O., January 14, 1941.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, *re-examined August 15, 1941, and found proficient.*
6. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939, conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, annual examination, June, *1940.* (A. B. meeting, June 18, *1940.*) Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in Mathematics to be given during the last week of August, 1940. *Examined in Mathematics August 26 and 27, 1940,* and found deficient. *Declared deficient,* (A. B. meeting, August 31, 1940), and discharged September 12, 1940. Re-examined *November 19 and 20, 1940 and found proficient.*
7. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 31, 1937; discharged January 12, 1938, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1938 and found proficient. Reappointed for readmission, (W.D. letter, January 12, 1940.) (201-Chandler, J. S., Jr.)
8. Turned back January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 26 and 27, 1940, and found proficient.
11. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged June 19, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics and Drawing; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter dated November 13, 1940). (201-Eastmead, J. H.)
12. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under authority of Public Resolution No. 710, 75th Congress, approved June 24, 1938. (201-Espaillat, A. R.)
13. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in English; re-*examined August 26, 1940, and found proficient.* (201-Francisco, L. S.)
14. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1938; discharged January 11, 1939, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1939, and found deficient; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, June 3, 1940). (201-Gaignat, G. A.)
15. Conditioned in 2nd Class Drawing, semi-annual examination, December, 1941. (A.B. meeting, Jan. 2, 1942.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in Drawing. Declared proficient in Drawing and condition removed (A.B. meeting, February 11, 1942) Turned back to Class of June 1943, on account of deficiency in studies, per Par. 7, S.O. No. 16, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 19, 1948. (201-Geaney, E. J., Jr.)
16. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Physics; re-examined August 15, 1941, and found proficient.
17. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 8, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 21 and 22, 1940, and found proficient.
18. *Filipino Cadet.*
19. Turned back January 18, 1940, for deficiency in French, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1940. (201-Lucas, J. P., Jr.,)
20. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Physics; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
21. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in French; re-examined August 26, 1940, and found proficient. (201-MacDonnell, L. R.)
22. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient.
23. Name changed from Jack Weller Smith to J. Weller Smith, effective May 16, 1942, per Par. 8, S.O., No. 101, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 16, 1942.
24. Reported July 1, 1940; remained at own expense until July 16, 1940, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Spalding, B. D., Jr.)
25. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in English; re-*examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.*

FIRST CLASS FOOTNOTES—(Continued)

26. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; conditioned in 4th Class English, annual examination, June 1940. (A.B. meeting, June 13, 1940). Condition to be removed upon successfully passing an examination in English to be given during the last week of August, 1940. Examined in English August 26, 1940, and found deficient. Declared deficient, (A.B. meeting, August 31, 1940), and discharged September 12, 1940. Re-examined November 19, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Walker, F. V.)

27. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged January 13, 1940, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 21, 1940, and found proficient. (201-Whitaker, K. A.)

28. Turned back June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941, per W.D. letter A.G.O., June 18, 1941. (201-Whittemore, W. T.)

29. Turned back January 16, 1941, on account of sickness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter A.G.O., January 14, 1941. (201-Wilson, S. L.)

30. Graduation suspended until June 17, 1943, per sentence G.C.M. Orders No. 170, dated War Dept., July 30, 1943. (201-Breitenbach, F. P.)

31. Name changed from Ralph Hallenbeck, Jr. to Ralph Junior Hallenbeck, effective May 20, 1943, per Par. 18, S.O. No. 116, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 20, 1943.

32. Suspended with pay and allowances, from May 28, 1943, until June 3, 1943, on which later date he was graduated; per Par. 1, S.O. No. 74; Hq., U.S.M.A., April 1, 1943. (201-Parks, E. K., Jr.)

33. Granted sick leave of absence, from June 2, 1943 until September 1, 1943, per Par 8, S.O. No. 127, Hq., U.S.M.A., June 2, 1943, as amended by Par 5, S.O. No. 140, Hq., U.S.M.A., June 17, 1943. To be graduated upon completion of hospitalization, and commissioned, if physically qualified. (201-Walker, J. H.)

Members of the Third Class (entered July, 1941)

Arranged According to General Merit

Academic Year Ending May 27, 1943

Maximum..... 810.00

*1	Scoggin, J. F., Jr.	771.95
*2	Graves, E., Jr.	765.70
*3	Keller, A. K.	753.21
*4	Martin, C. C., Jr.	752.46
*5	Ingersoll, G. L.	750.63
*6	Hale, F. J.	745.23
*7	Kimbel, J. F.	743.78
*8	Day, R. S.	743.29
*9	Cooper, K. B.	742.54
*10	Cushman, J. H.	741.73
*11	Waterman, J. R.	738.22
*12	Howell, J. W.	735.69
*13	Bethel, A. L.	735.25
*14	Ingram, D. C.	734.19
*15	Carlson, J. H.	734.08
*16	Austin, N. D.	733.34
*17	Smith, F. A., Jr.	732.40
*18	Davis, C. J.	732.09
*19	Ginsburgh, R. N.	731.01
20	Irvine, J., Jr.	728.62
21	Mahin, F. C., Jr.	726.58
22	Spalding, W. F.	725.45
23	Fortboffer, F. O.	725.29
24	Bradley, J. P.	724.79
25	Sellers, R. C., Jr.	724.47
26	Ott, D. E.	724.16
27	Sohn, B.	723.99
28	Decker, E. R.	723.22
29	Vogler, D. C.	721.35
30	Cheadle, G.	720.83
31	Nolan, M. E.	720.03
32	Kleist, E. H.	719.21
33	Steinhardt, O. W.	718.59
34	Powell, D. G.	718.17
35	Weston, A. E.	717.08
36	Conant, R. W.	716.47
37	Moon, F. B.	715.51
38	Wallace, W. M., Jr.	714.93
39	Graham, W. B.	714.92
40	Tisdale, P. A.	714.75
41	Snow, B. C., Jr.	714.74
42	Barnes, J. P.	714.49
43	Reeves, O. T.	713.61
44	Bontecou, P.	712.92
45	Steger, W. E.	712.80
46	Huling, J. W.	712.18
47	Holden, H. W., Jr.	712.04
48	Sampson, C. W.	711.08
49	O'Donnell, E. T.	708.46
50	Robinson, R. B.	708.06
51	Beukema, H. S.	707.89
52	Metzler, H. C.	706.45
53	Guild, W. A., Jr.	706.41
54	Codling, R. B.	706.25
55	Thompson, D. F.	706.23
56	Calhoun, J. D.	705.08
57	Brooks, A. Q.	704.76
58	Lim, V. H., Jr.	703.98
59	Eiler, K. E.	703.61
60	Nelson, A. D.	703.55
61	Gruenther, D. A.	702.08
62	Bradshaw, P., Jr.	701.73
63	Peugh, W. E.	701.59
64	Erlenkotter, R.	701.56
65	Henderson., W. J.	701.23
66	Hendrick, R. J.	700.57
67	Brundin, R. H.	699.26
68	Pollin, J. M.	698.94
69	Henderson, F. D., Jr.	698.73
70	Dennen, R. L.	698.66
71	Wald, A. M.	698.64
72	Glab, J. E.	696.63
73	Moore, J. T., Jr.	696.57
74	McCoy, M. E., Jr.	696.40
75	Lindell, K. O.	696.27
76	Mahoney, T. E., Jr.	695.89
77	Goes, W. H.	695.74
78	White, J. T., Jr.	695.45
79	Hempleman, G. R.	695.16
80	Bartz, T. J.	694.87
81	Steel, C. L., Jr.	694.36
82	La Marre, J. B.	694.20
83	Cash, F. E., Jr.	694.08
84	Maish, A. M.	694.01
85	Wilson, L. A., Jr.	693.89
86	Cabaniss, J. H., Jr.	693.14
87	Ragland, T. B., Jr.	693.13
88	Dart, R. C.	692.71
89	Gamble, L. G.	692.63
90	Cowherd, Richard M.	692.17
91	Geyer, J. R.	692.15
92	Aurand, H. S., Jr.	691.91
93	Nelson, W. J.	691.76
94	Dancy, A. G.	691.72
95	Leeper, B. H.	690.58
96	Robinson, J. N., Jr.	688.79
97	Ely, H. B., Jr.	688.16
98	Nixon, R. T.	687.76
99	Gallez, D. W.	687.49
100	McCorkle, A. S., Jr.	686.47
101	Walters, W. H.	686.46
102	Czapar, C. H.	686.34
103	Blandford, J. T., Jr.	686.08
104	Knoll, D. L., Jr.	685.59
105	Burr, W. E., II.	685.58
106	Hayman, G. R. Jr.	685.35
107	Gerhard, F. W., Jr.	684.84
108	Kaplan, H.	684.74
109	Andresen, R. M.	684.67
110	Capka, J. G.	684.64
111	Bruno, J. B.	683.97
112	Anderson, W. P.	683.83
113	Morrison, R. E.	683.75
114	Cleveland, J. G.	683.67
115	Armstrong, L. E., Jr.	683.49
116	McCoy, A. M., Jr.	682.99
117	Coughlin, J. T., II.	682.69
118	MacWilliams, D. G.	682.57
119	Callan, R. B.	682.47
120	Zott, R. C.	682.44
121	Fullilove, W. C.	681.36
122	Howland, J. S.	680.74
123	Steffes, E. Q., Jr.	680.72
124	Jones, P., Jr.	680.52
125	O'Brien, J. K.	680.44
126	Algermissen, R. L.	680.19
127	Nelson, J. R.	680.02
128	Rogers, H. L., III.	679.20
129	Carley, J. W., Jr.	678.78
130	Milnor, W. H.	678.39
131	Drake, R. E.	678.30
132	Swearingen, G. V.	677.83
133	Harris, W. R.	677.81
134	Tuttle, G. A.	677.77
135	Harper, R. O.	676.96
136	McAuliffe, D. P.	676.86
137	Young, M. J., Jr.	676.12
138	Sullivan, W. R.	675.98
139	Kahn, W. L.	675.09
140	Rodden, R. M.	675.07

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

141 Hall, G. D. 675.01
142 Wood, D. P., Jr. 674.68
143 De Arment, H. G. 674.62
144 Dabrowski, E. A. 674.50
145 Christl, E. C., Jr. 674.15
146 Neilond, P. McA. 674.07
147 Moore, T. E., Jr. 673.95
148 Farris, S. A., Jr. 673.01
149 Rogers, D. C. 672.95
150 Marshall, A. R. 672.54
151 Eisenhower, J. S. D. 672.13
152 Bick, A. P., Jr. 671.64
153 Sciolla, R. A. 671.28
154 Bandy, J. R., Jr. 671.06
155 Samuell, E. W., Jr. 670.82
156 Phillips, P. W. 670.71
157 Martin, R. T. 670.61
158 Trimmer, J. C. 670.52
159 Janeczek, R. 670.18
160 Greaves, F. L. 669.98
161 Dunham, J. W. 669.56
162 Mickle, G. St. C., Jr. 669.10
163 Hammond, W. R. 668.99
164 Bandy, J. R., Jr. 671.06
165 McLean, A. J. 668.69
166 Faas, R. W. 668.26
167 Heiss, G. K., Jr. 668.01
168 Gregory, E. W., II. 667.97
169 De Graff, A. J. 667.62
170 Cumberpatch, J. R. 667.11
171 Tkacik, J. J. 666.94
172 Giles, J. B., Jr. 666.84
173 Hesse, S. D. 666.81
174 Edmunds, A. C. 666.80
175 Douglas, J. S. 666.70
176 Pardee, M. H. 666.58
177 Wallis, L. D., Jr. 666.44
178 Cutrona, J. F. H. 666.30
179 Clore, D. D. 666.17
180 Brown, G. B., Jr. 665.90
181 Rhodes, R. L. 665.66
182 Hennessy, F. B. 665.62
183 Mummey, R. McC. 665.48
184 Jackson, S. A. 665.22
185 Peterson, C. L., Jr. 665.09
186 Altier, T. J. 664.86
187 Shepard, N. C., Jr. 664.80
188 Geltz, T. H. 664.72
189 Royem, R. L., Jr. 664.02
190 Parson, N. A., Jr. 663.93
191 Shirey, W. M. 663.84
192 Bottomly, H. 662.91
193 Smith, S. H. 662.90
194 Forsythe, A. J. 662.69
195 Jenks, L. N. 662.51
196 Murray, W. B. 662.49
197 Schaper, D. D. 662.17
198 Kinnard, L. D. 662.05
199 Gerhard, J. C. 662.00
200 Keathley, C. J. 661.93
201 Brown, G. A. 661.49
202 Wessels, R. R. 661.46
203 Donaldson, J. W. 661.17
204 Stevens, J. C. 661.16
205 Snelling, W. H. 660.88
206 Jones, H. S., Jr. 660.59
207 Hazen, J. L., Jr. 659.19
208 Kutchinski, H. P., Jr. 658.84
209 Solomon, W. S., III. 658.80
210 Lee, D. P. 658.68
211 Coble, C. D. 658.45
212 Ware, R. S., Jr. 658.15
213 Williams, J. G., Jr. 657.70
214 Lindell, R. W. 657.62
215 Woodlaw, G. C. 657.42
216 Smith, F. L. 656.25
217 Mortland, R. A. 656.07
218 Klingle, L. R. 655.71
219 Glick, G. F. 655.58
220 Burns, H. R. 655.43
221 Allison, W. G. 654.56
222 Barnett, L., Jr. 654.19
223 Lamp, J. O. 654.05
224 Lynn, T. J. 653.96
225 Baker, W. A. 653.88
226 Samuel, R. W. 653.86
227 Hoffman, R. A. 653.82
228 Stowell, W. McG. 653.63
229 Richards, H. W. 653.60
230 Harris, D. L. 653.33
231 Ciszewski, L. F. 652.61
232 Pile, J. C. 652.04
233 Hayward, H. I. 651.54
234 McGuire, T. J., Jr. 651.45
235 Harper, W. C. 651.44
236 Callahan, L. G., Jr. 651.43
237 Conlon, W. S. 650.81
238 Burrell, G. E. 650.71
239 Connell, J. M. 650.21
240 Bartley, J. T. 650.11
241 Smith, R. A. 649.07
242 Campbell, J. B. 648.60
243 Desmond, J. B. 648.38
244 Rowe, R. S. 648.18
245 Buzzett, H. A. 648.12
246 Murphy, R. H. 647.92
247 Flynn, T. F., Jr. 647.71
248 Symons, H. H. 647.58
249 Reagan, R. P. 647.49
250 Armstrong, R. H. 647.23
251 Frock, C. F. 647.21
252 Moore, W. D. 646.79
253 Pearce, R. McI. 646.74
254 Cowee, J. O. 646.63
255 Salzer, L. LeR. 646.02
256 Losch, J. W. 646.00
257 Pugh, L. R., Jr. 645.73
258 Walton, F. E., Jr. 645.69
259 Bootz, C. R. H. 645.66
260 Norman, L. S., Jr. 645.63
261 Pettigrew, D. W., Jr. 645.56
262 Davis, G. A., Jr. 645.54
263 Bahls, R. A. 645.27
264 Dondanville, W. LaV. 645.06
265 Moore, J. P. 644.79
266 Lerch, A. L., Jr. 644.69
267 Pitts, K. P. 644.69
268 Lisenby, J. T., Jr. 644.50
269 Pickens, R. G. 644.37
270 Denman, D., Jr. 644.36
271 Hennessey, J. J. 644.24
272 Staser, B. I. 643.93
273 Blanchard, G. S., Jr. 643.85
274 Murphy, M. C., Jr. 643.56
275 Smith, C. P., Jr. 643.50
276 Andrews, R. H. 643.49
277 Bressler, D. M. 643.00
278 Cupper, A. J. 642.96
279 Milam, J. T. 642.95
280 Whiting, C. F. 642.93
281 Sloan, H. B. 642.79
282 Hinkey, L. 642.65
283 Patton, O. B. 642.59
284 White, G. O. 642.36
285 Gilson, C. W. 642.15
286 Hoxie, T. B. 642.15
287 Klein, M. J. 642.10
288 Shelton, J. R., Jr. 641.28
289 Woloszyn, A. 640.99
290 Francis, H. M. 640.88
291 Grimmeison, J. L. 640.75
292 Daniel, C. D. 640.72
293 Grace, H. A. 640.35
294 Lynch, J. R. 640.18
295 Auringer, R. A., Jr. 640.12
296 Mulkey, S. W., Jr. 639.95
297 Mangan, J. F. 639.12
298 Weir, J. G. 639.09
299 Selton, R. W. 638.04
300 Bingham, W. L. 637.88
301 Petrone, J. C., Jr. 637.78
302 Schardt, B. B. 637.27
303 Buckley, W. R., Jr. 637.16
304 Schellenger, C. F. 637.08
305 Vitullo, A. J. 637.02
306 Wear, G. E. 636.97
307 Di Silvio, A. 636.89
308 Smith, D. M. 636.12
309 Kennedy, W. C. 635.95
310 Chirnside, R. P. 635.89

311 Cooch, F. A., III. 635.63
312 Wolfinger, C. E., Jr. 635.48
313 Pickett, G. E., IV. 635.41
314 Nealon, I. W. 635.34
315 Brown, J. W., Jr. 635.28
316 Lindsey, H. C. 635.25
317 Maxon, G. E., Jr. 635.20
318 Mahon, T. O. 635.14
319 Daly, R. C. 634.96
320 Nicoletti, M. E. 634.64
321 Downs, J. A., Jr. 634.55
322 Brickhouse, H. G., Jr. 634.27
323 Mire, E. C., Jr. 634.25
324 Brotherton, R. G. 634.19
325 Palmer, D. 634.08
326 de la Mater, L. D., Jr. 633.46
327 Nalle, R. 633.36
328 Greenhill, N. F., Jr. 633.15
329 Pappas, G. S. 632.83
330 Jones, L. V., Jr. 632.59
331 Moulis, W. J. 632.20
332 Porter, F. B., Jr. 632.09
333 McGlothlin, W. C., Jr. 631.89
334 King, J. C. 631.86
335 Cyr, C. W. 631.82
336 Tripp, D. E. 631.60
337 Tompkins, R. C. 631.10
338 Tanner, H. N., Jr. 631.09
339 Hamm, P. J. 631.08
340 Norman, G. B. 630.82
341 Lawrence, T. E. 630.58
342 Werner, J. M., Jr. 630.46
343 Glass, A. M. 630.45
344 Bridewell, A. C., Jr. 630.19
345 Susott, J. L. 630.07
346 Zillmer, D. 630.06
347 Deakin, B. K. 629.89
348 Crowell, D. G. 629.88
349 Marks, W. A. 629.59
350 Murphy, E. C. 629.52
351 Partridge, A. L. 628.81
352 Dunn, K. A. Jr. 628.51
353 Brady, J. B. 628.38
354 Hoffman, G. E., Jr. 627.82
355 Wilhite, H. L. 627.04
356 McPherson, J. R. 626.78
357 Becker, O. G. 626.72
358 Callaghan, E. F. 626.36
359 Hyman, A. S. 626.10
360 Fowler, R. B. 626.08
361 Myslinski, C. 625.76
362 Kincaid, J. P. 625.61
363 Millington, E. N. 625.54
364 Charlson, W. E. 625.45
365 Simmons, J. M. 625.39
366 Johnson, J. N., III. 625.08
367 Boning, J. 624.85
368 Marks, S. S. 624.38
369 Toon, P. B. 623.94
370 Courtney, B. T. 623.81
371 Mullin, C. H. 623.68
372 Kendall, R. S. 623.23
373 Johnson, C. S., Jr. 622.90
374 Shannon, R. F. 622.79
375 McKeever, B. E., Jr. 622.72
376 McElvey, J. O., II. 622.57
377 Todd, W. N., III. 621.86
378 Fitton, D. E., Jr. 621.58
379 Deeter, C. L., Jr. 621.56
380 Lemley, E. H. 621.13
381 Halstead, L. H. 621.07
382 Gaffney, J. W. 620.54
383 Grant, P. S. 620.41
384 Peterson, J. T. 620.21
385 Sims, L. H., Jr. 620.13
386 Molloy, C. J., Jr. 619.95
387 Parker, E. C. 619.74
388 Shoemaker, R. M. 619.57
389 Marshall, M. L. 619.48
390 Almquist, P. W. 619.36
391 Hurst, R. H. 619.31
392 Hollstein, R. C. 619.07
393 Tarpley, T. McK. 618.78
394 Patterson, J. J. 618.76
395 Miller, W. T. 618.60
396 Ellis, L. C. 618.59
397 Gervais, F. B. 618.51
398 Black, F. H., Jr. 618.40
399 Farne, G. H. 617.39
400 Mickelwait, M. P. 617.03
401 Blake, D. 616.85
402 Hibbard, E. H. 616.77
403 Creed, R. L., Jr. 616.75
404 Stewart, J. H. 616.62
405 Humma, W. J. 616.41
406 Monihan, J. G., Jr. 616.39
407 Norton, A. A. 615.94
408 Moore, F. E., Jr. 615.56
409 Anderson, E. P. 615.50
410 Routh, R. K. 615.48
411 Keifer, F. J. 615.18
412 Stahl, E. S. 615.14
413 Murphy, G. F. 615.01
414 Chandler, W. S. 614.48
415 Sullivan, J. S., Jr. 614.44
416 White, W. B., IV. 614.16
417 Weathers, J. W., Jr. 614.12
418 Robbins, V. E. 613.98
419 Phillips, T. O., Jr. 613.57
420 Hendrickson, L. H., Jr. 612.52
421 Prahl, Val E. 612.44
422 Strecker, R. H. 612.35
423 Bradley, W. F. 611.23
424 Wightman, W. E. 611.13
425 Anderson, C. B., Jr. 611.12
426 Gordon, R. L., Jr. 610.68
427 Carter, D. 610.53
428 Mitchell, C. A., Jr. 610.36
429 Clayton, L. L., Jr. 610.09
430 Flynn, J. R. 609.94
431 Emerson, H. R. 609.73
432 Fitzpatrick, G. 609.73
433 Fuller, N. A. 609.73
434 Howe, L. W. 609.54
435 Boutwell, H. K. 608.98
436 Melton, B. H. 608.73
437 Cabell, DeR. C., Jr. 607.84
438 Minatra, O. D., Jr. 607.76
439 Burnett, H. H. 607.03
440 Di Napoli, E. B., Jr. 606.03
441 Enos, W. F. 605.96
442 Muller, H. LeR., Jr. 605.55
443 Nye, C. B. 605.30
444 Erickson, A. L. F. 604.66
445 Wilkinson, C. A., Jr. 604.11
446 Babcock, L. E., Jr. 603.43
447 Handley, A. L., Jr. 602.93
448 Silver, D. L., Jr. 602.23
449 Duttweiler, O. E., Jr. 600.89
450 McArdle, J. F. X. 600.77
451 Truman, C. R. 600.63
452 Hanley, J. W. 600.01
453 Fairbrother, W. H. 599.72
454 Wells, J. T., III. 599.05
455 Emley, P. C. 599.03
456 Elliott, J. T. 598.45
457 Aldrich, E. M. 598.35
458 Dravo, E. J. 596.65
459 Sanders, J. 596.46
460 Merritt, F. E., Jr. 596.19
461 Jones, W. C. 595.70
462 Jackson, Q. B., Jr. 594.32
463 Withers, M. B. 593.82
464 Adamson, J. B. 592.58
465 O'Connor, J. H. 591.48
466 Rudelic, R. N. 591.05
467 Cary, R. J. 590.39
468 Rivers, R. S. 590.35
469 Patch, R. K. 590.19
470 Cowherd, Robert M. 586.53
471 Bright, R. P. 584.64
472 Bell, W., III 584.40
473 Ingalls, R. D., Jr. 583.70
474 Boyles, W. N., Jr. 583.69
475 Tully, L. S. 581.41
476 Mills, R. S. 577.97
477 Tuttle, W. B., Jr. 574.56
478 Combs, J. W. 570.46

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in Bold Type Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum: 810.00
464	Adamson, James Bradshaw	Neb., 5th	July 1	19	6	12-27-21, Texas	459	447	197s	414	475	367	349	446	316	465	166	442	...	479	592.58
457	[1]Aldrich, Edwin Moriel	W. Va., 6th	Jan. 1, '42	19	8	4-29-22, W. Va.	419	471	181s	410	392	308	424	458	451	192	76	312	...	308	598.35
126	**Algermissen, Robert Louis**	Mo., 9th	July 5	18	9	9-28-22, Ill.	153	73	152s	131	145	188	47	74	108	242	76	148	...	101	680.19
221	**Allison, Wendell Glen**	Wyo., Sen. Schwartz	July 1	21	11	7-31-19, Neb.	261	136	212s	277	134	281	99	302	45	205	71	315	...	113	654.56
390	**Almquist, Peter Williams**	Ala., 3rd	July 1	18	10	9-14-22, Germany	230	397	173s	364	388	428	281	357	423	320	89	298	...	410	619.36
186	**Altier, Theodore John**	N. Y., 38th	July 1	19	7	12- 7-21, N. Y.	142	130	86s	252	357	208	120	167	367	213	72	146	...	346	664.86
425	**Anderson, Carl Bayard, Jr**	Ill., 23rd	July 1	19	4	2-24-22, Fla.	397	431	104s	447	339	392	443	432	127	413	115	389	...	406	611.12
409	Anderson, Elmer Paul	Mich., 6th	July 1	21	3	3-29-20, Mich.	319	387	118s	442	345	394	327	389	415	396	123	354	...	400	615.50
112	**Anderson, Winston Paine**	Ala., Sen. Bankhead	July 1	20	7	11-20-20, Ala.	86	122	116s	44	348	31	130	265	46	47	40	101	...	259	683.83
109	Andresen, Roald Max	Wis., Sen. LaFollette	July 1	21	8	11-12-19, Wis.	118	113	30s	65	441	73	168	225	76	205	80	122	...	370	684.67
276	**Andrews, Randolph Hutchinson**	Calif., 11th	July 1	21	1	6-15-20, Mo.	206	103	105g	426	375	120	277	273	250	320	89	131	...	253	643.49
115	**Armstrong, Luther Erwin, Jr**	Mo., 13th	July 5	18	2	5-13-23, Mo.	123	126	73s	179	39	399	88	96	88	285	82	83	...	48	683.49
250	**Armstrong, Robert Hawkins**	Ill., 24th	July 1	20	1	6- 5-21, Ind.	336	176	209s	185	258	239	193	40	193	373	100	346	...	254	647.23
92	Aurand, Henry Spiese, Jr	Mich., 12th	July 9	17	5	2-24-24, Ohio	75	61	27g	172	153	232	79	129	237	437	140	79	...	151	691.91
295	**Auringer, Raymond Adelbert, Jr**	Mass., 15th	July 1	21	4	3- 9-20, Mass	368	308	28f	247	329	40	403	387	206	430	122	382	19	283	640.12
*16	**Austin, Noel Degner**	Army	July 1	19	6	12-23-21, Minn.	42	18	1g	55	65	102	28	68	16	293	83	25	...	58	733.34
446	**Babcock, Leslie Edwards, Jr**	N. C., 1st	July 1	19	5	1-28-22, Ky.	456	455	29f	458	447	303	311	448	421	464	144	468	39	459	603.43
263	**Bahls, Roy Andrew**	Calif., 10th	July 1	21	1	5-27-20, Calif.	127	220	170s	415	188	433	143	346	368	267	79	85	...	215	645.27
225	**Baker, William Albert**	Calif., 9th	July 1	19	5	2- 8-22, Calif.	333	273	128s	108	176	8	228	197	157	335	91	313	...	164	653.88
154	[1]**Bandy, James Ross, Jr**	S. D., 1st	Jan. 1, '42	20	1	12-14-21, S. D.	325	105	37g	345	138	49	224	213	15	202	70	248	...	86	671.06
42	Barnes, Joseph Philip	Idaho, 2nd	July 1	21	9	9-29-19, Neb.	66	20	75s	76	4	99	23	64	57	328	102	88	...	4	714.49
222	**Barnett, Lloyd, Jr**	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July 1	19	5	2- 9-22, Ala.	313	166	224s	124	32	160	256	259	214	276	81	267	...	60	654.19
240	Bartley, James Tuttle	Iowa, 6th	July 1	17	9	10- 5-23, Iowa	210	309	21g	184	452	325	401	325	190	375	113	265	...	470	650.11
80	**Bartz, Theodore John**	N. Y., 42nd	July 1	18	0	6-24-23, N. Y.	141	156	4f	42	149	32	135	204	99	372	99	118	8	155	694.87
357	Becker, Oliver George	Mo., 13th	July 1	21	9	10-14-19, Mo.	270	277	56g	381	393	456	459	307	410	433	128	249	...	348	626.72
472	Bell, William, III	Mass., 1st	July 1	18	9	9-22-22, Mass.	417	472	244s	469	335	474	411	464	433	378	114	407	...	388	584.40
*13	Bethel, Albert Lambert	Mo., 7th	July 1	19	9	10- 6-21, Mo.	6	15	56s	113	45	76	14	7	5	43	44	9	...	35	735.25
51	**Beukema, Henry Shaw**	Mich., 9th	July 1	17	5	2-16-24, Okla.	90	86	17g	20	117	25	40	59	239	396	109	50	...	82	707.89
152	[2]**Bick, Arthur Peter, Jr**	Ohio, 5th	Aug. 28, '41	20	0	9- 5-21, Ohio	179	123	59s	242	292	318	95	105	174	134	59	129	...	230	671.64
300	**Bingham, William Lane**	Ky., 9th	July 1	20	6	1-11-21, Ky.	250	364	124s	110	400	276	337	232	349	186	67	369	...	381	637.88

398	Black, Frederick Harry, Jr	N. Y., 17th	July	1	19	10	9- 9-21, P. I	302	331	210s	350	416	404	302	470	386	107	60	274	...	421	618.40
401	**Blake, David**	Army	July	1	21	9	10- 3-19, Ill.	450	358	251s	81	219	418	233	405	306	450	133	364	...	241	616.85
273	Blanchard, George Samuel, Jr.	D. C.§	July	1	21	3	4- 3-20, D. C.	402	246	102s	97	418	81	442	252	244	32	41	390	...	392	643.85
103	**Blandford, James Thomas, Jr.**	Wis., 4th	July	1	20	3	4- 7-21, N. Y.	76	77	130s	327	2	286	69	134	203	116	55	120	...	22	686.08
367	**Boning, John**	Mass., 13th	July	1	19	9	10- 3-21, Mass.	445	382	71f	361	164	326	344	367	290	242	76	452	69	236	624.85
44	Bontecou, Pierre	Va., 4th	July	1	19	11	8- 9-21, N. Y.	96	33	32f	33	62	24	73	78	23	239	85	181	41	46	712.92
259	*Bootz, Charles Roscoe Howland*	*Okla., Sen. Lee*	*July*	1	19	1	6- 9-22, Ill.	215	188	230s	256	244	389	259	67	350	121	63	272	...	282	645.66
192	**Bottomly, Heath**	Mont., Sen. Murray	July	1	21	9	9-30-19, Mont.	168	151	94s	240	277	18	169	274	111	433	123	169	...	316	662.91
435	**Boutwell, Harold Knight**	Miss., 6th	July	1	20	8	10-25-20, Miss.	415	363	240s	411	411	424	318	267	369	198	69	459	...	413	608.98
474	**Boyles, Wilson Norton, Jr**	Ohio, Sen. Donahey	July	1	21	7	12-14-19, Ga.	423	410	237s	460	474	391	469	469	476	451	134	473	...	475	583.69
24	Bradley, John Pierre	N. C., 11th	July	1	21	5	2-16-20, Pa.	20	44	59f	43	24	54	30	57	4	161	71	38	52	21	724.79
423	**Bradley, William Francis**	Fla., 5th	July	2	21	1	6-10-20, Wash.	440	396	249s	390	109	411	345	427	303	254	78	464	...	203	611.23
62	**Bradshaw, Paul, Jr**	D. C.	July	1	18	2	4-27-23, Ore.	130	74	8f	101	49	33	124	109	202	324	90	117	9	52	701.73
353	Brady, John Bernard	N. J., 3rd	July	1	19	4	2-21-22, N. J.	334	296	196s	347	379	100	380	257	329	217	82	370	...	321	628.38
277	[3]**Bressler, Dean Michael**	N. Y., 17th	July	1	20	9	9-30-20, N. Y.	258	421	142s	89	197	52	290	401	258	92	50	278	...	288	643.00
322	Brickhouse, Harry Granby, Jr.	Texas, 9th	July	1	21	8	10-21-19, Texas	351	342	239s	135	103	271	341	399	262	77	53	399	...	122	634.27
344	Bridewell, Alexander Carver, Jr.	Ark., 1st	July	1	18	11	8- 7-22, Ark.	228	306	99s	244	471	226	348	288	467	344	105	271	...	457	630.19
471	**Bright, Robert Paul**	Wis., 3rd	July	1	20	11	8-14-20, Ind.	473	465	246s	420	448	476	477	330	392	229	74	454	...	456	584.64
57	Brooks, Albert Quincy	Ga., 7th	July	1	17	10	9-15-23, Ga.	67	51	48g	62	106	92	57	38	267	239	85	63	...	104	704.76
324	**Brotherton, Robert Graham**	N. Y., Rep. A.L. Merritt	July	1	17	9	9-25-23, N. Y.	281	386	144s	147	341	269	370	354	292	43	39	283	...	363	634.19
201	**Brown George Andrew**	Pa., 25th	July	1	18	0	7- 1-23, Pa.	308	338	38g	102	85	68	346	142	277	229	74	317	...	96	661.49
180	Brown, George Bellinger, Jr.	Okla., Sen. Lee	July	1	20	9	10-10-20, Neb.	189	209	62g	78	313	112	211	193	149	366	110	240	...	226	665.90
315	**Brown, John Wesley, Jr.**	N. J., 4th	July	1	21	6	12-19-19, Pa.	330	304	119s	265	394	358	374	222	184	83	48	276	...	349	635.28
67	**Brundin, Robert Henrik**	Minn., 7th	July	1	18	7	12- 2-22, Minn.	78	102	87s	122	33	148	91	44	43	53	42	61	...	33	699.26
111	**Bruno, Jack Brown**	Wis., 5th	July	1	19	6	1-11-22, Wis.	146	146	6g	59	232	335	163	104	330	418	116	115	...	165	683.97
303	[4]**Buckley, William Robert ,Jr**	Pa., 6th	July 2, '40		20	0	7- 9-20, D. C.	227	332	98g	180	318	179	305	396	441	47	40	251	...	289	637.16
439	Burnett, Henry Hastings	Large	July	1	20	8	10-18-20, Pa.	391	458	43s	358	466	386	427	468	468	405	126	427	...	477	607.03
220	**Burns, Hugh Robert**	Pa., 11th	July	1	19	1	5-29-22, Pa.	225	207	133s	224	171	291	132	205	380	14	26	185	...	176	655.43
105	Burr, William Edward, II	Large	July	1	19	2	5- 7-22, Ill.	89	201	32s	250	31	193	93	220	80	426	136	62	...	64	685.58
238	**Burrell, Gordon Emmons**	Mass., 14th	July	1	19	1	6-15-22, Mass.	174	213	91g	254	353	277	242	249	231	293	83	184	...	295	650.71
245	Buzzett, Harry Archer	Fla., 3rd	July	1	17	6	12-29-23, Fla.	186	177	174s	337	435	223	183	191	130	254	88	183	...	360	648.12
86	[5]Cabaniss, Jelks Henry, Jr.	Ala., Sen. Bankhead	July 1, '40		18	8	11-11-21, Ala.	115	81	53g	145	67	124	85	87	189	116	62	91	...	61	693.14
437	Cabell, DeRosey Carroll, Jr.	Ark., 4th	July	1	21	10	8-30-19, Texas	437	437	233s	453	170	216	393	339	400	192	76	434	...	233	607.84
56	**Calhoun, John Davis**	La., 5th	July	1	18	10	8-27-22, La.	45	22	103s	243	16	36	22	31	218	357	96	59	...	11	705.08
358	**Callaghan, Eugene Francis**	Mass., 7th	July	1	18	3	3-23-23, Mass.	307	404	102f	329	190	381	338	374	112	413	115	372	100	228	626.36
236	Callahan, Leslie Griffin, Jr.	Md., 1st	July	1	17	11	7-27-23, Md.	245	241	67f	146	228	469	251	173	263	145	69	378	58	235	651.43
119	[6]**Callan, Robert Brown**	Texas, 11th	July 1'40		18	8	10-19-21, Texas	99	90	47s	283	46	396	82	226	287	115	49	172	...	87	682.47
242	Campbell, James Boniface	Me., Sen. White	July	3	19	3	4-10-22, P. I.	57	173	168s	451	321	453	114	280	319	378	114	105	...	334	648.60
110	Capka, Jerry George	Pa., 19th	July	1	19	5	1-22-22, Pa.	144	132	49g	83	204	162	185	55	177	107	60	135	...	180	684.64
129	Carley, John Wisdom	Ga., 4th	July	1	17	6	1-11-24, Ga.	226	114	20s	68	442	110	206	88	104	270	90	201	...	315	678.78
*15	Carlson, John Henry	Calif., 7th	July	1	18	3	3-18-23, Ind.	13	46	22g	21	79	71	9	39	25	100	59	10	...	51	734.08
427	**Carter, Doniphan**	Pa., 5th	July	1	18	5	2-13-23, Ga.	454	426	51f	471	205	382	323	472	397	344	93	457	45	317	610.53

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type** Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
467	[7]Cary, Randolph Jefferson	Del., Sen. Hughes	July 1	20	5	2-13-21, Va.	426	469	218s	433	413	400	453	475	307	454	152	412	...	443	590.39
83	Cash, Frank Errette, Jr.	Ala.§	July 1	20	4	3- 7-21, Va.	197	91	18g	31	254	2	264	75	71	145	69	140	...	264	694.08
...	‡[8]Chamberlain, Smith Barton	N. Y., 36th	July 1	18	1	6- 1-23, N. Y.	def	...	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	.....
414	**Chandler, William Sidney**	Ariz.§	July 1	21	2	4-25-20, N. Y.	**466**	**424**	**36f**	**400**	**161**	**345**	**439**	**449**	**383**	**457**	**137**	**411**	**38**	**260**	614.48
364	**Charlson, William Edward**	Kans., 4th	July 1	21	3	3-17-20, Mo.	**375**	**248**	**107f**	**393**	**207**	**422**	**363**	**235**	**289**	**316**	**88**	**348**	**106**	**154**	625.45
30	**Cheadle, Geoffrey**	Large	July 1	17	2	4-17-24, P. I.	**37**	**59**	**8g**	**50**	**34**	**45**	**10**	**114**	**251**	**403**	**111**	**16**	...	**44**	720.83
310	**Chirnside, Robert Peter**	Mass., 6th	July 1	20	2	5-14-21, England	**341**	**243**	**74g**	**201**	**386**	**227**	**377**	**261**	**442**	**344**	**93**	**368**	...	**374**	635.89
145	**Christl, Edward Charles, Jr.**	Minn., 5th	July 1	20	5	2- 9-21, Wis.	**254**	**171**	**31s**	**90**	**283**	**121**	**245**	**51**	**136**	**285**	**82**	**164**	...	**224**	674.15
231	Ciszewski, Lawrence Frank	Ill., 7th	July 1	19	9	9-18-21, Ill.	182	285	61f	177	420	331	354	188	310	55	48	209	80	404	652.61
429	**Clayton, Lawrence Locke, Jr.**	Wash.§	July 1	20	0	6-22-21, N. J.	**463**	**416**	**255s**	**132**	**440**	**217**	**412**	**346**	**311**	**219**	**73**	**465**	...	**441**	610.09
114	Cleveland, John Goold	N. Y., 9th	July 6	17	9	10- 3-23, Ariz.	108	88	50g	331	189	128	126	131	131	95	57	94	...	177	683.67
179	Clore, Duncan Dixon	Ky., 2nd	July 1	19	9	9-23-21, Ky.	161	106	44f	196	300	334	105	376	195	301	95	154	37	330	666.17
211	**Coble, Clifford Dixon**	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July 1	20	11	8- 5-20, N. M.	**190**	**148**	**75f**	**149**	**402**	**131**	**350**	**236**	**194**	**254**	**78**	**285**	**73**	**372**	658.45
54	**Codling, Robert Bruce**	Mich., 17th	July 1	19	8	10-29-21, Mich.	**56**	**40**	**113s**	**24**	**63**	**218**	**89**	**37**	**77**	**163**	**63**	**34**	...	**41**	706.25
478	[9]**Combs, John William**	N. Y., 5th	Aug. 28,'41	21	3	5-30-20, Canada	**478**	**476**	**258s**	**478**	**178**	**464**	**462**	**463**	**477**	**392**	**108**	**444**	...	**325**	570.46
36	Conant, Robert Warren	Wis., 10th	July 1	20	5	2- 4-21, Wis.	43	37	40s	46	55	191	24	144	62	127	64	64	...	39	716.47
237	**Conlon, Warren Sanderson**	Mass.§	July 1	19	7	12-10-21, Mass.	**317**	**297**	**72s**	**70**	**417**	**144**	**152**	**410**	**169**	**219**	**73**	**314**	...	**401**	650.81
239	Connell, James Maguire	Pa., 29th	July 1	19	0	6-26-22, Pa.	247	327	78s	281	270	221	207	310	128	24	38	292	...	265	650.21
311	Cooch, Francis Allyn, III	Del., Sen. Hughes	July 1	17	11	7-28-23, Del.	253	369	107g	167	384	163	383	212	254	90	56	268	...	351	635.63
*9	Cooper, Kenneth Banks	Ore., Sen. Holman	July 1	17	8	11-12-23, Kans.	7	41	12g	13	66	122	25	14	9	24	38	6	...	32	742.54
117	Coughlin, John Thomas, II	Ala., 1st	July 1	19	4	2-17-22, Wash.	132	118	29s	219	181	233	156	81	278	167	72	106	...	147	682.69
370	**Courtney, Billy Taylor**	Okla., 4th	July 1	19	4	2-21-22, Okla.	**212**	**393**	**138s**	**474**	**160**	**431**	**181**	**421**	**452**	**30**	**36**	**277**	...	**160**	623.81
254	**Cowee, James Oliver**	N. Y., 29th	July 1	18	2	5- 5-23, Fla.	**366**	**205**	**12f**	**266**	**309**	**304**	**335**	**240**	**416**	**305**	**86**	**244**	**11**	**307**	646.63
90	Cowherd, Richard Mansur	Large	July 1	17	11	7-28-23, Texas	44	30	78g	210	314	454	52	46	55	77	53	53	...	323	692.17
470	Cowherd, Robert Mitchell	Mo., 9th	July 9	17	11	7-28-23, Texas	432	457	234s	468	438	468	452	356	353	431	131	469	...	464	586.53
403	[1]**Creed, Richard Lawrence, Jr.**	Vt., Rep.A.L. Plumley	Jan. 1, '42	21	6	6-28-20, Ger.	**231**	**359**	**100g**	**443**	**251**	**288**	**356**	**413**	**475**	**428**	**121**	**165**	...	**244**	616.75
348	**Crowell, Dean Garland**	Ore., Sen. Holman	July 1	20	2	4-30-21, Wis.	**436**	**333**	**73f**	**92**	**147**	**169**	**434**	**223**	**458**	**473**	**163**	**361**	**60**	**207**	629.88
170	**Cumberpatch, James Richard**	Calif., 10th	July 1	19	1	6- 8-22, Texas	**171**	**196**	**205s**	**34**	**3**	**140**	**153**	**321**	**341**	**384**	**103**	**134**	...	**14**	667.11
278	**Cupper, Andrew Joseph**	Minn., 3rd	July 1	20	11	7-23-20, Minn.	**363**	**301**	**91f**	**74**	**266**	**272**	**352**	**287**	**232**	**92**	**50**	**334**	**91**	**262**	642.96
*10	Cushman, John Holloway	Army	July 1	19	9	10- 3-21, China	12	7	23s	47	10	11	26	26	33	254	88	7	...	6	741.73

178	Cutrona, Joseph Frederick Hughes	N. Y., 41st	July	1	21	4	3- 8-20, N. Y.	218	167	45f	203	427	26	297	106	116	77	53	326	34	385	666.30
335	Cyr, Clarence Wilfred	Wis., 8th	July	1	21	2	5- 2-20, Mich.	287	305	194s	318	457	181	255	251	187	217	82	288	...	434	631.82
102	Czapar, Charles Harold	Ill., 7th	July	1	21	8	11- 4-19, Ill.	128	181	20g	118	247	129	270	196	81	53	42	168	...	186	686.34
144	Dabrowski, Eugene Alex	Ill., 8th	July	1	19	3	4- 7-22, Ill.	116	162	41f	205	209	376	158	119	360	3	19	147	42	212	674.50
319	Daly, Robert Charles	Calif., 6th	July	1	20	6	1-13-21, N. Y.	285	278	64f	287	241	338	447	420	326	401	124	206	57	242	634.96
94	Dancy, Albert Guy	Army	July	1	20	10	8-27-20, Texas	51	75	84s	60	174	77	106	247	170	260	89	43	...	143	691.72
292	Daniel, Charles David	Miss., 1st	July	1	18	0	7-16-23, Miss.	278	282	77s	298	408	186	367	289	227	328	102	270	...	367	640.72
88	Dart, Robert Clinton	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July	1	18	7	12-12-22, D. C.	137	180	7f	17	303	37	234	174	156	100	59	107	6	302	692.71
*18	Davis, Charles Junior	Large	July	1	18	10	8-25-22, Pa.	31	14	34g	85	20	27	17	24	35	81	54	15	...	15	732.09
262	Davis, George Arthur, Jr	Me., Sen. Brewster	July	1	18	11	8-11-22, Mass.	257	274	48f	257	395	368	154	148	404	316	88	320	63	389	645.54
*8	Day, Robert Sherwood	Ill., 22nd	July	1	21	6	12-22-19, Ill.	9	10	16g	48	5	273	3	10	171	15	30	23	...	10	743.29
347	°Deakin, Bruce Keeley	Wis., 2nd	Aug. 28,'41		20	2	6-29-21, Wis.	301	329	159s	340	322	339	249	317	300	186	67	219	...	292	629.89
143	DeArment, Harold Griswold	Pa., 26th	July	1	19	9	9-21-21, Pa.	172	182	20f	143	284	263	175	190	83	121	63	190	20	243	674.62
28	Decker, Edwin Radford	Mich., 11th	July	1	20	7	11-18-20, Mich.	94	27	98s	4	7	9	21	45	3	55	48	126	...	3	723.22
379	Deeter, Chalmer Lee, Jr	Ohio, 4th	July	1	18	11	8- 7-22, Ohio	401	391	180s	208	421	388	440	358	117	40	43	431	...	436	621.56
169	DeGraff, Andrew James	Mich., 5th	July	1	21	7	12- 1-19, Mich.	79	92	143s	190	264	362	133	65	414	369	98	98	...	167	667.62
326	de la Mater, Lydall Davies, Jr	N. Y., 31st	July	1	21	9	10- 7-19, N. Y.	384	275	13f	423	449	245	332	326	439	147	62	330	15	418	633.46
270	°Denman, Dale, Jr.	Ark., Sen. Miller	Aug. 28,'41		19	6	2-28-22, Ark.	326	336	78f	99	391	209	321	218	141	252	87	235	72	384	644.36
70	Dennen, Richard Llewellyn	Pa.§	July	1	19	2	4-28-22, Mass.	65	153	40g	86	86	28	63	161	93	273	80	51	...	59	698.66
243	Desmond, John Benedict	Mass., 10th	July	1	19	5	1-19-22, Mass.	303	230	71g	35	414	46	334	258	355	451	134	327	...	414	648.38
440	Di Napoli, Edward Basilio, Jr	Mass., 8th	July	1	20	6	1-16-21, Mass.	413	451	54f	445	389	328	368	455	445	435	139	460	65	448	606.03
307	DiSilvio, Armond	N. Y., 13th	July	1	21	6	1- 3-20, N. Y.	201	392	44s	372	377	369	394	344	411	71	46	210	...	402	636.39
203	Donaldson, John Willson	Large	July	1	17	5	2- 7-24, Ga.	229	244	51g	300	154	145	246	243	229	35	42	136	...	157	661.17
264	Doodanville, Wilfred LaVern	Ill., 12th	July	1	21	1	5-23-20, Mont.	293	119	102g	403	110	323	139	168	373	393	122	163	...	99	645.06
175	Douglas, James Shepard	Va., 8th	July	1	19	7	11-22-21, Hawaii	184	283	17s	239	285	117	362	216	172	147	70	150	...	293	666.70
321	Downs, James Albert, Jr	N.Y., Rep. A.L. Merritt	July	1	21	6	12-20-19, N. J.	235	251	75g	382	362	274	433	424	408	168	64	226	...	391	634.55
131	Drake, Robert Evans	Nev. Rep. A.L. Scrugham	July	1	17	9	9-17-23, Calif.	68	175	76g	229	89	93	184	125	374	81	54	73	...	71	678.30
458	Dravo, Edward Johnson	Md., 5th	July	1	19	10	8-29-21, N. Y.	418	443	93s	292	481	451	475	423	453	467	150	417	...	480	596.65
161	Dunham, James Wilkie	Mich., 13th	July	1	19	0	7- 4-22, Pa.	200	183	52f	142	267	86	161	33	309	233	84	246	67	237	669.56
352	Dunn, Ray Aloysius, Jr	Pa., 19th	July	1	19	4	3- 1-22, D. C.	455	321	231s	332	42	142	278	282	240	378	101	446	...	115	628.51
449	Duttweiler, Oscar Eugene, Jr	N. J., 10th	July	1	20	7	12-11-20, N. J.	414	315	238s	412	445	413	449	406	450	396	123	394	...	411	600.89
174	Edmunds, Alan Clifford	Army	July	1	21	7	11-17-19, N. J.	203	232	64g	103	74	125	268	335	107	362	97	195	...	100	666.80
59	Eiler, Keith Edward	Neb., Sen. Norris	July	1	20	8	11- 8-20, Neb.	91	98	3g	69	278	6	199	126	158	173	65	110	...	209	703.61
151	Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud	Kans., Sen. Capper	July	1	18	11	8- 3-22, Colo.	125	83	83g	152	363	67	170	153	260	239	85	121	...	341	672.13
456	Elliott, John Tyler	Calif., 13th	July	1	20	11	8- 7-20, Md.	349	398	193s	448	459	374	470	476	420	425	134	362	...	444	598.45
396	Ellis, Lindley Corydon	Kans., 2nd	July	1	19	6	1-13-22, Hawaii	403	406	158s	293	358	359	414	350	152	328	102	404	...	272	618.59
97	Ely, Hiram Baldwin, Jr.	N. J., 7th	July	3	19	11	8- 2-21, Mass.	152	240	5g	138	198	42	238	228	138	6	24	170	...	170	688.16
431	Emerson, Harold Robert	N. H., 2nd	July	1	20	11	8- 4-20, N. H.	472	459	257s	294	376	313	252	382	28	37	38	477	...	403	609.73
455	Emley, Paul Caspar	Mo., 3rd	July	1	20	0	6-22-21, Mo.	399	438	104g	449	429	261	428	365	459	393	122	396	...	424	599.03
441	Enos, William Francis	Mass., 4th	July	1	18	3	3-26-23, Hawaii	451	419	109g	315	183	264	461	415	378	471	178	420	...	202	605.96
444	Erickson, Alfe Levando Francis	Wis., 5th	July	1	20	7	12- 3-20, Wis.	404	432	222s	430	294	340	431	440	384	260	89	440	...	378	604.66
64	Erlenkotter, Richard	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July	1	19	6	1- 1-22, Okla.	72	131	46g	168	70	61	38	92	30	64	50	27	...	53	701.56

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type** Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
166	**Faas, Robert William**	Wis., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-19-22, Wis.	269	262	39s	186	199	34	138	275	120	34	37	237	...	188	668.26
453	**Fairbrother, William Herman**	N. Y., 34th	July 1	18	3	3-28-23, N. Y.	438	379	111g	477	206	437	312	457	370	229	74	433	...	284	599.72
399	[10]**Farne, George Harold**	Pa., 9th	Jan. 1, '42	22	3	9-30-19, Pa.	408	366	213s	457	135	354	291	351	337	86	49	328	...	75	617.39
148	[11]**Farris, Stephen Adam, Jr**	Pa., 12th	Jan. 1, '42	20	10	3- 5-21, Pa.	106	259	67s	284	165	203	50	83	317	180	66	157	...	153	673.01
378	**Fitton, David Edwards, Jr**	Ark., 3rd	July 1	20	10	8-28-20, Ark.	164	378	167s	425	307	463	404	315	449	273	80	245	...	290	621.58
432	Fitzpatrick, Grey	N. Y., 43rd	July 1	19	5	1-30-22, N. Y.	376	439	90g	322	478	146	410	296	437	443	143	409	...	474	609.73
430	Flynn, John Robert	Minn., 2nd	July 1	18	8	10-24-22, Minn.	400	402	134s	388	426	355	423	293	457	304	96	437	...	432	609.94
247	Flynn, Thomas Francis, Jr.	Mass., 3rd	July 1	17	0	6-18-24, Mass.	279	323	72f	121	237	349	159	297	302	112	61	242	54	263	647.71
194	**Forsythe, Alva J.**	Okla., Sen. Thomas	July 1	21	1	6- 9-20, Okla.	147	218	50f	200	295	312	172	333	320	47	40	160	59	249	662.69
23	**Forthoffer, Franklin Oliver**	Calif., 12th	July 1	21	7	12- 4-19, Ohio	50	64	4s	27	233	113	97	12	7	7	22	65	...	148	725.29
360	**Fowler, Richard Bernard**	N. H., 1st	July 1	18	8	10-20-22, Me.	392	328	101g	288	203	427	307	270	304	213	72	333	...	280	626.08
290	Francis, Henry Minton	Ill., 1st	July 1	18	6	12-23-22, D. C.	288	344	18f	304	464	55	416	331	155	411	128	347	16	454	640.88
251	[10]Frock, Charles Francis	Pa., 22nd	Jan. 1, '42	22	6	6-24-19, Pa.	154	249	93f	394	276	414	208	230	393	19	36	143	86	171	647.21
433	**Fuller, Nicholas Anthony**	Mont., 1st	July 5	21	11	8-13-19, Ohio	431	427	163s	280	404	240	419	466	162	460	140	447	...	416	609.73
121	**Fullilove, William Charles**	Miss., Sen. Harrison	July 1	18	4	3- 5-23, Miss.	267	154	45s	49	87	174	77	122	67	335	91	232	...	79	681.36
382	Gaffney, John William	Conn., 5th	July 1	18	9	9-24-22, Conn.	294	380	62f	374	430	401	402	451	455	205	80	258	55	430	620.54
99	**Gallez, Douglas Warren**	Calif., 18th	July 1	18	2	4-28-23 Calif.	170	258	5f	51	140	104	359	41	146	92	50	182	5	120	687.49
89	**Gamble, Louis George**	N. C.§	July 1	19	10	8-17-21, Germany	23	53	83s	406	28	337	60	132	129	408	113	19	...	30	692.63
188	**Geltz, Theodore Hess**	Army	July 1	8	21	11- 1-19, Pa.	177	197	79s	323	113	97	70	341	185	357	96	132	...	109	664.72
107	**Gerhard, Frederick William, Jr.**	Ohio, 7th	July 1	20	4	3-12-21, Va.	159	186	14s	248	56	258	219	108	147	86	49	156	...	91	684.84
199	**Gerhard, James Cruden**	S. D., Sen. Gurney	July 1	18	5	2- 7-23, Va.	312	215	33s	151	242	182	260	342	212	43	39	286	...	261	662.00
397	**Gervais, Frederick Banks**	N. J., 11th	July 1	19	4	2-18-22, Okla.	470	467	40f	225	462	206	444	285	199	242	76	466	56	467	618.51
91	**Geyer, John Russell**	Mich., 5th	July 1	19	5	1-21-22, Ind.	113	145	51s	107	71	123	54	127	154	163	63	102	...	105	692.15
172	Giles, James Bascom, Jr.	Texas, 10th	July 1	18	10	9- 6-22, Texas	255	265	69f	188	83	16	261	185	150	5	22	266	61	70	666.84
285	**Gilson, Channing Wallace**	Army	July 1	20	8	10-23-20, N. J.	362	279	69g	310	84	351	287	303	246	285	82	239	...	124	642.15
*19	Ginsburgh, Robert Neville	N. Y., 10th	July 1	17	7	11-19-23, Okla.	24	57	1f	37	76	10	100	29	49	270	90	18	1	72	731.01
72	Glab, John Edward	Wis., 4th	July 1	19	10	9- 9-21, Wis.	138	124	10g	154	229	14	137	62	41	305	97	128	...	136	696.63
343	**Glass, Abraham Merton**	Army	July 1	20	4	3- 6-21, N. Y.	211	202	235s	417	373	420	276	145	280	448	131	177	...	365	630.45
219	**Glick, Gregg F.**	Kans., 1st	July 1	19	3	3-24-22, Kans.	320	144	153s	230	323	56	116	269	72	163	63	225	...	221	655.58
77	**Goes, William Harry**	Ind., 3rd	July 1	18	10	9- 3-22, Ill.	19	139	95f	231	13	406	42	80	29	180	66	28	98	12	695.74

426	Gordon, Raymond Lee, Jr.	Ark., 7th	July 1	19	10	9-12-21, Ark.	259	312	252s	463	261	448	391	248	464	366	110	243	...	339	610.68
293	**Grace, Henry Augustus**	N. Y.§	July 1	20	9	9-30-20, S. C.	**329**	**370**	**19f**	**282**	**351**	**194**	**324**	**338**	**241**	**350**	**94**	**269**	**13**	**353**	640.35
39	*Graham, William Byron*	*Army*	*July 1*	*21*	*2*	*5-13-20, Ga.*	*15*	*23*	*35g*	*169*	*48*	*88*	*43*	*93*	*121*	*443*	*143*	*20*	...	*55*	*714.92*
383	Grant, Philip Schuyler	Pa., 6th	July 1	18	4	3-13-23, Kans.	452	322	103g	279	327	118	384	447	321	212	81	398	...	397	620.41
*2	[12]Graves, Ernest, Jr	La., Sen. Overton	July 6	17	0	7- 6-24, N. Y.	5	2	9g	11	11	12	2	4	1	19	36	5	...	2	765.70
160	Greaves, Fielding Lewis	Large	July 1	18	5	1-27-23, Va.	223	227	26s	182	100	74	223	260	293	224	83	159	...	139	669.98
328	**Greenhill, Noble Franklin, Jr**	Ala., Sen. Hill	July 1	18	8	11-13-22, Ala.	**323**	**415**	**14f**	**413**	**342**	**390**	**288**	**383**	**352**	**76**	**43**	**284**	**29**	**380**	633.15
168	**Gregory, Edgar Willis, II**	Large	July 1	19	1	5-21-22, Panama	**219**	**314**	**17f**	**183**	**21**	**151**	**164**	**375**	**328**	**30**	**36**	**186**	**22**	**49**	667.97
291	Grimmeison, John Louis	N. Y., 37th	July 1	18	8	11- 9-22, Ohio	265	255	68s	189	468	301	313	388	163	435	139	335	...	472	640.75
61	Gruenther, Donald Alfred	Neb., Sen. Burke	July 1	18	1	6- 7-23, Neb.	60	32	52g	153	265	170	61	34	38	192	76	76	...	214	702.08
53	Guild, Walter Allen, Jr.	Army	July 1	19	4	3-14-22, Mass.	40	62	32g	93	260	19	62	82	259	100	59	37	...	174	706.41
*6	**Hale, Francis Joseph**	Large	July 1	18	8	10-24-22, P. I.	**22**	**11**	**4g**	**12**	**97**	**3**	**27**	**9**	**32**	**173**	**65**	**13**	...	**54**	745.23
141	Hall, Gerald Dean	Ohio, Rep A.L. Marshall	July 1	20	2	5- 6-21, Ohio	52	111	202s	348	50	356	78	107	295	32	41	78	...	62	675.01
381	Halstead, Leslie Harrison	Va., 2nd	July 1	21	4	3-14-20, Va.	388	405	88f	191	479	158	425	419	313	196	77	430	82	466	621.07
339	**Hamm, Paul James**	Md., 6th	July 1	19	4	2-18-22, D. C.	**427**	**299**	**198s**	**416**	**141**	**198**	**257**	**250**	**196**	**71**	**46**	**358**	...	**125**	631.08
163	**Hammond, William Robert**	Tenn., 6th	July 1	19	4	3- 5-22, Tenn.	**187**	**228**	**179s**	**98**	**82**	**63**	**149**	**164**	**103**	**65**	**45**	**166**	...	**114**	668.99
447	**Handley, Arthur Linton, Jr**	S. C., 1st	July 1	21	11	8-15-19, S. C.	**477**	**454**	**81f**	**436**	**461**	**164**	**339**	**437**	**362**	**235**	**75**	**467**	**75**	**453**	602.93
452	**Hanley, John Warren**	Ga., 5th	July 1	21	3	3-29-20, Ga.	**435**	**448**	**109s**	**465**	**338**	**465**	**165**	**441**	**431**	**437**	**124**	**365**	...	**369**	600.01
135	Harper, Robert Odell	Army	July 1	19	3	4- 5-22, Okla.	124	50	64s	262	238	430	80	137	134	442	142	90	...	185	676.96
235	Harper, Wilson Clark	Calif., 8th	July 1	20	7	11-22-20, N. J.	271	385	3s	71	380	237	353	379	375	440	141	234	...	405	651.44
230	[10]**Harris, Douglas Lee**	Idaho, Sen. Borah	Jan. 1, '42	22	0	12-26-19, Idaho	**139**	**264**	**81g**	**343**	**311**	**253**	**129**	**323**	**224**	**273**	**80**	**167**	...	**194**	653.33
133	Harris, Walter Rawlins	N. C., 8th	July 1	18	8	10-28-22, N. C.	180	216	54g	75	297	65	225	52	39	112	61	215	...	238	677.81
106	Hayman, George Robert, Jr.	Ind., 6th	July 1	19	7	12-16-21, Okla.	121	107	63g	87	123	132	109	163	132	340	103	93	...	110	685.35
233	[13]Hayward, Harold Ira	Utah, 1st	July 1	20	5	1-21-21, Idaho	420	310	82g	72	101	115	436	112	102	137	67	439	...	111	651.54
207	Hazen, John Livermore, Jr.	N. Y., 39th	July 1	20	11	8- 9-20, N. Y.	156	133	150s	324	255	210	144	160	252	292	93	133	...	232	659.19
...	[14]Heffner, Harry West	Okla., 3rd	July 1, '38	19	5	1-29-19, Okla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
167	Heiss, Gerson Kirkland, Jr.	Pa., 21st	July 1	17	7	12-12-23, Va.	178	137	38f	181	366	377	177	120	92	246	86	264	35	395	668.01
79	**Hempleman, Glen Roger**	Wash., 5th	July 1	21	0	6-28-20, Idaho	**109**	**47**	**43f**	**155**	**150**	**84**	**34**	**175**	**167**	**235**	**75**	**130**	**47**	**102**	695.16
69	**Henderson, Frank David, Jr**	Ohio, 12th	July 1	19	1	5-19-22, Ohio	**82**	**121**	**41s**	**19**	**146**	**70**	**121**	**84**	**233**	**186**	**67**	**111**	...	**140**	698.73
65	**Henderson, William Justus**	N. Y., 43rd	July 1	20	6	12-26-20, N. Y.	**104**	**169**	**8s**	**88**	**119**	**103**	**49**	**60**	**272**	**123**	**56**	**127**	...	**116**	701.23
66	Hendrick, Roger Joseph	Mich., 8th	July 1	19	9	9-17-21, Mich.	35	43	101f	174	14	255	18	162	180	100	59	40	97	5	700.57
420	[9]**Hendrickson, Leslie H., Jr**	Ind., 8th	Aug. 28, '41	19	3	6-13-22, Ind.	**354**	**420**	**214s**	**352**	**403**	**320**	**274**	**434**	**425**	**131**	**58**	**199**	...	**398**	612.52
271	Hennessey, John Joseph	Ill., 2nd	July 1	19	10	8-20-21, Ill.	290	335	49s	297	431	275	262	271	209	66	51	363	...	438	644.24
182	**Hennessy, Francis Benedict**	Mo., 6th	July 1	20	1	6-10-21, Mo.	**143**	**71**	**182s**	**380**	**148**	**267**	**55**	**165**	**234**	**302**	**85**	**171**	...	**108**	665.62
173	**Hesse, Sam Dowty**	Texas, Sen. Connally	July 1	17	5	1-29-24, Texas	**150**	**206**	**66g**	**384**	**102**	**402**	**145**	**69**	**86**	**362**	**97**	**202**	...	**142**	666.81
402	Hibbard, Edward Heacock	Pa.§	July 1	20	0	7- 2-21, P. I.	372	356	164s	258	439	341	456	370	345	224	83	405	...	449	616.77
282	**Hinkey, Leo**	Army	July 1	20	11	8- 6-20, Calif.	246	**260**	**66s**	**398**	**296**	**256**	**314**	**238**	**276**	**408**	**113**	**263**	...	**287**	642.65
354	**Hoffman, George Earl, Jr.**	Fla., 3rd	July 1	19	0	7- 6-22, Fla.	233	270	247s	396	167	477	205	264	242	413	115	290	...	223	627.32
227	**Hoffman, Roy Albert**	Pa., 31st	July 1	21	1	6- 8-20, Pa.	315	222	137s	125	224	199	166	76	243	299	84	350	...	274	653.82
47	***Holden, Harlan Ware, Jr.***	*Army*	*July 1*	*19*	*8*	*10-27-21, Va.*	*88*	*60*	*25f*	*41*	*17*	*133*	*108*	*89*	*17*	*143*	*61*	*80*	*26*	*9*	*712.04*
392	**Hollstein, Ralph Carl**	N. J.§	July 1	20	1	6-10-21, N. J.	224	302	166s	363	289	473	319	450	401	470	156	228	...	373	619.07
434	Howe, Louis William	Mich., 14th	July 1	20	9	10- 3-20, Mich.	331	412	106f	476	185	432	429	313	447	161	71	376	107	245	609.54

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in Bold Type Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1948	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
*12	Howell, John Welsh	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	18	2	5- 1-23, Mich.	17	66	11s	39	18	101	41	5	59	17	33	30	...	8	735.69
122	Howland, John Stapleton	Ill., 3rd	July 1	19	4	3-14-22, Ga.	213	99	42f	192	73	135	194	124	47	176	74	198	40	123	680.74
286	**Hoxie, Thomas Byron**	Mich., 5th	July 1	20	8	11- 4-20, Mich.	**256**	**252**	**131s**	**259**	**312**	**165**	**328**	**253**	**314**	**305**	**86**	**332**	...	**309**	642.15
...	†[8]Hughes, Henry Joseph, Jr	Ga., 1st	July 1	21	3	4- 9-20, N. Y.	def	...	....	...	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	461	.....
46	Huling, John William	Ill., 14th	July 1	18	10	9-11-22, Mass.	61	17	41g	82	77	94	68	90	60	305	97	42	...	81	712.18
405	**Humma, William Johnston**	Ill., 24th	July 1	18	5	2-11-23, Ill.	**412**	**433**	**232s**	**161**	**405**	**256**	**463**	**266**	**165**	**311**	**87**	**401**	...	**429**	616.41
391	Hurst, Robert Henry	Pa., 23rd	July 1	20	9	10- 5-20, Pa.	196	347	211s	359	385	434	446	290	456	224	83	229	...	333	619.31
359	[6]**Hyman, Arthur Siegmar**	Ind., 12th	July 1'40	20	10	8-20-19, Wash.	**386**	**286**	**120s**	**25**	**355**	**307**	**448**	**428**	**434**	**477**	**162**	**297**	...	**359**	626.10
473	**Ingalls, Robert Dorrance, Jr**	Large	July 1	18	2	4-23-23, Ala.	**476**	**446**	**219s**	**404**	**396**	**436**	**445**	**359**	**469**	**474**	**165**	**448**	...	**427**	583.70
*5	**Ingersoll, George Lyman**	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	18	7	12- 1-22, Ohio	**14**	**25**	**1s**	**22**	**19**	**69**	**7**	**6**	**22**	**57**	**43**	**8**	...	**17**	750.63
*14	Ingram, Donald Clarence	Calif., 16th	July 1	18	2	5-11-23, Calif.	8	31	2g	45	180	116	32	95	94	66	51	12	...	158	734.19
20	Irvine, James, Jr.	Calif., Sen. Downey	July 1	20	3	4-10-21, Ariz.	27	36	2s	58	172	75	66	17	13	371	111	49	...	127	728.62
462	**Jackson, Quitman Bellinger, Jr**	S. C., 2nd	July 1	18	7	11-24-22, S. C.	**453**	**473**	**100f**	**456**	**214**	**439**	**408**	**390**	**438**	**424**	**118**	**455**	**102**	**303**	594.32
184	[10]Jackson, Saul Aaron	N. J., 8th	Jan. 1, '42	18	7	5-19-23, N. J.	135	157	86g	365	93	250	189	245	91	314	99	141	...	56	665.22
159	**Janeczek, Raymond**	N. J., 8th	July 1	17	6	1- 5-24, N. J.	**105**	**120**	**23g**	**334**	**223**	**425**	**67**	**135**	**417**	**468**	**152**	**95**	...	**189**	670.18
195	**Jenks, Leverett Norton**	Ill., 7th	July 1	20	0	7-16-21, Ill.	**98**	**95**	**112g**	**427**	**12**	**445**	**29**	**286**	**204**	**344**	**93**	**116**	...	**13**	662.51
373	[1]Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, Jr	Miss., 2nd	Jan. 1, '42	20	7	5-18-21, Ill.	387	353	39f	467	184	352	437	435	219	405	126	371	46	206	622.90
366	**Johnson, John Nettleton, III**	N. Y., 22nd	July 1	21	4	2-29-20, D. C.	**283**	**434**	**140s**	**253**	**230**	**410**	**269**	**442**	**332**	**235**	**75**	**307**	...	**338**	625.08
206	**Jones, Henry Sweet, Jr**	Pa., 15th	July 1	17	2	4-27-24, N. Y.	**304**	**229**	**46f**	**303**	**115**	**289**	**191**	**237**	**14**	**229**	**74**	**280**	**53**	**162**	660.59
330	**Jones, Louis Verne, Jr**	Hawaii§	July 1	19	6	1- 4-22, Ga.	**367**	**367**	**66f**	**360**	**381**	**171**	**360**	**334**	**122**	**267**	**79**	**341**	**44**	**335**	632.59
124	[2]**Jones, Paul, Jr**	Texas, 21st	Aug. 28, '41	21	7	1-24-20, Texas	**64**	**82**	**89f**	**356**	**36**	**348**	**58**	**171**	**312**	**62**	**44**	**60**	**78**	**26**	680.52
461	**Jones, William Charles**	Texas, 19th	July 5	20	8	11- 3-20, Texas	**462**	**449**	**241s**	**344**	**364**	**384**	**471**	**459**	**281**	**386**	**105**	**476**	...	**382**	595.70
139	Kahn, Wilbur Leonard	N. Y., 10th	July 1	19	5	2- 7-22, N. Y.	166	96	9f	255	268	149	107	304	166	469	175	205	7	256	675.09
108	**Kaplan, Howard**	N. Y., 8th	July 1	21	4	3- 9-20, N. Y.	103	191	13g	73	236	343	140	85	395	260	89	187	...	195	684.74
200	**Keathley, Charles Jay**	Army	July 1	19	11	7-20-21, Fla.	**272**	**237**	**24s**	**148**	**370**	**60**	**182**	**456**	**37**	**408**	**113**	**236**	...	**356**	661.93
411	[15]**Keifer, Frederick John, Jr**	Ind., Sen. Van Nuys	Aug. 28'42	22	10	10-30-19, Ky.	221	388	175s	461	104	408	454	433	466	362	83	423	...	181	615.18
*3	**Keller, Andrew King**	N. Y., 40th	July 1	19	4	2-25-22, Ohio	4	5	7s	9	47	30	11	3	51	205	80	2	...	24	753.21
372	**Kendall, Robin Schofield**	Pa., 20th	July 1	21	4	2-25-20, Wash.	373	436	115s	128	450	280	438	454	257	40	43	388	...	463	623.23
309	**Kennedy, William Clark**	Ohio, Rep. A. L. Bender	July 1	19	5	1-28-22, Ohio	327	360	84g	165	401	195	371	291	151	280	92	310	...	399	635.95
*7	**Kimbel, John Franklin**	Ill., 2nd	July 1	19	1	6- 4-22, Ill.	49	8	7g	3	41	43	12	2	31	133	66	55	...	16	743.78

362	**Kincaid, John Peyton**	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	21	10	8-28-19, Ohio	344	374	184s	369	231	244	372	276	139	388	106	321	...	300	625.61
334	**King, John Creighton**	Utah, Sen. Thomas	July 1	17	11	7-17-23, Utah	398	403	31f	233	280	372	399	438	264	110	54	395	33	297	631.86
198	Kinnard, Leo Douglas	N. J., 8th	July 1	19	10	9-13-21, N. J.	77	238	114s	289	304	136	157	138	364	328	102	77	...	350	662.05
287	Klein, Mark Joseph	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July 1	20	1	5-27-21, Iowa	145	108	223s	295	367	403	325	177	462	323	101	238	...	408	642.10
32	Kleist, Erwin Howard	Wis., 2nd	July 1	20	7	11-25-20, Wis.	16	4	28g	272	152	211	16	18	44	385	118	21	...	68	719.21
218	Klingle, Lorin Russell	Minn., Sen. Shipstead	July 1	21	10	8-22-19, Minn.	374	253	79f	64	316	58	347	281	73	1	17	445	89	327	655.71
104	Knoll, Dallas Loyd, Jr.	Army	July 1	21	6	12-29-19, Minn.	129	155	52s	176	215	119	101	70	68	84	55	82	...	184	685.59
208	Kutchinski, Henry Paul, Jr.	Texas§	July 1	20	1	5-28-21, Texas	273	178	80s	213	139	224	200	294	297	52	47	299	...	178	658.84
82	LaMarre, Jean Belair	N. D.§	July 1	21	3	3-24-20, N. D.	83	170	26g	36	227	156	198	130	100	66	51	68	...	219	694.20
223	**Lamp, John Oscar**	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	19	11	7-20-21, Ill.	216	267	154s	144	22	378	192	298	255	324	90	262	...	42	654.05
341	Lawrence, Thomas Edward	Minn., 6th	July 1	19	11	7-24-21, Minn.	243	160	99f	450	317	450	296	233	376	423	132	227	105	320	630.58
210	[16]**Lee, Daniel Pryor**	Ky., 3rd	July 1, '40	19	0	7- 1-21, Ky.	100	221	171s	362	98	309	204	128	363	219	73	81	...	80	658.68
95	Leeper, Bryan Henry	N. C., 10th	July 1	21	1	6- 4-20, N. C.	54	109	101s	123	60	251	94	192	115	40	43	103	...	66	690.58
380	[17]**Lemley, Everal Harold**	West Va., Sen. Holt	July 1	21	5	2- 8-20, West Va.	324	287	87f	402	397	459	395	431	419	186	67	342	95	415	621.13
266	Lerch, Archer Lynn, Jr.	Va.§	July 1	20	0	6-21-21, N. Y.	238	291	70g	263	460	47	326	176	340	147	70	260	...	440	644.69
58	[18]Lim, Vicente Hidalgo, Jr.	P. I.	July 1	18	5	1-21-23, P. I.	93	76	6s	178	95	246	86	116	181	77	53	71	...	94	703.98
75	Lindell, Kermit Orvill	Army	July 1	20	7	12- 6-20, Minn.	122	84	65s	15	234	137	83	151	63	10	26	123	...	168	696.27
214	Lindell, Rodney Walter	Minn., 1st	July 1	21	8	11- 4-19, Minn.	314	152	47g	313	156	363	247	234	175	170	73	275	...	134	657.62
316	**Lindsey, Henry Caleb**	Kans., 3rd	July 1	20	10	9- 4-20, La.	276	337	68f	341	374	175	364	377	394	123	56	338	64	394	635.25
268	**Lisenby, John Travis, Jr**	N. C., 9th	July 1	20	8	11- 2-20, Texas	188	159	74f	385	422	460	201	139	435	168	64	241	76	417	644.50
256	***Losch, Joseph Wesley***	*Calif., 14th*	*July 1*	20	8	*11-16-20, Texas*	289	223	95s	376	272	287	267	172	179	285	82	316	...	190	646.00
294	**Lynch, James Richard**	Calif., 3rd	July 1	19	5	1-21-22, Calif.	382	290	49f	100	349	228	388	181	301	455	136	296	49	314	640.18
224	[19]**Lynn, Thomas James**	Large	Aug. 28 '42	21	4	5-12-21, Va.	214	247	117s	421	37	383	146	316	52	249	56	375	...	135	653.96
118	MacWilliams, Donald Gribble	Army	July 1	19	4	3-14-22, Texas	101	93	60f	136	328	107	119	98	82	352	107	56	66	257	682.57
21	Mahin, Frank Cadle, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	6	1- 2-23, Conn.	36	38	25g	7	226	5	36	22	8	252	87	31	...	173	726.58
318	Mahon, Thomas Owen	Ill., 1st	July 1	18	4	2-22-23, Ill.	295	288	204s	220	354	297	263	157	220	390	120	273	...	328	635.14
76	**Mahoney, Thomas Edmund, Jr.**	Large	July 1	19	5	2-10-22, D. C.	175	115	58s	61	15	38	131	117	135	7	22	112	...	19	695.89
84	Maish, Alexander Morton	Large	July 1	21	3	3-22-20, N. Y.	163	55	92g	84	27	41	98	136	24	116	62	114	...	38	694.01
297	[9]**Mangan, John Francis**	Pa., 12th	Aug. 28, '41	20	11	10- 2-20, Pa.	275	317	146s	202	454	207	386	292	34	147	70	230	...	437	639.12
368	**Marks, Simon Seelig**	Miss., 7th	July 1	20	5	2- 7-21, Miss.	209	417	92s	455	279	364	250	412	365	396	109	145	...	273	624.38
349	Marks, Willard Ainsworth	Ohio, 15th	July 1	18	8	11- 6-22, Minn.	311	411	82s	285	287	375	229	465	288	305	97	340	...	310	629.59
150	Marshall, Arthur Roy	Army	July 1	20	3	3-23-21, Texas	239	193	85s	30	121	35	227	224	78	328	102	192	...	119	672.54
389	**Marshall, Max Lawrence**	Ohio, 22nd	July 1	19	0	7- 4-22, Ohio	358	293	162s	308	378	282	467	206	427	463	143	359	...	420	619.48
*4	Martin, Charles Coleman, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	17	8	11- 5-23, N. M.	3	16	11g	16	23	7	8	20	12	170	90	3	...	20	752.46
157	**Martin, Robert Taylor**	Ky., 4th	July 1	21	10	8-29-19, Ohio	157	65	122s	133	182	222	317	97	298	320	89	178	...	128	670.61
	‡[8]Massari, Ernest Joseph[20]	N. Y., 30th	July 1	21	5	2-16-20, N. Y.					def										
317	**Maxon, George Emmett, Jr.**	Texas, 13th	July 1	18	5	1-18-23, Texas	274	233	156s	409	301	360	385	332	222	57	43	294	...	344	635.20
450	**McArdle, John Francis Xavier**	N. J., 13th	July 1	18	2	4-23-23, N. J.	471	462	103f	346	453	296	420	391	256	386	105	478	93	460	600.77
136	McAuliffe, Dennis Philip	N. Y., 18th	July 1	19	3	4- 8-22, N. Y.	140	256	11f	139	200	283	162	229	182	66	51	261	12	277	676.86
100	McCorkle, Alfred Stewart, Jr.	Wash., 3rd	July 1	21	9	9-28-19, Wash.	193	72	126s	120	1	59	75	58	282	170	73	194	...	1	686.47
116	**McCoy, Alfred Mudge, Jr.**	Me., 2nd	July 1	18	1	6-10-23, Mass.	119	58	54s	156	130	204	117	182	356	388	105	87	...	89	682.99
74	**McCoy, Martin Everett, Jr**	La., 5th	July 1	19	10	8-29-21, La.	131	49	88s	96	195	202	56	53	36	18	30	142	...	130	696.40

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type** Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
376	**McElvey, John Octavius, II**	Fla., 1st	July 1	19	8	11- 7-21, Fla.	428	224	253s	401	262	329	298	429	89	249	77	426	...	352	622.57
333	**McGlothlin, William Claude, Jr.**	Texas, 6th	July 7	17	7	12- 3-23, Texas	385	318	55f	111	406	438	405	246	346	357	96	443	74	425	631.89
...	‡[8]McGovern, Thomas Francis, Jr.	Ga., 2nd	July 1	20	8	11-11-20, Md.	def	...	...	...	476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	.....
234	McGuire, Thomas Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 1st	July 1	19	7	12- 4-21, N. Y.	133	348	36s	270	249	395	336	452	385	97	58	89	...	270	651.45
375	**McKeever, Bernard Edward, Jr.**	Pa., 1st	July 1	18	8	11- 2-22, Kans.	409	357	208s	275	269	292	389	314	183	285	82	425	...	336	622.72
165	**McLean, Arthur Joseph**	Minn., 8th	July 1	21	3	3-31-20, Minn.	53	140	94f	407	155	416	136	305	113	57	43	100	99	161	668.69
356	**McPherson, John Richard**	Mo., 7th	July 1	20	0	7- 2-21, Mo.	268	300	186s	335	336	311	258	425	398	335	91	322	...	407	626.78
436	Melton, Buford Herman	S. C., 5th	July 1	18	1	6-16-23, S. C.	309	422	90f	462	437	344	455	241	409	445	144	391	79	452	608.73
460	**Merritt, Francis Ellis, Jr**	N. Y., 9th	July 1	20	11	7-24-20, N. Y.	429	383	256s	432	398	426	474	460	430	147	62	408	...	439	596.19
52	Metzler, Howard Charles	N. J., 9th	July 1	17	2	4-28-24, N. Y.	41	42	19s	116	390	197	53	54	56	383	116	45	...	342	706.45
400	**Mickelwait, Malcolm Pitzer**	Large	July 1	19	2	4-18-22, Calif.	355	303	215s	408	201	319	294	371	426	458	138	231	...	191	617.03
162	Mickle, Gerald St. Claire, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	3	3-20-23, Va.	335	190	18s	194	53	114	397	154	270	246	86	366	...	88	669.10
279	Milam, James Thomas	Mich., 14th	July 1	20	6	12-18-20, Ill.	407	239	105s	249	319	50	265	402	96	267	79	323	...	227	642.95
395	Miller, William Thomas	Calif., 5th	July 1	19	3	4-16-22, P. I.	464	429	147s	306	128	66	366	414	418	280	92	414	...	247	618.60
363	Millington, Edgar Norman	Conn., 3rd	July 1	21	0	6-27-20, Conn.	350	381	89g	373	220	440	240	348	324	192	76	259	...	252	625.54
476	**Mills, Robert Stephen**	S. C., Sen. Smith	July 1	18	7	11-19-22, S. C.	475	477	254s	424	424	421	457	473	268	475	167	475	...	433	577.97
130	**Milnor, William Henry**	Tenn., 9th	July 1	19	5	2-16-22, Tenn.	62	97	123s	273	78	219	92	295	216	173	65	75	...	76	678.39
438	**Minatra, Odie David, Jr.**	Texas§	July 1	19	9	10- 2-21, Texas	446	453	76s	226	458	265	472	443	377	451	134	472	...	473	607.76
323	**Mire, Evarice Camile, Jr.**	La., 1st	July 1	20	6	1-16-21, La.	364	375	85f	301	157	324	299	411	105	205	71	318	83	175	634.25
428	[7]Mitchell, Clarence Andrew, Jr.	Calif., 5th	July 1	18	11	7-22-22, Mo.	458	441	60s	378	443	419	272	352	448	328	102	461	...	458	610.36
386	Molloy, Cornelius John, Jr.	N. J., 13th	July 1	18	10	8-26-22, N. J.	342	435	77f	236	467	398	381	353	390	185	75	392	77	435	619.95
406	**Monihan, James Gregory, Jr.**	Calif., 5th	July 1	18	10	8-19-22, P. I.	422	324	97f	351	263	466	355	380	406	344	93	379	92	329	616.39
37	**Moon, Franklin Boyd**	Ark., 6th	July 1	18	11	8-14-22, Ark.	33	12	46s	268	29	200	13	179	40	134	59	46	...	23	715.51
408	Moore, Frank Edward, Jr.	Texas, 1st	July 1	20	9	9-28-20, Texas	379	445	129s	437	193	443	243	418	273	176	74	385	...	239	615.56
265	**Moore, John Peter**	Ill., 13th	July 1	19	8	10-20-21, Ill.	361	226	97g	237	253	187	128	231	142	354	95	281	...	213	644.79
73	**Moore, John Tardy, Jr.**	Ala., 1st	July 1	20	8	11- 8-20 Ala.	59	128	16s	126	212	64	112	113	205	249	77	70	...	182	696.57
147	Moore, Thomas Edward, Jr.	Large	July 1	21	7	12- 2-19, Colo.	155	198	21f	245	80	134	148	308	148	417	130	86	23	93	673.95
252	**Moore, Wallace Daniel**	Ill., 9th	July 1	19	8	11- 8-21, Okla.	291	134	127s	357	216	322	365	115	225	299	84	343	...	276	646.79
113	**Morrison, Robert Eugene**	Ariz.§	July 1	21	4	3- 2-20, Calif.	173	149	12s	162	310	229	141	186	74	47	40	173	...	250	683.75
217	[2]**Mortland, Robert Amos**	Pa., 20th	Aug. 28,'41	20	2	6-18-21, Pa.	198	204	107s	129	415	234	273	343	153	26	34	223	...	387	656.07

331	Moulis, Wallace James	La., Sen. Ellender	July 1	18	5	1-27-23, La.	337	313	15f	319	451	412	310	397	424	285	82	351	18	455	632.20
296	Mulkey, Steve Watson, Jr.	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July 1	18	11	7-18-22, Ark.	195	271	169s	163	428	176	253	195	429	401	124	216	...	396	639.95
442	Muller, Hollis LeRoy, Jr	Del., Sen. Hughes	July 1	20	1	5-21-21, Panama	359	428	225s	454	192	317	378	360	471	305	86	451	...	281	605.55
371	Mullin, Charles Harris	Mich., 6th	July 1	18	3	4-14-23, Mich.	441	384	135s	333	136	298	406	309	247	276	81	462	...	211	623.68
183	Mummey, Robert McClellan	Ohio., 11th	July 1	21	1	6- 7-20, Ohio	207	110	177s	117	368	98	147	36	97	314	99	309	...	271	665.48
350	[9]Murphy, Edward Conley	Mo., 5th	Aug. 28,'41	21	9	11-23-19, Mo.	240	368	121s	325	436	321	235	355	342	242	76	153	...	383	629.52
413	Murphy, Gerard Francis	N. Y., 8th	July 1	18	0	6-27-23, N. Y.	447	389	106g	377	347	212	409	283	322	98	52	373	...	331	615.01
274	Murphy, Maxwell Cole, Jr.	Texas, 11th	July 1	18	5	2- 5-23, Texas	339	408	96s	342	35	235	301	327	98	100	59	360	...	106	643.56
246	Murphy, Robert Houstoun	Large	July 3	20	11	7-20-20, Texas	167	141	195s	105	477	457	222	322	123	224	83	152	...	451	647.92
196	Murray, William Best	N. Y., 33rd	July 1	18	1	6-13-23, N. Y.	181	211	155s	94	90	247	289	187	238	176	74	193	...	166	662.49
361	Myslinski, Casimir	Ohio,Rep.A.L.Bender	July 1	21	4	3- 6-20, Ohio	360	334	189s	353	360	177	284	318	371	106	53	380	...	355	625.76
327	Nalle, Richard	Va., Sen. Byrd	July 1	20	2	5-15-21, Kans.	371	326	190s	326	291	108	195	368	124	123	56	295	...	301	633.36
314	Nealon, Ivan Windingland	N. J., 4th	July 1	21	8	10-23-19, Norway	346	276	139s	286	243	105	418	407	305	138	60	355	...	268	635.34
146	Neilond, Patrick McAlester	Army	July 1	19	4	2-19-22, Okla.	151	168	73g	214	96	53	111	207	274	116	62	125	...	126	674.07
60	Nelson, Arthur Derry	N. J., 10th	July 1	18	3	4- 8-23, N. J.	48	80	14g	217	131	220	187	25	217	19	36	48	...	163	703.55
127	Nelson, James Richard	Minn., 4th	July 1	17	5	1-20-24, Okla.	85	70	33g	276	91	371	155	208	347	446	129	84	...	90	680.02
93	Nelson, William John	Wis., 7th	July 1	19	11	7-20-21, Wis.	81	45	185s	157	44	316	81	47	84	100	59	137	...	29	691.76
320	[b]Nicoletti, Michael Edward	Large	July 1	20	0	7- 2-21, N. Y.	356	268	65f	309	332	458	322	277	269	279	87	293	43	375	634.64
98	Nixon, Robert Tharp	Wis., 7th	July 1	21	10	9- 2-19, Iowa	47	147	136s	29	239	89	110	21	168	350	94	57	...	196	687.76
31	Nolan, Marshall Emerson	Calif., 17th	July 1	21	9	10- 2-19, Texas	30	54	6f	32	196	62	37	61	145	254	78	39	4	133	720.03
340	[21]Norman, George Buford	Ark., 2nd	July 1, '40	21	6	12- 4-18, Tenn.	430	377	110s	159	274	78	282	254	336	393	122	400	...	337	630.82
260	Norman, Lewis Sheppard, Jr.	Idaho, 1st	July 1	20	11	5- 9-23, Wash.	390	104	207s	391	142	141	292	32	248	293	83	352	...	141	645.63
407	Norton, Aloysius Arthur	N. J., 6th	July 1	18	2	7-31-20, N. J.	352	394	248s	434	259	166	329	180	460	147	62	291	...	313	615.94
443	[22]Nye, Charles Byers	N. C., 7th	July 1, '40	19	5	2- 8-21, S. C.	370	425	183s	422	456	350	435	398	399	205	71	383	...	450	605.30
125	O'Brien, James Kenneth	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July 1	19	8	11- 8-21, R. I.	46	219	89s	173	177	242	84	102	173	260	89	35	...	150	680.44
465	O'Connor, James Harvey	Mont., 2nd	July 1	19	2	4-24-22, Mont.	444	461	105f	452	409	295	421	395	463	462	142	436	103	445	591.48
49	O'Donnell, Edwin Thomas	Ohio, 13th	July 1	19	6	12-26-21, Ohio	18	69	80g	114	52	87	71	101	18	90	56	66	...	40	708.46
26	Ott, David Ewing	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July 1	18	11	7-31-22, Hawaii	10	6	57g	228	8	91	31	11	159	260	89	17	...	18	724.16
325	Palmer, Duncan	West Va., 3rd	July 1	20	8	11- 7-20, D. C.	266	199	161s	264	371	423	220	263	351	428	121	250	...	368	634.08
329	Pappas, George Steve	Wash., 6th	July 1	21	6	12-26-19, S. D.	396	330	227s	141	114	83	392	202	357	360	109	289	...	179	632.83
176	Pardee, Munson Hackett	N. Y., 32nd	July 1	19	4	2-17-22, N. Y.	280	165	56f	307	25	254	188	100	226	180	66	256	51	57	666.58
387	Parker, Elton Caron	N. C., 3rd	July 1	18	5	2- 1-23, N. C.	260	245	108f	472	330	472	210	324	389	352	107	303	108	278	619.74
164	Parks, Robert White	Ind., 2nd	July 1	20	1	6- 8-21, Ind.	95	217	58g	195	59	407	127	203	339	437	140	97	...	74	668.98
190	Parson, Nels August, Jr.	Fla., 4th	July 1	20	8	10-25-20, Miss.	194	164	74s	278	88	126	209	299	230	328	102	197	...	132	663.93
351	Partridge, Alan Lyon	N. C., 4th	July 1	19	5	2- 5-22, Okla.	405	399	178s	366	54	379	218	347	79	324	90	349	...	83	628.81
469	Patch, Richard King	Texas, 7th	July 1	18	4	2-18-23, Texas	410	475	191s	354	455	441	390	471	454	431	138	449	...	468	590.19
394	Patterson, James Joseph	N. Y., Sen. Wagner	July 1	18	3	3-23-23, England	393	376	86f	405	346	370	460	408	192	235	75	418	90	390	618.76
283	Patton, Oliver Beirne	West Va., Sen. Holt	July 1	20	6	12-24-20, D. C.	389	390	35f	119	210	20	351	430	228	342	104	393	32	231	642.59
253	Pearce, Robert McIntyre	Ky., 3rd	July 1	21	7	11-18-19, Ky.	284	94	216s	260	169	470	64	152	354	293	83	211	...	199	646.74
185	Peterson, Carl Leroy, Jr	Pa., 16th	July 3	18	9	10- 2-22, Pa.	220	125	35s	375	217	270	171	146	191	349	106	218	...	193	665.09
384	Peterson, John Thornton	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July 1	20	1	5-31-21, Ill.	378	452	63s	419	158	293	358	444	405	360	109	406	...	225	620.21
301	Petrone, Joseph Carlton, Jr.	Iowa. 3rd	July 1	18	7	11-30-22, Iowa	340	354	37f	160	382	243	398	306	446	60	49	306	30	357	637.78

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in Bold Type Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Age at date of Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (288)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
261	Pettigrew, Dee William, Jr.	Ark., 2nd	July 1	20	4	2-28-21, Ark.	241	311	82f	235	208	189	373	345	133	280	92	345	94	198	645.56
63	**Peugh, William Earl**	Army	July 1	20	5	2- 3-21, Ohio	**26**	**3**	**226s**	**379**	**112**	**299**	**4**	**8**	**69**	**147**	**62**	**11**	...	**63**	701.59
156	Phillips, Paul Washington	H. S.	July 1	18	11	8- 2-22, Va.	169	200	70s	109	298	183	230	110	110	233	84	162	...	240	670.71
419	**Phillips, Thomas Oakley, Jr**	Miss., 4th	July 1	21	4	3- 8-20, Miss.	**468**	**409**	**84f**	**316**	**369**	**447**	**400**	**394**	**325**	**131**	**58**	**471**	**88**	**386**	613.57
269	[2]Pickens, Robert Gist	Md., 2nd	Aug. 28,'41	22	9	11-16-18, S. C.	262	257	199s	223	256	185	221	363	265	10	26	304	...	379	644.37
313	Pickett, George Edward, IV	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July 1	20	1	5-25-21, D. C.	248	294	71s	320	361	342	450	147	381	449	149	331	...	354	635.41
232	Pile, John Christopher	Ky., 4th	July 1	19	1	5-25-22, Ky.	199	112	141s	227	286	415	309	215	286	112	61	301	...	286	652.04
267	Pitts, Kern Phillips	Tenn., Sen. Stewart	July 1	20	8	10-23-20, Tenn.	282	266	87g	211	245	155	279	311	348	186	67	325	...	217	644.69
68	Pollin, Jack Murph	Ill., Sen. Brooks	July 1	19	2	4-26-22, Okla.	87	87	42g	127	372	48	59	50	26	12	28	58	...	322	698.94
332	**Porter, Frederick Brenton, Jr**	Large	July 1	17	10	9-15-23, Texas	**318**	**272**	**99g**	**397**	**163**	**442**	**300**	**178**	**333**	**293**	**83**	**222**	...	**197**	632.09
34	[23]Powell, Donald Gray	Vt., Sen. Gibson	July 1, '40	17	8	11-12-22, Vt.	92	29	45g	14	57	72	123	71	2	84	55	144	...	36	718.17
421	**Prahl, Val Edward**	Texas, 3rd	July 1	20	11	8-11-20, La.	**442**	**440**	**104f**	**386**	**218**	**180**	**432**	**392**	**382**	**205**	**71**	**353**	**104**	**266**	612.44
257	[24]**Pugh, Lloyd Randolph, Jr**	Calif., 3rd	Jan. 1, '42	20	8	5-14-21, Va.	**348**	**339**	**57f**	**314**	**94**	**310**	**293**	**242**	**249**	**71**	**46**	**282**	**62**	**95**	645.73
87	**Ragland, Thomas Ben, Jr**	Kans., 7th	July 1	20	2	5-16-21, Kans.	**208**	**89**	**36g**	**8**	**325**	**17**	**65**	**143**	**27**	**143**	**61**	**287**	...	**299**	693.13
249	**Reagan, Robert Paul**	Ill., Rep. A. L. Smith	July 1	19	9	9-22-21, Texas	**232**	**214**	**55s**	**206**	**326**	**393**	**413**	**217**	**334**	**418**	**116**	**188**	...	**345**	647.49
43	**Reeves, Owen Thornton**	N. C., 4th	July 1	19	1	6-12-22, Ga.	**97**	**52**	**34s**	**106**	**6**	**157**	**48**	**15**	**64**	**198**	**69**	**47**	...	**7**	713.61
181	**Rhodes, Ralph Leach**	Army	July 1	20	11	7-20-20, Ill.	**236**	**212**	**28s**	**296**	**191**	**268**	**173**	**209**	**235**	**37**	**38**	**221**	...	**200**	665.66
229	Richards, Howard Wade	N. Y., 30th	July 1	18	7	12- 3-22, N. J.	264	150	201s	370	124	365	90	155	198	9	25	257	...	118	653.60
468	**Rivers, Robert Stafford**	S. C., 5th	July 1	19	6	12-22-21, S. C.	**449**	**456**	**243s**	**446**	**410**	**455**	**465**	**426**	**432**	**96**	**51**	**458**	...	**442**	590.35
418	**Robbins, Vernon Everett**	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July 10	20	8	11-20-20, N. H.	**469**	**340**	**80f**	**399**	**399**	**405**	**285**	**337**	**402**	**362**	**97**	**419**	**85**	**422**	613.98
96	**Robinson, John Nicholas, Jr**	Large	July 2	19	3	4-14-22, N. C.	**114**	**189**	**13s**	**338**	**9**	**190**	**286**	**72**	**266**	**147**	**62**	**99**	...	**27**	688.79
50	Robinson, Robert Boyd	Va., 3rd	July 1	18	10	9- 7-22, Texas	32	39	53s	112	38	294	19	210	291	51	46	33	...	31	708.06
140	Rodden, Robert Morris	Texas, 17th	July 1	19	0	6-28-22, N. M.	107	85	47f	222	320	285	178	255	143	224	83	161	68	326	675.07
149	**Rogers, Dixon Carle**	Mo.§	July 1	21	1	6-10-20, Mo.	**126**	**172**	**29g**	**187**	**432**	**152**	**239**	**300**	**125**	**180**	**66**	**124**	...	**366**	672.95
128	Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, III	Me., Sen. White	July 1	19	7	12- 2-21, N. J.	134	254	30g	54	173	332	102	227	161	260	89	108	...	201	679.20
410	Routh, Robert Kelly	Va., 9th	July 1	19	9	9-30-21, Tenn.	322	307	242s	383	407	467	331	272	245	396	123	453	...	428	615.48
244	**Rowe, Richard Survillo**	Texas, 15th	July 1	19	6	1-12-22, Texas	**474**	**184**	**30f**	**251**	**273**	**109**	**295**	**66**	**323**	**219**	**73**	**450**	**31**	**267**	648.13
189	**Royem, Robert Louis, Jr**	S. D., Sen. Gurney	July 1	19	5	1-18-22, S. D.	**182**	**234**	**58f**	**53**	**343**	**82**	**271**	**328**	**176**	**276**	**81**	**212**	**70**	**362**	664.02
466	Rudelic, Robert Nicholas	Mich., 16th	July 1	18	8	10-29-22, Mich.	383	478	55g	475	225	478	441	384	472	472	183	397	...	305	591.05
255	**Salzer, Lester LeRoy**	Pa., 33rd	July 2	21	1	6- 8-20, Iowa	**249**	**236**	**92f**	**261**	**281**	**306**	**315**	**319**	**253**	**43**	**39**	**207**	**96**	**251**	646.02

48	**Sampson, Charles William**	West Va., 6th	July	1	21	6	1- 8-20, West Va.	21	26	100s	221	51	225	6	91	19	134	59	69	...	34	711.08
226	*Samuel, Robert Warren*	*Colo., 4th*	July	1	21	1	6-11-20, Colo.	148	235	203s	134	118	373	308	156	358	260	89	252	...	204	653.86
155	Samuell, Edward Worthington, Jr	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July	1	17	11	8- 1-23, Calif.	110	127	61s	290	116	300	197	170	372	378	114	109	...	159	670.82
459	**Sanders, John**	Texas, 2nd	July	1	19	6	1-12-22, Texas	439	466	221s	441	282	449	387	439	387	213	72	456	...	358	596.46
197	Schaper, Dorsey Daniel	Mo., 2nd	July	1	21	7	12- 1-19, Mo.	149	79	187s	367	257	262	190	19	343	147	70	191	...	208	662.17
302	Schardt, Bruton Burke	Ill., 22nd	July	1	18	9	10-15-22, Ill.	297	316	148s	246	433	139	320	48	407	196	77	336	...	393	637.27
304	**Schellenger, Corydon Fargo**	Ill., 6th	July	1	20	6	1-13-21, Ill.	380	365	83f	234	120	215	343	184	283	369	98	386	81	146	637.08
153	Sciolla, Ralph Anthony	Pa., 4th	July	1	21	2	5-14-20, Pa.	73	225	27s	339	143	471	115	372	221	107	60	119	...	156	671.28
*1	Scoggin, James Franklin, Jr.	Miss., 1st	July	1	19	11	8- 3-21, Miss.	1	1	5s	1	129	1	1	1	10	35	42	1	...	65	771.95
25	**Sellers, Robert Cary, Jr**	Calif., 15th	July	1	19	7	12- 3-21, Calif.	70	101	10s	5	43	51	44	27	109	4	17	44	...	28	724.47
299	Selton, Robert Warren	N. Y., 20th	July	1	18	1	5-23-23, N. Y.	292	371	53f	130	465	249	426	361	95	342	104	203	48	423	638.04
374	**Shannon, Robert Francis**	Mass., 8th	July	1	18	3	3-26-23, N. H.	448	418	16f	431	446	238	464	278	261	198	69	424	14	446	622.79
288	**Shelton, Joseph Richards, Jr.**	Tenn., Sen. Stewart	Jan. 1, '42	21	2	11- 8-20, Kans.	191	413	91s	291	324	241	214	386	197	138	60	200	...	311	641.28
187	Shepard, Norman Cornelius, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July	1	18	9	10- 1-22, N. C.	117	138	176s	321	75	429	254	166	186	27	39	139	...	85	664.80
191	Shirey, William Madison	West Va., 5th	July	1	17	10	8-18-23, West Va	251	281	23f	212	246	205	306	86	160	66	51	329	17	216	663.34
388	**Shoemaker, Robert Milton**	Large	July	1	19	2	4-24-22, D. C.	424	444	125s	216	352	230	375	409	315	147	62	429	...	364	619.57
448	**Silver, David Linton, Jr**	N. J., 1st	July	1	21	7	11-23-19, N. J.	465	468	132s	271	472	90	478	416	388	302	85	470	...	471	602.23
365	Simmons, John Mills	Mo., Sen. Clark	July	7	20	7	12-12-20, Mo.	338	400	70f	215	470	278	382	320	294	405	126	356	50	462	625.39
385	Sims, Leonard Henderson, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	19	5	1-28-22, Ga.	394	430	96g	207	334	260	430	422	208	280	92	413	...	347	620.13
281	Sloan, Harold Blackwood	Large	July	1	20	2	5-12-21, D. C.	244	263	108g	197	344	44	237	366	210	246	86	214	...	319	642.79
275	**Smith, Carleton Paul, Jr**	Texas§	July	1	20	2	5- 5-21, Fla.	296	345	88g	444	30	154	244	403	58	311	87	204	...	50	643.50
308	**Smith, Drew Merritt**	Nev, Rep A. L Scrugham	July	1	19	9	10-15-21, Nevada	369	362	93g	104	187	167	217	373	359	311	87	308	...	220	636.12
216	**Smith, Foster Lee**	Ind., 1st	July	3	18	10	9- 6-22, Okla.	165	320	59g	77	331	21	202	262	436	403	111	220	...	294	656.25
*17	Smith, Frederick Adair, Jr.	Texas, 5th	July	1	19	7	12- 8-21, Texas	11	9	31g	10	92	284	5	42	61	356	108	22	...	67	732.40
241	Smith, Robert Alexander	Large	July	1	17	5	2-12-24, N. Y.	192	195	72g	198	387	213	226	279	379	420	131	176	...	361	649.07
193	**Smith, Stephen Harrison**	H. S.	July	1	19	0	6-20-22, Calif.	443	185	44g	6	383	23	179	301	66	335	91	432	...	340	662.90
205	**Snelling, Walter Hugh**	N. M. Rep A. L Dempsey	July	1	20	6	12-26-20, N. M.	136	116	50s	349	359	327	174	199	279	461	141	255	...	296	660.88
41	Snow, Beverly Carradine, Jr	D. C.	July	1	17	9	9-29-23, Calif.	55	68	2f	66	337	4	39	149	87	71	52	36	2	205	714.74
27	**Sohn, Bernard**	Ill., Rep. A. L. Martin	July	1	19	6	1- 4-22, Ill.	29	35	15s	28	179	15	51	94	75	198	69	26	...	103	723.99
209	Solomon, Winfield Scott, *III*	R. I., 1st	*July*	*1*	*19*	*3*	*4- 3-22, R. I.*	*263*	*269*	*24f*	*204*	*144*	*314*	*283*	*189*	*207*	*202*	*79*	*213*	*28*	*187*	*658.80*
22	Spalding, William Frederic	Mass., 5th	July	1	19	0	6-22-22, Me.	28	13	43g	52	61	85	20	23	65	298	94	14	...	37	725.45
412	**Stahl, Edward Schuyler**	Army	July	1	20	6	1- 2-21, Md.	433	361	62s	428	122	444	361	436	465	459	139	339	...	129	615.14
272	Staser, Bruce Ingle	Alaska, Del. Dimond	July	1	21	8	10-27-19, Alaska	286	341	151s	56	175	184	303	268	327	318	100	387	...	183	643.93
81	Steel, Charles Lowndes, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	17	3	3-22-24, Panama	63	194	22f	91	99	130	142	103	48	340	103	92	24	107	694.36
123	**Steffes, Eugene Quirn, Jr**	Ind., 1st	July	1	19	10	9- 6-21, Ind.	183	192	19g	140	275	138	134	158	144	98	52	151	...	312	680.72
45	**Steger, William Elbert**	La., Sen. Overton	July	1	21	4	3- 2-20, West Va.	2	21	111s	170	72	192	35	73	331	123	56	4	...	73	712.80
33	Steinhardt, Otto William	N. J., 7th	July	1	20	4	3- 7-21, N. J.	80	48	24g	26	81	29	118	13	53	147	70	74	...	47	718.59
204	**Stevens, John Clarence**	Mass.§	July	1	20	1	6-14-21, Mass.	395	161	33f	269	162	173	180	77	188	180	66	337	27	172	661.16
404	*Stewart, James Harvye*	*Ala., 6th*	Aug. 28, '41	21	2	6-15-20, Ala.	365	423	149s	166	469	79	396	477	440	202	79	311	...	465	616.62
228	Stowell, William McGregor	Army	July	1	19	10	8-21-21, Kans.	222	284	60g	175	166	346	241	381	211	140	68	253	...	169	653.63
422	Strecker, Robert Homer	Army	July	1	21	7	12- 3-19, Ohio	467	442	157s	355	252	302	407	453	215	116	62	428	...	306	612.35
415	**Sullivan, John Stephen, Jr.**	Ill., 6th	July	7	20	3	3-29-21, D. C.	425	450	37s	438	473	127	476	349	391	219	73	402	...	476	614.44

THIRD CLASS (entered July, 1941)—483 Members—(247 Air Cadets, 235 Ground Cadets)

Order of General Merit	NAMES Air Cadets in **Bold Type** Ground Cadets in Light Type	Appointed from	Date of Admission 1941	Age at date of Admission Years	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 3rd Class year: Mathematics	Physics	French (108) or German (112) or Spanish (258)	History and Government	Military Topography and Graphics	English	Mechanics	Chemistry	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943	Final Mathematics	Final French (108)	Final Military Topography and Graphics	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 810.00
138	[2]**Sullivan, William Randolph**	Miss., 7th	Aug. 28,'41	20	4	5- 5-21, Miss.	**120**	**163**	79g	**209**	**194**	**96**	**160**	**49**	**296**	**22**	**32**	**104**	...	**210**	675.98
345	**Susott, John Leon**	Ind., 8th	July 1	18	4	3- 7-23, Ind.	**357**	**351**	**217s**	**241**	**305**	**159**	**340**	**378**	**200**	**62**	**44**	**357**	...	**291**	630.07
132	**Swearingen, George Van**	S. C., Sen. Byrnes	July 1	19	4	2-21-22, S. C.	**69**	**142**	77g	**317**	**111**	**462**	**103**	**30**	**114**	**147**	**62**	**96**	...	**77**	677.83
248	**Symons, Howard Hamlet**	Ind.§	July 1	20	4	2-27-21, Ind.	**158**	**261**	**206s**	**232**	**69**	**161**	**167**	**364**	**443**	**413**	**115**	**180**	...	**117**	647.58
338	**Tanner, Howard Nelson, Jr.**	Calif., 18th	July 1	20	8	11-15-20, Calif.	**416**	**407**	**97s**	**387**	**151**	**357**	**466**	**169**	**85**	**71**	**46**	**441**	...	**152**	631.09
393	Tarpley, Thomas McKee	Ill., 15th	July 1	19	0	7- 4-22, Ill.	381	250	200s	302	333	380	417	239	461	391	121	474	...	409	618.78
55	Thompson, Donald Foster	Army	July 1	19	5	2- 6-22, Calif.	39	28	61g	18	302	153	45	16	236	375	113	41	...	285	706.23
40	**Tisdale, Pierre Anthony**	H. S.	July 1	19	5	1-29-22, Okla.	**58**	**34**	**25s**	**67**	**132**	**178**	**33**	**35**	**54**	**213**	**72**	**72**	...	**92**	714.75
171	Tkacik, John James	Ill., 8th	July 5	21	8	10-26-19, Czecho.	160	158	65g	158	288	172	215	221	213	254	88	179	...	258	666.94
377	Todd, William Neely, III.	N. J., 6th	July 1	20	7	11-29-20, Ohio	411	355	188s	267	315	266	212	362	338	366	110	435	...	324	621.86
337	[1]**Tompkins, Robert Chester**	N. Y., 26th	Jan. 1, '42	18	9	4- 6-23, N. Y.	**237**	**292**	**110g**	**389**	**133**	**333**	**176**	**219**	**428**	**373**	**100**	**155**	...	**84**	631.10
369	Toon, Philip Barrett	Wash., 6th	July 1	21	9	10- 2-19, N. Y.	298	373	160s	336	356	315	316	400	396	127	64	254	...	377	623.94
158	**Trimmer, John Case**	Ohio, 16th	July 1	21	4	2-29-20, Ohio	**321**	**187**	**21s**	**137**	**290**	**231**	**248**	**159**	**178**	**1**	**15**	**410**	...	**255**	670.52
336	**Tripp, Donald Edgerton**	Mich., 4th	July 1	18	6	12-20-22, N. J.	**205**	**280**	**192s**	**439**	**271**	**305**	**96**	**200**	**412**	**466**	**149**	**208**	...	**275**	631.60
451	**Truman, Corbie Ralph**	Mo., Sen. Truman	July 1	18	5	1-28-23, Mo.	**434**	**460**	**229s**	**238**	**419**	**347**	**458**	**462**	**299**	**378**	**101**	**416**	...	**426**	600.63
475	Tully, Larkin Smith	S. D., Sen. Bulow	July 1	19	10	9- 6-21, N. Y.	461	463	236s	418	444	461	415	461	422	476	200	422	...	469	581.41
134	Tuttle, George Albert	N. J., 11th	July 1	17	5	1-27-24, N. J.	176	78	76f	193	159	196	150	123	70	140	68	196	84	149	677.77
477	**Tuttle, William Benjamin, Jr.**	Conn., Rep. A. L. Monkiewicz	July 1	20	6	1-16-21, Ohio	**460**	**474**	**98f**	**470**	**480**	**446**	**473**	**467**	**478**	**446**	**129**	**463**	**87**	**481**	574.56
305	Vitullo, Anthony Jack	Ohio, 19th	July 1	19	7	12- 5-21, Ohio	299	208	228s	429	64	387	203	56	344	456	154	300	...	98	637.02
29	**Vogler, Donald Charles**	Ill., 25th	July 1	17	4	2-28-24, Ill.	**71**	**24**	**15g**	**23**	**211**	**39**	**113**	**121**	**20**	**22**	**32**	**67**	...	**137**	721.35
71	Wald, Alvin Miles	Large	July 1	20	0	7-13-21, Ga.	25	117	38s	40	299	111	76	244	42	426	136	32	...	218	698.64
38	Wallace, William Milner, Jr.	Ga., 5th	July 1	19	5	2- 8-22, Ga.	38	67	9s	115	168	22	87	43	140	280	92	29	...	138	714.93
177	Wallis, Luther Daniel, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	8	10-24-22, Ga.	242	231	67g	218	202	143	213	111	21	176	74	174	...	145	666.44
101	**Walters, William Henry**	West Va., 5th	July 1	20	0	7- 6-21, West Va.	**111**	**100**	**48s**	**311**	**58**	**361**	**15**	**99**	**285**	**86**	**49**	**158**	...	**69**	686.46
258	**Walton, Frank Edward, Jr.**	Large, Vice Pres. Garner	July 1	19	4	2-25-22, Texas	**305**	**346**	**42s**	**368**	**125**	**435**	**104**	**201**	**318**	**354**	**95**	**324**	...	**121**	645.69
212	Ware, Richard Samuel, Jr.	Va., 4th	July 1	21	6	12-24-19, Va.	252	143	112s	299	26	248	186	183	413	318	100	319	...	45	658.15
*11	**Waterman, Joseph Raymond**	N. Y., 32nd	July 1	20	10	9-13-20, N. Y.	**34**	**56**	**3f**	**2**	**40**	**13**	**46**	**118**	**6**	**16**	**29**	**24**	**3**	**25**	738.22
306	[2]**Wear, George Elmer**	Colo., 4th	Aug. 28,'41	22	1	7-28-19, Colo.	**316**	**295**	**108s**	**312**	**126**	**279**	**232**	**312**	**473**	**129**	**57**	**233**	...	**131**	636.97
417	Weathers, James Wesley, Jr.	N. C., 3rd	July 1	19	8	11-10-21, N. C.	347	352	245s	440	137	475	216	393	271	420	131	384	...	112	614.12
298	**Weir, John Gordon**	Pa., 1st	July 6	18	9	10- 4-22, N. Y.	**377**	**343**	**26f**	**305**	**340**	**201**	**357**	**404**	**201**	**110**	**54**	**438**	**21**	**371**	639.09

454	**Wells, John Thomas, III**	Large, Vice Pres. Wallace	July	1	20	3	3-20-21, Md.	277	464	165s	466	434	409	330	445	470	324	90	279	...	431	599.05
342	[21]**Werner, John Martin, Jr**[25]	Texas, Sen. Sheppard	July 1, '40	18	3	4- 9-22, Texas	310	395	81s	371	235	417	231	369	403	86	49	302	...	234	630.46
202	Wessels, Robert Rogers	Ind., 7th	July	1	18	8	10-27-22, Ga.	185	242	94g	95	127	290	196	150	223	170	73	189	...	144	661.46
35	Weston, Alan Evans	Mo., Sen. Truman	July	1	21	2	4-26-20, Mo.	74	19	22s	150	107	80	74	28	11	147	70	54	...	78	717.08
284	White, Grady Olan	Miss., 2nd	July	1	19	10	9- 6-21, Tenn.	202	349	90s	328	221	366	275	256	361	60	49	217	...	332	642.36
78	White, James Todd, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July	1	19	6	12-27-21, Fla.	84	129	27f	79	105	150	122	141	90	147	70	113	25	97	695.45
416	White, William Blackburn, IV	Okla., 3rd	July	1	21	7	11-26-19, N. M.	406	325	220s	392	308	397	451	214	275	420	131	377	...	304	614.16
280	**Whiting, Carlyle Fairfax**	Va., 7th	July	1	19	3	3-31-22, Colo.	345	210	95g	330	250	106	379	198	164	285	82	374	...	318	642.93
424	**Wightman, William Edward**	Large	July	1	20	4	3- 4-21, Ga.	421	414	85g	435	412	252	468	474	284	163	63	381	...	419	611.13
355	Wilhite, Harold Langford	Texas, 21st	July	1	18	5	2-11-23, N. M.	300	350	172s	274	423	214	342	385	335	140	68	415	...	412	627.04
445	[2]Wilkinson, Candler Asbury, Jr.	Ga., 6th	Aug. 28, '41	21	0	9- 1-20, Calif.	457	289	250s	464	365	336	376	417	308	375	113	403	...	376	604.11
213	**Williams, John Gordon, Jr.**	Pa.§	July	1	19	7	12- 8-21, Fla.	332	298	69s	80	306	57	333	194	118	37	38	305	...	269	657.70
85	**Wilson, Louis Andrew, Jr.**	Calif., 10th	July	1	20	0	6-19-21, Ill.	102	63	63f	164	68	259	72	63	101	186	67	138	71	43	693.89
463	**Withers, Melville Brooke**	West Va., Sen. Rosier	July	1	21	8	10-23-19, West Va	328	470	96f	459	293	330	422	478	474	478	188	344	101	298	593.82
312	**Wolfinger, Clarence Emanuel, Jr**	Pa., 3rd	July	1	18	9	10-11-22, N. J.	306	401	57s	473	213	452	280	329	50	13	25	367	...	279	635.48
289	**Woloszyn, Andrew**	N. Y., 42nd	July	1	20	11	7-17-20, Ohio	343	372	34f	171	108	385	236	284	444	335	91	421	36	229	640.99
142	**Wood, David Perry, Jr.**	N. J.§	July	1	4	20	3-12-21, N. J.	112	203	106s	57	350	147	266	140	106	28	35	52	...	343	674.68
215	**Woodlaw, Graham Castel**	Ore., 3rd	July	1	17	9	9-27-23, Calif.	234	179	68g	199	240	236	125	79	366	440	125	247	...	222	657.42
137	Young, Mason James, Jr.	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July	1	17	8	11-10-23, La.	204	174	10f	38	222	95	304	211	126	411	128	149	10	246	676.12
346	**Zillmer, David**	Wis.§	July	1	21	11	8- 2-19, Wis.	353	319	145s	395	248	353	369	336	137	129	57	224	...	248	630.06
120	**aZott, Robert Charles**	Large	July	1	20	2	5-11-21, Iowa	217	135	39g	63	186	168	151	133	119	28	35	175	...	192	682.44

Casualties in the Third Class Since the Publication of the 1942 Cadet Register.

Berg, Samuel Louis, Jr.	H. S.	July	1	18	1	6- 8-23, Tenn.	Died October 21, 1942.
Dring, John Perry	R. I., Sen. Gerry	Aug.	28	20	11	10-12-20, R. I.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Eglin, Frederick Irving, Jr.	Ind., Sen. Minton	July 1, '40		20	11	8- 8-19, Calif.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. and Physics.
Hershey, Gilbert Richardson	Ind., 4th	July	1	19	8	11-12-21, Wash.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Physics
Nelson, George Delno, Jr.	Vt., Sen. Gibson	July	1	19	5	1-30-22, Vt.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Puchrik, Augustine Stephen	Fla., 5th	July	1	21	10	8-28-19, Calif.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Rehm, Donald Howard	Ind., 2nd	July	1	20	2	5- 2-21, Wash.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.

THIRD CLASS FOOTNOTES.

a=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Officers. b=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Enlisted Men.
§=National Guard. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.
Large=United States at Large.

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 25 and 26, 1941, and found proficient.
2. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 25, 1941, and found proficient.
3. Name changed from Dean Arthur Bressler to Dean Michael Bressler, effective May 20, 1943, per Par. 19, S.O. No. 116, Hq., U.S.M.A., May 20, 1943.
4. Turned back June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until January 1, 1942. (201-Buckley, W. R.)
5. Granted sick leave of absence for one month, under the provisions of Par. 152, Regs., U.S.M.A., 1931, effective July 15, 1941, per Par. 2, S.O., No. 141, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 15, 1941. Granted leave of absence until January 1, 1942 (W.D. letter, A.G.O., July 17, 1941.) (201-Cabaniss, J. H.)
6. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from August 29, 1941, until August 29, 1942, per Par. 139, Regs., U.S.M.A., 1931; per Par. 6, S.O., No. 178, Hq., U.S.M.A., August 29, 1941. Restored to duty July 3, 1942, per Par. 1, S.O., No. 78, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 18, 1942.
7. Conditioned in 3rd Class Mathematics, on examination held April 18, 1943. (A.B. Meeting April 20, 1943.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the 3rd Class course in Mathematics; declared proficient and condition removed (A.B. Meeting June 2, 1943).
8. Discharged May 4, 1943.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 25 and 26, 1941, and found proficient.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in English; re-examined August 25, 1941, and found proficient.
11. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 26 and 27, 1940 and found deficient; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, A.G.O., July 1, 1941). (201-Farris, Stephen A., Jr.)
12. Reported July 1, 1941; remained at own expense until July 6, 1941, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Graves, E., Jr.)
13. Conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, semi-annual examination, December, 1941. (A.B. meeting January 2, 1942). Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in Mathematics; declared proficient and condition removed (A.B. meeting June 2, 1942). (Hayward, H. I.)
14. From furlough to absent sick Station Hospital, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, August 8, 1940, per letter Station Hospital, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, August 10, 1940. Transferred to Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, September 28, 1940, per radiogram, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, October 23, 1940. (201-Heffner, Harry W.)
15. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 20, 1942 and found proficient. (Keifer, F. J.)
16. Turned back June 19, 1941 for deficiency in English, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until January 1, 1942. (201-Lee, D. P.)
17. Died May 26, 1943 in line of duty, as a result of aviation training accident at Curtis Field, Brady, Texas. (Lemley, E. H.)
18. Filipino Cadet. (Lim, V. H.)
19. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in Spanish; re-examined March 20, 1942 and found proficient. (Lynn, J. J.)
20. Conditioned in 3rd Class Military Topography and Graphics, semi-annual examination, December 1942. (A.B. Meeting, Jan. 1, 1943) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in Military Topography and Graphics. (201-Massari, E. J.)
21. Turned back January 16, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter A.G.O., January 14, 1941.
22. Turned back January 16, 1941, on account of deficiency in studies and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until August 28, 1941; per W.D. letter A.G.O., January 14, 1941. (201-Nye, C. B.)
23. Turned back June 19, 1941 for deficiency in Mathematics and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until January 1, 1942. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment, December 8, 1941, per Par. 1, S.O. No. 246, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 6, 1941. Returned to U.S.M.A. for duty January 1, 1942. (Powell, D. G.)
24. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 8, 1940; discharged June 19, 1941, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 25 and 26, 1941, and found proficient. (Pugh, L. R.)
25. Name changed from Johnny M. Werner, Jr. to John M. Werner, Jr., effective April 6, 1943, per Par. 10, S.O. No. 78, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 6, 1943.

Members of the Fourth Class (entered July, 1942)
Arranged According to General Merit
Academic Year Ending May 27, 1943.

Maximum.....510.00

*1	Riley, D. A., Jr.	480.40
*2	Protsman, W. E.	474.38
*3	Gilbert, L. J.	472.94
*4	Caffey, L. W.	472.83
*5	Catts, H. P., Jr.	470.12
*6	Garrett, J. M.	469.32
*7	Braucher, E. P.	468.71
*8	Paape, K. L.	466.49
*9	Bush, G. M.	465.72
*10	Hegenberger, R. F.	465.34
*11	Brown, C. J.	464.87
*12	Fehrs, J. W.	464.80
*13	Hadden, J. L.	464.74
*14	Carter, C. McR., Jr.	464.71
*15	Favret, A. G.	464.52
*16	Carter, C. F., Jr.	464.05
*17	Nunn, DeW. A.	463.87
*18	McBride, R. W.	463.76
*19	Brunson, G. S., Jr.	463.04
*20	Ugis, P. H., Jr.	462.35
*21	Erickson, R. C.	461.97
*22	Taylor, W. B.	461.85
*23	Stewart, W. G.	461.03
*24	Summer, J. A.	460.79
*25	Price, M. L.	460.54
*26	Preston, W. T.	460.06
*27	Landrith, G. S., Jr.	459.84
*28	Ekberg, W. A.	459.75
*29	Mahin, D. T.	459.70
*30	Stumpe, W. R.	459.19
31	Hynds, W. G., Jr.	458.30
32	Fagg, L. W., Jr.	458.22
33	Mallory, N. D.	457.95
34	Lochry, R. R.	457.80
35	Rochefort, J. J., Jr.	456.78
36	Averill, R. H.	456.64
37	Crawford, D. J., III	456.46
38	Campbell, C. S.	456.37
39	Smart, J. A.	456.31
40	Cookman, L. A.	456.26
41	FitzPatrick, H. L.	456.09
42	Hylander, W. R., Jr.	455.91
43	Linden, J. H.	455.53
44	Rankin, F. W., Jr.	455.48
45	Wyatt, G. E., Jr.	455.10
46	Moore, R. R.	454.46
47	Holden, G. M.	454.26
48	Parker, H. C., Jr.	453.96
49	Marvin, F. F.	453.94
50	Pinkey, V. W.	453.84
51	Dexter, G. E.	453.43
52	Stoer, J. S.	453.23
53	Mueller, J. M.	452.49
54	Baker, P., Jr.	452.39
55	Cummings, H. L., Jr.	452.32
56	Millman, W. V. D.	452.06
57	Chidlaw, R. AtL.	451.65
58	Klabouch, F. H.	451.54
59	Hunt, I. A., Jr.	451.30
60	Bohn, J. Y.	451.25
61	McNaughton, W. D.	450.68
62	West, R. L.	450.35
63	Fowler, D. M.	449.78
64	Foley, R. D., Jr.	449.57
65	Heyman, J. J.	449.41
66	Atkins, D. C.	448.55
67	LaBoon, F. A.	448.19
68	McCarron, E. F., Jr.	447.65
69	Reuler, J. E.	447.46
70	Kratz, W. G.	447.24
71	McConnell, R. E.	447.12
72	Barber, R. A., Jr.	447.07
73	Soik, N. W.	446.99
74	Callahan, P. O.	446.93
75	Ayers, L. S.	446.87
76	Tomlinson, J. G.	446.86
77	Horowitz, J. A.	446.85
78	Nichols, W. M.	446.75
79	Kimbrough, A. P.	446.73
80	Briggs, W. M.	446.55
81	Arnold, A. V., Jr.	446.38
82	McMurray, W. H.	446.37
83	Russell, K.	446.21
84	Gelini, W. C.	446.13
85	Coldren, I. B., Jr.	445.99
86	Garman, G. A., Jr.	445.51
87	Gardiner, W. P.	445.32
88	Bond, G. F., Jr.	445.31
89	Hero, A. O.	445.22
90	Trefz, W. C.	445.20
91	Nelson, R. C.	445.10
92	Michalak, E. M.	445.00
93	Wright, M. L.	444.91
94	King, H. L., Jr.	444.80
95	Nichols, T. J.	444.65
96	Shaw, H. J.	444.45
97	Johnson, R. H.	444.38
98	Denz, E. J.	444.34
99	Reynoldson, C. LeR.	444.02
100	Lunney, D. R.	443.63
101	Jarrell, W. R., Jr.	443.26
102	Farrar, W. E., Jr.	443.25
103	Warren, H. L.	443.06
104	Dager, H. J., Jr.	443.03
105	Mabry, M. C.	442.70
106	Lohn, H.	442.59
107	Mehner, F. E.	442.44
108	Burnell, B. C.	442.40
109	Clark, C. W.	442.28
110	McGee, P. S., Jr.	442.24
111	Kovar, W. J.	442.23
112	Valpey, R. G.	442.21
113	Stebbins, A. K., III	442.12
114	Mahl, W., Jr.	442.08
115	Brownell, J. R., Jr.	441.71
116	Dolan, P. J.	441.52
117	Lindsay, R. G.	441.46
118	Barnes, W. L.	441.11
119	Tyler, J. P., III	440.83
120	Richards, J. E.	440.60
121	Adler, C. S.	440.59
122	Musgrave, T. C.	440.55
123	McCulloch, J. J.	440.53
124	Spann, C. W.	440.47
125	Wirries, J. H., Jr.	440.42
126	Walton, A. W.	440.06
127	Myers, O. C., Jr.	440.04
128	Reints, J. A.	439.54
129	Rinearson, A. V., III	439.42
130	Calder, S. G.	439.31
131	Knolle, B. F., Jr.	439.18
132	Graham, J. W.	439.15
133	Attinger, F. S., Jr.	439.11
134	McLendon, T. H.	438.95
135	Marlow, B. L.	438.58
136	Wichlep, B. J.	438.56
137	Chickering, J. B.	438.39
138	Adams, S. B., Jr.	438.37
139	Webster, R. M., Jr.	438.37
140	Hartline, R. S.	438.36
141	Kenna, E. D., Jr.	438.07
142	Whitcraft, D. D., Jr.	437.99

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

143 Polak, P. B. 437.98
144 Crouch, J. G. 437.92
145 Hastie, J. C. 437.71
146 Wolfe, A. L. 437.48
147 Kristoferson, R. S. 437.47
148 Bauer, W. H., Jr. 437.20
149 Jones, H. C. 436.91
150 Brewer, M. H., Jr. 436.25
151 Steele, A. J. 436.24
152 Christiansen, J. G. 436.20
153 Rhett, J. T., Jr. 436.11
154 Thrun, D. M. 435.98
155 Erlenkotter, D. 435.92
156 Marks, T. R. 435.82
157 Slazak, W. J. 435.60
158 Maynard, H. L. 435.54
159 MacWherter, J. B. 435.42
160 Bennett, J. C. 435.40
161 Wallsten, R. P. 434.64
162 Norris, W. H. 434.39
163 Keyes, G. B. 434.28
164 Wakefield, C. W., Jr. 434.24
165 Domey, A. E. 434.04
166 Duvall, R. E. 433.78
167 Barr, R. L. 433.72
168 James, B. M. 433.70
169 Johnson, M. O., Jr. 433.64
170 Groves, R. H. 433.44
171 Nichols, O. S., Jr. 433.38
172 McGuinness, W. V., Jr. 432.99
173 Carnes, R. C. 432.94
174 Cavanna, A. R. 432.79
175 Hesse, R. J. 432.79
176 Smith, R. L. 432.51
177 Avery, C. J. 432.82
178 Eckstrom, R. M. 432.25
179 Basham, R. S. 432.24
180 Thompson, A. G. 431.74
181 Houssels, J. K., Jr. 431.67
182 Clymer, D. C. 431.46
183 Vinson, W. H., Jr. 431.23
184 Lane, E. E., Jr. 431.10
185 Bowen, W. J. 431.00
186 Jones, F. E. 430.91
187 Adams, C. E., Jr. 430.86
188 Hardin, E. L., Jr. 430.66
189 Hanket, A. P. 430.63
190 Gorder, C. R. 430.62
191 Townsend, J. B., Jr. 430.58
192 Neville, A. R., Jr. 430.57
193 Adair, T. F. G. 430.46
194 Davidson, K. A. 430.45
195 McFadden, R. I. 430.27
196 Patrick, H. R. 430.26
197 Broughton, L. B. 430.18
198 Milnor, J. F. 430.16
199 Manlove, W. R. 430.01
200 Hollis, B. N. 429.83
201 Small, R. M. 429.78
202 Kelly, H. E., Jr. 429.76
203 Russo, J. 429.75
204 Boyce, J. K., Jr. 429.05
205 Lish, J. F. 429.00
206 Hall, D. S. 428.93
207 Salter, S. E. 428.86
208 Minor, R. B. 428.50
209 Gandy, C. L., Jr. 428.43
210 Munson, J. A. 428.43
211 Hall, R. M. 428.35
212 Crockett, D. W. 428.24
213 Wier, W. B., Jr. 428.11
214 Ladensohn, K. R. 428.10
215 Daubert, C. I. 428.07
216 Dingeman, R. E. 427.98
217 Bacon, R. H. 427.95
218 Hume, J. D. 427.94
219 Klima, L. J. 427.91
220 Noble, J. A. 427.89
221 Wagner, T. F. 427.84
222 Hanson, V. E. 427.80
223 Stewart, M. N., Jr. 427.77
224 Raymond, W. D. 427.76
225 Kohler, D. J. 427.50
226 Holtze, J. S. 427.42
227 Edwards, J. K. 426.77
228 Lockhard, D. E. 426.74
229 Lessey, S. K. 426.71
230 Holcomb, J. F. 426.69
231 Marriott, T. E. 426.61
232 Boberg, R. W. P. 426.54
233 Skelton, C. A., Jr. 426.52
234 Wolf, D. J. 426.42
235 Lott, D. A. 426.34
236 McAlister, R. C. 426.27
237 Batson, R. R. 426.21
238 Root, W. H., Jr. 426.19
239 Muehlke, A. F. 426.00
240 Portman, O. W. 425.81
241 Moran, W. K., Jr. 425.56
242 Hippert, R. D. 425.53
243 Ellis, R. A., Jr. 425.49
244 Dowd, T. E., Jr. 425.45
245 Carbonell, W. L. 425.28
246 Lake, R. G. 425.07
247 Jones, W. A., III 425.05
248 Roth, A. R. 424.96
249 Manitsas, N. C. 424.95
250 Martinez, J. I. 424.88
251 Holdridge, J. H. 424.84
252 Adkisson, G. O., Jr. 424.81
253 Brockles, B. A., Jr. 424.81
254 Jagiello, W. A. 424.65
255 Thompson, E. M. 424.42
256 Im-Obersteg, N. 424.36
257 Cobb, H. L., Jr. 424.35
258 Heimerl, L. L. 424.34
259 Williams, G. A., Jr. 424.31
260 Hadzima, J. G. 424.26
261 Goff, J. L. 424.24
262 De LaGuardia, G. J. 424.14
263 Truby, J. O. 424.14
264 Rivers, M. E., Jr. 424.08
265 Macur, J. J. 423.86
266 Larkin, H. 423.79
267 DeKay, R. F. 423.71
268 Forney, J. L. 423.58
269 Fowler, D. E. 423.49
270 Fye, R. W. 423.41
271 Tansey, R. F. 423.31
272 Kothrade, R. I. 423.28
273 Knight, A. W., Jr. 423.23
274 Shumard, G. H. 423.11
275 Preston, E. R., Jr. 423.07
276 Tuttle, T. F. 422.97
277 Black, J. L. 422.93
278 Flint, G. W. 422.58
279 Damon, H. H. 422.20
280 Swain, H. D., Jr. 422.08
281 Coffey, J. W., Jr. 422.04
282 Wilcox, P. O. 421.92
283 Pitzer, H. S. 421.87
284 Leghorn, J. G. 421.65
285 Walker, W. A., Jr. 421.64
286 VanCleve, J. C., Jr. 421.51
287 Crane, R. C. 421.38
288 Jones, L. M., Jr. 421.35
289 Farris, K. M. 421.32
290 Conrad, R. G. 421.30
291 Pauly, J. W. 421.30
292 Carter, W. 421.15
293 Dietsche, R. O. 421.10
294 Worthington, F. L. 421.09
295 Johnson, R. L. 421.07
296 Moore, K. M., Jr. 421.04
297 Barnett, C. E. 420.93
298 Clark, R. B. 420.87
299 Shilstone, J. M. 420.84
300 Nelson, D. T., Jr. 420.73
301 Siegel, R. 420.70
302 Griffith, R. W. 420.66
303 Smith, G. F., Jr. 420.66
304 Starkey, H. M. M. 420.46
305 King, C. H. 420.40
306 Myron, J. F. 420.40
307 Daoust, G. A., Jr. 420.39
308 Nacy, J. D. 420.38
309 Wittwer, W. K. 420.13
310 Karr, J. R. 420.12

311 Love, W. J. 419.99
312 Shadday, J. L. 419.71
313 Hayden, J. L. 419.64
314 Draper, F. W. 419.50
315 Cunningham, R. M. 419.40
316 Nusbaum, K. C. 419.21
317 Mantey, R. F. 419.17
318 Lutz, R. C. 419.09
319 Myers, C. E., Jr. 418.77
320 Greer, C. F. 418.74
321 Higgins, D. 418.68
322 O'Brien, J. H., Jr. 418.61
323 Waddington, R. B. 418.56
324 Hamilton, C. S. 418.49
325 Rutledge, C. L., Jr. 418.23
326 Cowles, S. L., Jr. 417.98
327 Stick, H. H. 417.92
328 Allen, J. F., Jr. 417.90
329 Henderson, D. H. 417.82
330 Buth, H. H. 417.78
331 Miller, R. O. 417.73
332 Pettee, J. C. 417.59
333 Bailey, K. H., Jr. 417.52
334 Stough, P. A. 417.51
335 Prentiss, B. F. 417.37
336 Neal, J. T. 417.20
337 Morrow, J. W. 417.15
338 Baldwin, H. A. 417.14
339 Holway, O., III 417.05
340 Smith, V. M. 417.05
341 Henshaw, J. L. 416.98
342 Martin, M. J., Jr. 416.75
343 Weaver, L., Jr. 416.73
344 Loudermilch, R. C. 416.66
345 Conniff, R. P. 416.59
346 Burton, C. W. 416.56
347 Boyd, H. S. 416.41
348 Horner, R. R. 416.29
349 Forssell, G. T., Jr. 416.20
350 Pine, R. E. 416.16
351 Trotti, M. W. 416.16
352 Malony, J. L. 416.05
353 Simpson, W. S. 415.93
354 Johnsrud, B. E. 415.92
355 Clarkson, W. L. 415.78
356 Berg, J. P., Jr. 415.77
357 Foster, I. L., Jr. 415.73
358 O'Hanlon, J. P. 415.73
359 Cross, C. W. 415.70
360 Burgess, R. C. 415.46
361 Parrish, A. R. 415.37
362 Campbell, R. W. 415.21
363 Driscoll, C. R. 415.21
364 Campbell, J. W., Jr. 415.11
365 Munyon, E. M. 414.87
366 Heilbronner, E. G. 414.83
367 Davies, F. C. 414.77
368 McQuarrie, C. M., Jr. 414.71
369 Boettcher, L. H. 414.70
370 Hartwig, F. W. 414.62
371 Morrison, A. R. 414.61
372 Vallaster, J. J. 414.51
373 Marston, R. L. 414.41
374 Howe, J. W. 414.39
375 Hoge, G. F. 414.30
376 Jernigan, R. W., Jr. 414.26
377 Hodges, R. E. 414.23
378 Doolittle, J. P. 414.18
379 Craig, W. B. 414.05
380 Downing, J. P. 413.74
381 McChrystal, H. J., Jr. 413.60
382 Carhartt, F. A. 413.53
383 Elkey, J. H. 413.47
384 Givens, V. C. 413.47
385 Swartz, J. B. 413.42
386 Haley, R. L. 413.32
387 McGlynn, W. E. 413.28
388 Deacon, E. F., Jr. 413.21
389 Williver, R. W. 413.17
390 Kane, F. B., Jr. 412.91
391 Jackson, K. L. 412.66
392 Rafalko, E. A. 412.64
393 Babin, R. L. 412.59
394 Linton, C. L. 412.49
395 Wood, J. L. 412.45
396 Kochel, K. G. 412.37
397 Treester, J. L. 412.12
398 Powers, P. W. 412.11
399 Lenfest, G. C., Jr. 412.08
400 Sheppard, A. D., Jr. 412.02
401 Eckert, R. P. 411.95
402 Williams, J. C. 411.79
403 Gilligan, J. M., Jr. 411.73
404 Dubsky, C. F. 411.72
405 Coulter, M. G., Jr. 411.70
406 Stites, W. H. 411.70
407 Ferguson, J. M., Jr. 411.69
408 Love, E. E. 411.67
409 Pratt, R. U. 411.51
410 Zeidner, R. F. 411.46
411 Sherwood, J. W., Jr. 411.38
412 Spragins, C. E. 411.29
413 Wood, W. S. 411.24
414 Whelan, P. C. 411.23
415 Cervelli, R. V. 410.92
416 Ludlow, J. D. 410.84
417 Sargent, C. C. 410.71
418 Briscoe, J. J. 410.53
419 Price, A. J. 410.50
420 Alfonte, J. M. 410.45
421 Fitzpatrick, J. M. 410.45
422 Harrington, J. B., Jr. 410.36
423 Harmeling, J. T. 410.25
424 Herron, R. McK., III 410.21
425 Ruth, J. A. 410.17
426 Myers, D. E. 410.14
427 Storb, J. W. 410.06
428 Bail, A. 410.01
429 Curtis, C. H. 410.01
430 Middleton, H. R. 409.88
431 Croal, R. F., Jr. 409.84
432 Gilbert, W. F. 409.84
433 Bennet, J. B., Jr. 409.79
434 Gilland, J. W. 409.79
435 McNamee, R. W., Jr. 409.73
436 Woods, R. E. 409.72
437 Argo, R. W., Jr. 409.63
438 Sullivan, C. C., Jr. 409.62

439 Jones, R. S., Jr. 409.60
440 Hurdis, R. W. 409.58
441 Ray, J. E., Jr. 409.58
442 Dworshak, W. W. 409.46
443 Armstrong, D. U. 409.45
444 Sibert, W. C. 409.45
445 Hogan, H. F. 409.44
446 Saxby, E. S. 409.44
447 Gatlin, J. C., Jr. 409.43
448 Bartron, R. S. 409.11
449 Nelson, P. B., Jr. 409.05
450 Hayes, R. E. 408.98
451 McDaniel, R. L. 408.96
452 Mason, E. J. 408.93
453 Brown, J. F. 408.90
454 Clark, W. D. 408.85
455 Josey, C. K. 408.76
456 Macintire, H. A. 408.75
457 Moore, H. G., Jr. 408.74
458 Castlen, T. K. 408.68
459 Smith, R. McC. 408.54
460 Bailey, A. L. 408.27
461 Golden, J. R. 408.11
462 Hoffman, J. N. 407.86
463 Nerdahl, C. B. 407.85
464 Gleason, T. R. 407.84
465 Fingar, C. DaS. 407.81
466 Zeller, J. R. 407.58
467 Monroe, P. W. 407.55
468 Coulahan, J. E. 407.46
469 Liewer, K. R. 407.19
470 Bailey, E. H. 407.04
471 Wilson, H. Dale 406.91
472 Fortier, L. R. 406.73
473 Berger, G. C. 406.70
474 Tobias, R. B. 406.64
475 Ramey, R. W. 406.59
476 Cummings, D. V., Jr. 406.57
477 Woolley, J. L. 406.47
478 Guthrie, W. R. 406.46
479 O'Donnell, N. J. 406.38
480 Lee, R. E. 406.25
481 Oppenheimer, H. C. 406.20
482 Boleyn, J. C. 406.08
483 Kuntz, S. A. 406.08
484 Cordova, F. B., Jr. 405.99
485 Belmonte, A. J. 405.88
486 Lansing, P. L. 405.81
487 Hillman, R. L., Jr. 405.77
488 Marben, R. L. 405.70
489 Hardy, E. C. 405.63
490 Gage, J. C. 405.57
491 Hanson, E. G., Jr. 405.55
492 McMurdo, S. K. 405.47
493 Bissell, D. R. 405.43
494 Landis, L. 405.37
495 Mann, R. J. 405.23
496 Fenn, G. H. 405.09
497 Kusewitt, J. B., Jr. 404.99
498 Churchill, G. A. 404.81
499 Hurley, W. P. 404.77
500 Einsidler, F. R. 404.69
501 Post, E. O. 404.64
502 Napier, H. S. 404.59
503 Wallace, G. M., II 404.54
504 Giles, J. A. 404.46
505 Johnson, John H., Jr. 404.37
506 Thompson, R. I. 404.37
507 Nichols, E. W. 404.36
508 Trimble, R. F. 404.34
509 DeVault, M. H. 404.32
510 Robinson, F. W. 404.32
511 Ingham, J. D., Jr. 404.29
512 Field, D. M. 404.23
513 Fuqua, E. W., Jr. 404.23
514 Ryan, W. M. 404.23
515 McGranery, J. J. 404.01
516 Evans, J. H. 403.88
517 Eyster, G. S., Jr. 403.79
518 Farr, J. T. 403.66
519 Steinhagen, C. A. 403.66
520 Fridl, A. W. 403.54
521 Robinson, E. N. 403.53
522 Truscott, L. K., III 403.53
523 Gault, F. D., Jr. 403.52
524 Spear, S. G. 403.50
525 Campbell, L. C., Jr. 403.37
526 Tierno, R. T., Jr. 403.28
527 Patterson, A. R., Jr. 403.21
528 Davis, E. J., Jr. 403.18
529 Findlay, H. M., Jr. 403.17
530 Hinman, R. M. 403.02
531 Waring, R. C. 402.91
532 Sawyer, B. E., Jr. 402.89
533 Blesse, F. C. 402.88
534 Daugherty, W. A. 402.79
535 Kennedy, J. L., Jr. 402.77
536 Vaughan, W. K. 402.73
537 Humphreys, L. A. 402.70
538 McDonald, J. J. 402.58
539 Rupert, C. B. 402.48
540 Gudgel, E. F., Jr. 402.45
541 Newman, V. H. 402.45
542 McCunniff, T. G. 402.40
543 Kochli, F., Jr. 402.39
544 Reierson, R. K. 402.39
545 Long, W. J. 402.32
546 Minckler, H. R. 402.20
547 VanHout, H. A. 402.17
548 Scurr, K. R., Jr. 402.11
549 Bess, W. T., Jr. 401.87
550 Werner, K. H. 401.65
551 Forbes, J. M. 401.60
552 Sanjines, J. G. 401.46
553 Catron, T. B., IV 401.30
554 Kellum, E. G. 401.25
555 Herbert, J. A. 401.23
556 Fox, J. E. 401.15
557 Schneckloth, B. G. 400.98
558 Stetekluh, R. E. 400.96
559 Blessley, R. C. W., Jr. 400.85
560 Cain, W. J. 400.80
561 Parker, F. C., III 400.79
562 Mahan, D. E. 400.70
563 Stuart, J. A., Jr. 400.49
564 Smith, R. A. 400.43
565 Powers, J. J., Jr. 400.40
566 Ford, R. J., Jr. 400.34

567 Estill, C. L., Jr. 400.33
568 Hause, H. B. 400.18
569 Pulliam, M. 400.17
570 Wallace, R. R., Jr. 399.85
571 Fite, T. M. 399.78
572 Dillard, W. B., III 399.76
573 Taliaferro, R. E. 399.60
574 Lozano, A. H. 399.58
575 Drake, W. W. 399.56
576 Lawrence, J. E. 399.55
577 Mason, J. G. 399.45
578 Stewart, H. T. 399.36
579 Westervelt, D. deR. 399.28
580 Rasmussen, J. A. 399.23
581 Martin, J. B., Jr. 399.13
582 Rattan, D. V. 399.11
583 Jones, A. H. 399.10
584 Breene, R. G., Jr. 398.92
585 Bowman, J. C. 398.76
586 McCracken, B. O. 398.65
587 Hearin, J. B., Jr. 398.56
588 Romney, J. H. 398.55
589 Ridenour, R. V. 398.48
590 Rouch, J. J. 398.36
591 Halligan, T. H. 398.34
592 White, C. M., Jr. 398.34
593 Goeth, F. C. 398.15
594 Shafer, W. H. 398.14
595 Allen, W. Gordon 397.92
596 Knight, J. J. 397.90
597 Lewis, B. O., Jr. 397.66
598 Thomas, D. H. 397.61
599 Stone, M. D., Jr. 397.59
600 Stewart, K. MacA. 397.50
601 Velie, E. R. 397.34
602 King, N. D. 397.19
603 Jones, G. S., III 396.98
604 Carter, W. A., Jr. 396.97
605 Smith, F. A. 396.88
606 Bell, E. W. 396.80
607 Clark, R. L. 396.67
608 English, R. B. 396.52
609 Vandevanter, C. B. 396.41
610 Dolan, T. M. 396.24
611 Pierce, C. S. 396.20
612 McCarthy, J. E. 396.09
613 Parr, R. J. 395.98
614 Moran, C. E. 395.86
615 Adams, J. T. 395.79
616 Flum, A. T. 395.73
617 Perry, D. C. 395.73
618 Root, J. T. 395.48
619 Wuchter, J. J. 395.34
620 Carrion, J. L. 395.27
621 Calvert, R. V. 395.23
622 Tolar, R. A. 395.14
623 Heard, R. C. 395.07
624 Davis, R. W., Jr. 395.06
625 Slack, C. V. 395.06
626 Trustin, Y. F. 394.85
627 Childs, G. C. 394.78
628 Wahl, J. 394.72
629 Eneboe, E. S. 394.62
630 Casey, G. W. 394.59
631 Reidy, W. J. 394.57
632 Pavia, F. N. 394.56
633 Fitzpatrick, T. E., Jr. 394.44
634 DeCamp, F. L. 394.43
635 Pace, S. 394.26
636 Neff, J. H. 394.21
637 McDonald, M., Jr. 394.18
638 Day, S. A., Jr. 394.08
639 Stewart, G. C., Jr. 393.95
640 Fink, D. 393.81
641 Powers, E. A. 393.81
642 VanHouton, R. 393.73
643 Dombrowski, L. A., Jr. 393.70
644 Holcombe, W. H. 393.70
645 Ives, R. N. 393.66
646 Woodward, R. L. 393.66
647 Chase, N. B. 393.59
648 Bruckner, J. A. 393.55
649 Ferguson, E. S. 393.37
650 Wildman, W. W. 393.33
651 Wohlford, H. B. 393.23
652 Poston, E. D. 393.15
653 Whitney, C. G. 393.13
654 Morris, J. D. 393.08
655 Archibald, F. J. 392.99
656 Glynn, W. E. 392.98
657 Ledford, J. D. 392.86
658 Martin, L. L. 392.70
659 McElroy, E. R. 392.70
660 Glunz, W. J. 392.61
661 Cox, C. W. 392.37
662 Yerks, A. J., Jr. 392.33
663 Klement, A. W., Jr. 392.31
664 Pickett, E. d'A. 392.27
665 Byron, J. R. 392.19
666 Granik, R. R. 392.14
667 LaPrad, Q. C. 391.51
668 Thayer, F. C., Jr. 391.38
669 Boiler, W. F., Jr. 391.35
670 Graham, J. B. 391.25
671 Galligan, W. T. 391.17
672 Cobb, W. W., Jr. 391.10
673 Amos, H. O., Jr. 391.06
674 Crowell, G. B. 391.06
675 Crowe, D. V. 390.91
676 Troxell, G. H., Jr. 390.77
677 Bruton, E. D., Jr. 390.76
678 Farley, R. W. 390.72
679 Lee, F. A. 390.57
680 Herman, A. H., II 390.48
681 Burke, J. T. 390.47
682 Braun, C. V. 390.36
683 Harman, J. R., Jr. 390.35
684 McPeek, F. D. 390.32
685 Starr, R. I. 390.32
686 Suelzer, J. F. 390.32
687 Seeger, C. M., Jr. 390.13
688 Molnar, P. 389.92
689 Dabney, W. D. 389.86
690 Tanner, J. B. 389.83
691 Wayne, J. C. 389.72
692 Mackinnon, R. N. 389.69
693 Gingras, L. D. 389.63
694 Kahlert, G. DuC. 389.58

695 Drake, T. D., II 389.55
696 Melanson, J. E., Jr. 389.48
697 Wagonhurst, A. H. 389.46
698 McCarrell, R. J. 389.06
699 Kerr, E. B. 388.89
700 Dallman, J. H. 388.88
701 Haws, H. F., Jr. 388.86
702 Nelson, D. J. 388.86
703 Rogers, W. L. 388.84
704 Hughes, W. H. 388.82
705 Prescott, D. C. 388.63
706 Fri[illegible], T. P. 388.62
707 Pe[illegible], R. A. 388.58
708 Byrd, L. C. 388.57
709 Morris, J. M., Jr. 388.46
710 Hussey, B. G. 388.42
711 Adkins, W. R., Jr. 388.39
712 Fee, G. C. 388.37
713 Huseby, D. E. 388.35
714 Maris, A. J. 388.11
715 Beezley, J. G. 387.90
716 Krebs, R. G. 387.80
717 Whittington, W. E., 3rd 387.65
718 Curry, H. E. 387.52
719 Cherry, W. K. 387.48
720 Lasker, N. L. 387.47
721 Barnard, B. McC., Jr. 387.41
722 Rea, E. L. 387.41
723 McBride, R. I. M. 387.34
724 Smith, J. L. 387.18
725 Gustafson, M. E. 387.10
726 Carrington, G. B. 387.05
727 Spragins, R. E. 386.91
728 Evans, R. A. 386.74
729 Wheaton, P. R. 386.50
730 Crowe, J. A. 386.41
731 Withey, G. L., Jr. 386.34
732 Spiller, J. W. 386.23
733 Senger, J. S. 386.11
734 Lilley, L. W. 386.00
735 Hanes, W. C. 385.93
736 Gassmann, Z. G., Jr. 385.72
737 Longino, T. D. 385.60
738 Gross, D. E. 385.59
739 Cunningham, E. E. 385.52
740 Wolfe, W. R., Jr. 385.42
741 Callahan, J. A. 385.40
742 Williams, R. C. 385.15
743 Schwinn, T. L. 385.03
744 Blum, W. 384.85
745 Sprinkle, L. A., Jr. 384.80
746 Wilkinson, E. V., Jr. 384.69
747 Gerald, W. L. 384.25
748 Ringler, A. H. 384.21
749 Hutchins, J. S. 383.69
750 Jett, R. O. 383.60
751 Horan, R. M. 383.51
752 Doyle, A. L., Jr. 383.35
753 Partridge, C. W., Jr. 383.33
754 Hoffman, J. H. 383.30
755 Maertens, T. B. 383.29
756 Scott, L. R. 383.29
757 McNiel, T. H. 383.26
758 Wolaver, H. D. 383.25
759 Truxes, A. H., Jr. 383.22
760 Holland, P. R., Jr. 383.19
761 Drake, H. 383.11
762 Warren, J. W. 383.09
763 Hankins, W. B., Jr. 382.82
764 Brett, D. 382.70
765 Stabley, S. S., Jr. 382.69
766 Schibilsky, W. J. 382.45
767 Bacon, C. D. 382.19
768 Farr, D. E., II 382.19
769 Jones, J. H. 382.19
770 Froede, A. O., Jr. 382.12
771 Armstrong, R. B. 382.09
772 Liebel, J. P. 381.90
773 Childress, A. W., Jr. 381.89
774 Stuckey, J. W. 381.48
775 Johnson, Jesse H. 381.21
776 Morris, J. W. 380.89
777 Miller, R. E. 380.82
778 McGovern, R. D. 380.78
779 Holt, J. F. 380.75
780 Gasior, E. J. 380.68
781 Rochfort, R. E. 380.54
782 Winthrop, E. L. 380.50
783 Roffe, A. W. 380.38
784 Hanson, H. J. 380.33
785 Davis, W. L. 380.12
786 Crary, W. B. 379.91
787 Perry, W. O., Jr. 379.77
788 Hamilton, J. C. 379.66
789 VanMatre, P. 379.64
790 Greene, A. B. 379.51
791 Combs, W. H., Jr. 379.42
792 Findell, M. 378.97
793 Patchell, J. K. 378.87
794 Geer, J. C. 378.60
795 Scarborough, S. T. 378.54
796 DelVecchio, M. J. 378.48
797 Sauer, N. G. 378.41
798 Lombardo, T. A. 378.37
799 Christenberry, C. W., Jr. 378.22
800 Shaffner, G. E. 377.93
801 Schelter, L. J., Jr. 377.80
802 Peterson, L. C. 377.40
803 Godwin, T. J. 377.35
804 Tongue, R. C. 376.94
805 Silverman, D. N., Jr. 376.48
806 Senior, W. B. 376.45
807 Smith, E. 376.35
808 Hill, J. C. 376.01
809 Bullard, P. K. 375.72
810 Haslett, E. R. 375.59
811 Price, H. H., Jr. 375.47
812 Camblin, R. W., Jr. 375.39
813 Gatsis, A. J. 375.38
814 Field, P. W. 375.28
815 Stanowicz, J. J. 375.05
816 Blue, A. D. 374.87
817 Zook, W. E. 374.67
818 Walker, H. G., Jr. 374.59
819 Robson, G. L., Jr. 374.38
820 O'Neal, J. T. 374.13
821 Stickman, W. R., Jr. 374.11
822 Toothman, B. R. 373.59

823 Benson, G. C. 373.57
824 Carley, J. T. 373.47
825 Gilmore, E. J. 373.44
826 Nash, J. S. 373.29
827 McCance, D. L. 373.20
828 Reynolds, J. W. 373.15
829 Knudsen, C. E. 373.01
830 Brown, W. P. 372.77
831 Cucolo, A. A., Jr. 372.64
832 St. Onge, R. J. 372.56
833 Shoaff, A. L. 372.48
834 Pratt, C. W. 372.36
835 Olds, S. M. 372.28
836 Peters, W. B., Jr. 372.10
837 Smith, R. P. 371.74
838 Murphy, K. M., III 371.47
839 Bealmear, H. R., Jr. 371.31
840 Spiegel, M. 371.22
841 Murphy, J. DeS. 370.73
842 Wood, W. L. 370.73
843 Brenneman, H. F. 370.32
844 Limpus, C. E., Jr. 370.26
845 Devlin, T. H. 370.20
846 Dailey, B. C., Jr. 369.91
847 Boehn, R. N. 369.53
848 Edwards, L. I. 369.12
849 Hickey, J. D. 368.72
850 Fletcher, J. W., Jr. 368.33
851 Reese, R. M. 368.30
852 McCaddon, J. F. 367.96
853 Mewborn, N. P. 367.61
854 Blood, K. T., Jr. 367.57
855 Wilson, R. D. 367.48
856 Fox, L. J. 366.62
857 Wood, W. C., Jr. 366.49
858 McDonough, J. C. 366.40
859 Willcox, L. S. 365.75
860 Fischer, C. H., Jr. 365.07
861 McKerlie, J. V. 364.80
862 Jackson, G. D. 364.73
863 Chesney, H. D., Jr. 364.38
864 Curtis, T. H. 364.31
865 Pugh, W. R. 364.31
866 Collins, W. 364.14
867 Ochs, W. Van D., Jr. 363.24
868 Hutcheson, H. E., Jr. 362.90
869 Schroeder, T. L. 362.70
870 Broughton, J. M. 361.76
871 Snow, W. J., II 360.84
872 Sheffield, R. X. 359.43
873 Jones, E. W. 359.26
874 Donovan, J. P. 356.92
875 Mossy, R. J. 354.11
876 Dunham, R. B. 346.59

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
193	Adair, Theodore F. Gerwin	Pa., 11th	July 1	18	8	10-19-23, Pa.	288	591	81 f	85	100	12	37	55	430.46
187	**Adams, Carroll Edward, Jr	Qual. Alternate	July 18	19	1	6- 7-23, R. I.	275	301	135 s	146	132	21	336	94	430.86
615	Adams, Joseph Tormin	La., Sen. Overton	July 1	20	11	7-31-21, La.	631	225	77 p	513	838	83	331	98	395.79
138	Adams, Samuel Brown, Jr.	Miss., 3rd	July 1	17	9	10-15-24, Miss.	78	360	128 s	264	462	416	486	117	438.37
711	[1]Adkins, Walter Robert, Jr.	Ala., 6th	Aug. 28	20	11	9-21-21, Ala.	570	829	143 f	481	696	840	796	136	388.39
252	Adkisson, George O'Neil, Jr.	Texas, 4th	July 1	17	10	9-16-24, Texas	261	573	70 g	206	246	210	145	76	424.81
121	Adler, Charles Scott	N. Y., Sen. Wagner	July 1	19	11	7-23-22, N. Y.	73	373	67 f	437	224	483	310	95	440.59
420	Alfonte, James Morehead	Texas, 16th	July 1	19	2	5- 5-23, Texas	501	285	129 s	36	796	663	375	104	410.45
328	***Allen, F. J., Jr.	Qual. Cand.	Aug. 17	20	8	12-18-21, Texas	228	789	324 s	225	300	184	422	95	417.90
595	Allen, Walter Gordon	Ohio, 20th	July 1	18	10	9- 7-23, Ga.	522	474	233 s	577	725	368	166	78	397.92
673	Amos, Harry Oliver, Jr.	Ala., 1st	July 20	19	4	3-30-23, Ala.	855	57	15 s	559	697	640	875	203	391.06
655	Archibald, Fred John	N. Y., 28th	July 15	19	10	9-10-22, Neb.	669	644	157 p	445	604	198	45	55	392.99
437	Argo, Reamer Welker, Jr.	Del., Sen. Tunnell	July 1	18	8	11- 8-23, Va.	443	328	64 f	457	548	388	662	140	409.63
443	Armstrong, David Uel	Conn., 1st	July 15	21	8	11-18-20, Conn.	461	505	189 s	474	275	824	323	93	409.45
771	Armstrong, Richard Burkhart	Idaho, 2nd	July 1	20	8	11- 6-21, Idaho	833	384	109 f	328	835	134	906	257	382.09
81	Arnold, Archibald Vincent, Jr.	Conn., 3rd	July 1	19	6	12-21-22, Okla.	119	54	17 g	213	242	135	383	105	446.38
...	‡[2]Ashby, William Franklin	N. C., 5th	July 1	19	9	10- 8-22, N. C.	def	773	331 s	804	899	814	828	186	.....
66	Atkins, Douglas Clark	Calif., 19th	July 1	19	10	9-11-22, Ill.	50	645	40 f	693	6	244	186	80	448.55
133	Attinger, Frank Sylvester, Jr.	Pa., 18th	July 15	20	0	7- 5-22, Pa.	112	371	164 s	124	322	211	73	60	439.11
36	**Averill, Roderick Harold	Qual. Alt.	July 20	17	11	8-17-24, N. Y.	62	4	9 p	68	267	212	544	117	456.64
177	***Avery, Charles Jerome	Qual. Cand.	July 18	18	11	8-11-23, Texas	144	208	113 p	256	211	475	575	121	432.32
75	Ayers, Leslie Sherman	Army	July 1	20	5	2- 4-22, Calif.	127	202	80 p	80	36	271	266	90	446.87
...	‡[2]Babbitt, John Alden	Me., 2nd	July 1	21	3	4-15-21, Me.	def	280	93 s	652	906	906	454	113	.....
393	Babin, Robert Lewis	La., 2nd	July 1	19	1	5-27-23, La.	208	800	342 s	677	180	727	685	144	412.59
767	Bacon, Cole Dempster	N. D., Sen. Langer	July 15	19	0	7- 3-23, N. D.	622	857	130 f	792	653	623	897	229	382.19
217	Bacon, Robert Harlie	Pa., 30th	July 1	19	1	6-12-23, N. Y.	190	95	18 f	631	534	505	369	103	427.95
428	Bail, Alan	USA§	July 1	20	7	12- 6-21, Texas	425	117	75 g	166	786	775	608	133	410.01
460	**Bailey, Alfred Lewis	Qual. Alt.	July 22	19	2	5-30-23, Colo.	485	688	244 s	593	157	316	183	75	408.27
470	Bailey, Edwin Harry	Iowa, 5th	July 1	20	9	9-27-21, Iowa	466	261	99 s	667	513	756	601	131	407.04
333	Bailey, Kincheon Hubert, Jr.	Ill., Sen. Brooks	July 1	20	6	12-21-21, N. C.	265	175	98 g	141	710	901	556	125	417.52

54	Baker, Paul, Jr.	Md., Sen. Radcliffe	July 1	21	5	2-10-21, Ky.	207	36	7 s	4	111	59	45	57	452.39
338	Baldwin, Howard Arthur	Okla., 3rd	July 1	19	11	8-13-22, Calif.	289	151	153 g	554	281	72	274	91	417.14
72	Barber, Roscoe Allen, Jr.	N. C., 4th	July 15	19	4	3-24-23, N. C.	149	28	4 p	73	282	60	636	131	447.07
721	Barnard, Bruce McCheane, Jr.	N. M., Rep. A. L. Anderson	July 1	20	7	11-22-21, Ky.	808	635	304 s	532	331	353	186	80	387.41
118	[3]Barnes, William Louis	N. C., 1st	Aug. 29	17	0	8-29-25, N. C	113	561	56 f	78	165	228	744	151	441.11
297	Barnett, Charles Edward	H. S.	July 15	19	9	10-2-22, Mo.	330	487	200 s	193	295	171	129	69	420.93
167	Barr, Robert Laurence	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July 15	18	11	8-18-23, N. M.	217	258	22 f	343	146	536	336	95	433.72
448	Bartron, Robert Simpson	Ohio, 17th	July 6	18	7	11-1-23, Ohio	377	667	136 f	168	610	496	148	75	409.11
179	Basham, Ray Scott	Tenn., 3rd	July 1	20	7	11-21-21, Tenn.	426	72	25 s	1	286	124	153	77	432.24
...	‡[2]Bassett, Ralph Harris, Jr.	Wash., 5th	July 15	19	6	1-28-23, Texas	def	877	def s	878	850	691	610	128	.....
237	**Batson, Robert Ricketts	Qual. Alt.	July 22	18	11	8-20-23, Tenn.	191	523	230 s	433	218	338	66	58	426.21
148	Bauer, William Herman, Jr.	Utah, 1st	July 15	19	6	1-19-23, Ky.	189	592	67 g	64	76	459	248	84	437.20
839	Bealmear, Howard Reamy, Jr.	Md., Sen. Radcliffe	July 15	17	10	9-14-24, Md.	823	842	141 f	634	740	897	903	242	371.31
...	‡[2]Becker, Robert Pike	Minn., Sen, Ball	July 1	20	2	5-16-22, D. C.	def	768	174 f	835	701	776	394	106	.....
715	Beezley, Jacques George	Okla., 5th	July 1	18	4	3-15-24, D. C.	750	407	186 s	691	757	580	66	62	387.90
606	Bell, Earl William	Wis., 1st	July 1	21	5	2-3-21, Wis.	608	838	74 g	503	460	819	472	115	396.80
485	Belmonte, Alexander James	Mass., 4th	July 1	21	7	11-27-20, Mass.	395	452	148 s	806	518	730	235	86	405.88
433	Bennet, John Bennington, Jr.	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July 4	20	2	4-20-22, N. Y.	523	218	129 g	107	419	163	721	152	409.79
160	Bennett, John Charles	R. I., Sen. Green	July 1	18	7	12-6-23, D. C.	270	214	46 f	7	291	125	108	69	435.40
823	Benson, George Charles	Pa., 3rd	July 1	19	6	1-6-23, Pa.	785	839	159 p	836	631	893	582	128	373.57
356*	*Berg, Joseph Peter, Jr.*	*Ind., 4th*	*July 16*	*20*	*9*	*10-30-21, Mich.*	*435*	*689*	*218 s*	*263*	*113*	*542*	*422*	*105*	*415.77*
473	Berger, George Combs	Mo., 5th	July 1	19	0	6-21-23, Mo.	616	616	154 g	187	118	27	137	75	406.70
549	Bess, William Thomas, Jr.	W. Va., 4th	July 1	18	4	3-2-24, W. Va.	407	578	117 p	549	672	676	620	135	401.87
493	Bissell, Donald Ray	Ohio, 13th	July 1	20	8	10-20-21, N. Y.	357	853	137 p	686	215	641	462	114	405.43
277	Black, John Lythgoe	Utah, 2nd	July 1	19	1	5-25-23, Wyo.	246	259	44 s	258	675	581	798	175	422.93
533	Blesse, Frederick Corbin	Mo., 11th	July 1	20	10	8-22-21, Panama	480	398	191 s	120	824	798	836	188	402.88
559	Blessley, Rowland Charles William, Jr.	Ky., 7th	July 21	19	8	11-28-22, Pa.	572	879	153 f	597	58	339	469	108	400.85
854	Blood, Kenneth Thompson, Jr.	Mass., 11th	July 18	20	11	8-6-21, N. Y.	794	827	355 s	843	806	766	828	177	367.57
816	Blue, Alfred Dixon	Ala., 9th	July 15	19	1	6-23-23, Ala.	732	814	160 f	823	746	799	779	162	374.87
744	[1]Blum, William, Jr.	Miss., 5th	Aug. 28	19	7	1-31-23, Miss	529	726	310 s	846	728	728	765	128	384.85
232	Boberg, Richard Walter Paul	Wash., 1st	July 15	17	11	8-27-24, Minn.	173	587	197 s	670	114	289	571	121	426.54
847	Boehm, Robert Nelson	N. Y., 42nd	July 1	18	2	4-28-24, N. Y.	834	709	159 g	651	861	869	801	176	369.53
369	Boettcher, Louis Henry	Md., Sen. Tydings	July 1	19	6	12-27-22, Ga.	507	140	41 s	218	651	302	298	94	414.70
60	***Bohn, John Yates	Qual. Cand	July 18	18	6	1-14-24, Kans.	44	162	64 g	26	351	417	183	76	451.25
669	Boiler, William Fred, Jr.	Iowa, 1st	July 15	20	10	9-4-21, Iowa	725	843	77 f	565	407	681	545	119	391.35
482	Boleyn, John Calvin	USA§	July 1	21	11	7-17-20, Mass.	503	844	66 f	550	276	46	266	90	406.08
88	Bond, George Frederick, Jr.	Wis., 10th	July 15	18	7	12-30-23, Wis.	93	196	62 s	143	327	126	226	81	445.31
...	[4]Bowen, Alexander McIver, Jr.	S. C., 6th	July 15	19	7	12-28-22, S. C.	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....
185	Bowen, William Jackson	Texas, Sen. Connally	July 1	20	3	3-31-22, Texas	199	186	97 p	714	14	164	694	146	431.00
585	Bowman, James Charles	Ill. 22nd	July 1	20	0	6-22-22, Ohio	696	76	87 p	312	694	757	351	101	398.76
204	Boyce, John Kirkpatrick, Jr	Texas, 8th	July 15	17	10	9-24-24, Texas	186	416	150 s	307	320	476	197	78	429.05
347	Boyd, Harvey Stein	Pa., 26th	July 1	19	1	5-25-23, Pa.	383	532	202 s	219	362	487	32	54	416.41

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f e	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
*7	**Braucher, Ernest Paul	Qual. Alt.	July 21	20	4	3- 7-22, Ill	19	282	17 f	13	12	61	413	102	468.71
682	Braun, Chester Val	N. J., 11th	July 1	18	4	2-11-24, N. J.	674	780	49 f	551	747	497	743	157	390.36
584	Breene, Robert Gale, Jr.	Wash., Sen. Wallgren	July 1	17	2	5-13-25, Texas	657	466	106 g	179	530	332	891	231	398.92
843	Brenneman, Harold Frederick	Neb., 5th	July 19	21	3	4-12-21, Neb.	848	912	375 s	735	698	488	193	77	370.32
764	Brett, Devol	Fla., 1st	July 1	18	11	8- 1-23, Calif.	689	457	248 s	848	749	653	345	100	382.70
150	Brewer, Martin Harvey, Jr.	Fla., 4th	July 1	21	9	10-16-20, Fla.	259	374	59 g	97	37	506	56	60	436.25
80	**Briggs, Warren Marshall	Qual. Alt.	July 20	19	1	6-30-23, Minn.	131	115	51 g	31	269	199	54	56	446.55
418	Briscoe, John James	Ky., 3rd	July 1	19	10	9- 7-22, Kans.	606	135	79 p	482	191	172	56	60	410.53
253	**Brockles, Basil A., Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 20	19	9	10- 7-22, Texas	326	207	55 p	245	188	200	677	135	424.81
870	Broughton, Jacksel Markham	N. Y., 38th	July 15	17	6	1- 4-25, N. Y.	816	890	157 g	853	889	807	868	200	361.76
197	**Broughton, Levin Barnett	Qual. Alt.	July 18	18	6	1- 4-24, D. C.	285	302	88 s	32	381	442	235	82	430.18
*11	Brown, Cyril Joseph	N. J., 8th	July 15	21	11	7-31-20, N. J.	42	171	8 p	147	9	477	17	43	464.87
453	Brown, John Francis	N. Y., 39th	July 15	19	0	7- 9-23, N. Y.	367	377	65 f	232	794	563	884	216	408.90
830	Brown, William Philip	Ill., 18th	July 15	19	3	4-23-23, Wis.	818	908	354 s	659	795	654	504	114	372.77
115	***Brownell, James Russell, Jr.	Qual. Cand.	July 20	18	0	7-26-24, P. I.	89	473	107 g	229	98	167	251	83	441.71
648	***Bruckner, John Adam	Qual. Cand.	July 18	18	8	11-14-23, Hawaii	557	528	150 p	635	605	735	517	114	393.55
*19	Brunson, Glenn Samuel, Jr.	Texas, 16th	July 1	19	8	10-29-22, Texas	74	9	54 g	28	11	28	509	119	463.04
677	Bruton, Earl Dudley, Jr.	N. C., 8th	July 1	19	2	5-14-23, N. C.	663	409	203 s	700	692	614	545	124	390.76
809	Bullard, Paul Kenneth	Ark., 1st	July 2	20	1	5-20-22, Va.	729	638	291 s	784	846	664	826	185	375.72
360	Burgess, Robert Clay	N. J., 9th	July 15	17	3	4-23-25, N. J.	303	585	245 s	173	457	682	556	120	415.46
681	**Burke, John Thomas	Qual. Alt.	July 25	19	4	3-29-23, Texas	721	364	101 s	671	776	808	729	143	390.47
108	Burnell, Bates Cavanaugh	Me., 1st	July 1	18	11	8-15-23, Ore.	35	599	88 f	672	62	265	323	97	442.40
346	Burton, Clark Woods	Ill., 18th	July 1	21	8	11- 4-20, Ky.	757	303	1 g	15	257	746	529	122	416.56
*9	Bush, George Monroe	Va., Sen. Byrd	July 1	19	0	7- 9-23, Ill.	18	86	43 g	2	127	201	108	69	465.72
330	Buth, Harold Howard	Wis., 8th	July 1	20	2	4-22-22, Wis.	573	98	51 p	52	294	213	630	136	417.78
708	Byrd, Leon Curtis	Army	July 1	21	8	10-28-20, Fla.	658	747	168 p	246	801	489	245	87	388.57
665	**Byron, Joseph Rice	Qual. Alt.	July 28	18	6	1-28-24, Md.	575	694	315 s	743	410	624	243	80	392.19
*4	Caffey, Lochlin Willis	Ga., Sen. Russell	July 1	19	10	9-11-22, N. J.	7	84	14 s	86	28	5	209	83	472.83
560	Cain, Walter Joseph	N. J., 13th	July 15	20	6	1-20-22, N. J.	617	412	132 s	382	741	490	232	82	400.80
130	Calder, Stanley Gunnison	Ga., 1st	July 1	21	2	4-24-21, N. Y.	185	159	7 f	148	237	743	363	102	439.31

741	[5]Callahan, John Ash	Iowa, 5th	Aug. 28	21	2	6-23-21, Iowa	641	897	150 f	877	203	594	690	113	385.40
74	**Callahan, Patrick O'Keefe	Qual. Alt.	July 22	18	3	4-23-24, P. I.	39	44	31 p	74	639	214	865	191	446.93
621	Calvert, Robert Victor	Calif., 11th	July 1	21	0	6-16-21, Colo.	543	163	166 g	595	742	297	418	109	395.23
812	[6]Camblin, Roy William, Jr.	Colo., 1st	July 1	21	7	12- 5-20, Fla.	874	733	339 s	613	287	683	775	168	375.39
38	Campbell, Clark Speer	Large	July 1	19	2	5- 7-23, Fla.	56	453	139 s	81	23	7	283	92	456.37
364	Campbell, John William, Jr.	Me., 3rd	July 15	18	4	3-18-24, Me.	513	145	43 s	292	501	57	369	99	415.11
525	Campbell, Luther Clyde, Jr.	Pa., 30th	July 15	18	7	12-20-23, Ky.	526	369	33 g	638	660	677	721	147	403.37
362	Campbell, Ross Walton	Mich., 15th	July 1	19	5	2-14-23, Mich.	380	614	90 f	51	487	729	630	136	415.21
245	Carbonell, Waldo Louis	P. R. Res. Com. Pagán	July 1	20	7	12-11-21, Ky.	170	138	105 s	320	712	628	401	107	425.28
382	Carhartt, Forrest Andrew	Colo., 4th	July 1	18	9	9-28-23, Colo.	339	618	295 s	331	208	407	291	93	413.53
824	Carley, John Terrel	Miss., 6th	July 1	18	8	11- 7-23, Miss.	820	862	130 g	805	737	443	582	128	373.47
...	[7]Carlisle, Carshall Carter, Jr.	Ohio, 16th	July 1	19	8	10-22-22, Ohio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
173	Carnes, Richard Chapman	Minn., 6th	July 15	18	5	2-28-24, Ga.	298	524	71 f	37	93	149	77	61	432.94
726	Carrington, George Baker	Calif., 20th	July 1	19	6	12-28-22, Calif.	620	727	132 f	464	839	543	706	149	387.05
620	Carrion, Jose Luis	P. R. Res. Com. Pagán	July 15	18	0	7-12-24, P. R.	786	18	1 s	774	782	606	807	172	395.27
*16	Carter, Charles Faulkner, Jr.	Army	July 1	19	6	12-22-22, Fla.	15	319	107 s	88	24	122	37	55	464.05
*14	Carter, Colin McRae, Jr.	Kans., 5th	July 15	19	1	6- 7-23, Ga.	25	275	59 s	16	21	44	736	149	464.71
604	**Carter, Walter Aaron, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 17	20	5	2-11-22, Cuba	500	562	260 s	582	724	229	235	86	396.97
292	Carter, Woodbury	Ill., 10th	July 1	19	7	12- 8-22, D. C.	469	112	66 s	50	435	62	630	130	421.15
630	Casey, George William	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July 1	20	4	3- 9-22, Mass.	709	423	171 s	396	774	115	258	89	394.59
458	Castien, Taylor Kaye	Mo., 12th	July 1	20	1	6-13-22, Mo.	576	887	66 g	496	59	190	85	65	408.68
553	Catron, Thomas Benton, IV	Ill., 6th	July 15	19	7	12- 1-22, Kans.	864	32	5 s	118	640	736	700	142	401.30
*5	Catts, Henry Perry, Jr.	Okla., 1st	July 1	21	2	5- 5-21, Okla.	5	180	6 p	17	142	8	166	78	470.12
174	[8]Cavanna, Augustus Raymond, Jr.	Pa., 7th	Aug. 28	20	11	9-22-21, Pa	63	708	289 s	334	344	356	257	69	432.79
415	Cervelli, Renato Vince	Wyo. Sen. O'Mahoney	July 10	21	1	6-13-21, Calif.	519	33	19 s	487	615	400	775	164	410.92
647	***Chase, Nathan Brown	Qual. Cand.	July 27	21	10	9-17-20, Pa.	473	698	328 s	759	661	109	209	77	393.59
...	‡[2]Chávez, Joseph Ralph	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July 20	21	8	11- 3-20, N. M.	def	14	2 s	715	834	720	716	143	.....
719	Cherry, William Kemper	Mo., 1st	July 15	18	3	4-17-24, Mo.	671	825	169 g	815	214	317	209	80	387.48
863	Chesney, Hally Delmar, Jr.	Wash., 6th	July 1	20	0	6-16-22, Calif.	856	911	374 s	852	682	841	761	163	364.38
137	Chickering, John Bradley	Pa., 6th	July 1	17	9	10- 5-24, D. C.	118	173	82 s	144	394	303	706	149	438.39
57	Chidlaw, Richard AtLee	Calif., 16th	July 18	18	1	6-30-24, Calif.	9	454	115 g	527	33	340	209	79	451.65
773	Childress, Albert Wylie, Jr.	Mass., 14th	July 1	21	9	9-25-20, Mass.	670	772	173 f	839	558	561	298	94	381.89
627	Childs, Glen Chadwick	Army	July 1	21	2	4-22-21, Mich.	735	661	143 g	448	197	341	363	102	394.78
799	Christenberry, Charles Wilkes, Jr.	Okla., Rep. A. L. Rogers	July 1	19	11	7-26-22, Texas	800	639	134 f	536	849	665	601	131	378.22
152	Christiansen, James George	Ore., Sen. McNary	July 1	17	9	10- 7-24, Ore.	85	389	119 p	273	399	65	235	86	436.20
498	Churchill, George Anson	Ind., 4th	July 1	19	8	10- 4-22, Ill.	449	566	206 s	712	352	521	564	126	404.81
...	[9]Clapp, William Lafayette, Jr.	Tenn., 2nd	July 1	19	8	11- 3-22, Tenn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
109	Clark, Charles William	Mo., 11th	July 1	21	6	12-30-20, Mo.	151	158	57 s	19	359	55	529	122	442.28
607	Clark, Raymond Lavern	Okla., 7th	July 16	18	3	3-25-24, Okla.	319	798	296 s	876	566	760	761	156	396.67
298	Clark, Robert Bragg	Neb., Sen. Norris	July 15	18	11	8- 9-23, Neb.	302	650	97 g	321	177	202	63	59	420.87
454	Clark, William Doran	Wash., 2nd	July 1	17	3	3-31-25, Ga.	213	684	166 f	720	476	295	740	156	408.85

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
355	Clarkson, William Lee	Md., Sen. Tydings	July 1	20	3	4- 6-22, Va.	231	785	345 s	646	68	369	556	125	415.78
182	Clymer, David Carleton	Wyo., Sen. Schwartz	July 16	17	3	3-22-25, Colo.	323	499	43 p	131	49	76	310	91	431.46
257	Cobb, Henry Lee, Jr.	Mo., 3rd	July 15	19	6	1- 1-23, Mo.	295	619	57 f	83	259	544	659	134	424.35
672	Cobb, Warren William, Jr.	S. C., 6th	July 1	19	0	6-25-23, Ky.	730	794	330 s	739	119	290	345	100	391.10
281	**Coffey, John Will, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 18	17	4	3- 2-25, N. Y.	321	266	77 s	397	311	401	545	118	422.04
...	‡[2]Cokinos, Nicholas Peter	Md., Sen. Radcliffe	July 1	21	5	4-10-21, D. C.	def	242	78 s	422	885	717	525	121	.....
85	**Coldren, Ira Burdette, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 20	18	1	6-15-24, Pa.	161	113	40 g	45	80	173	696	139	445.99
866	Collins, William	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 15	21	8	11-14-20, Scotland	870	806	346 s	716	844	603	835	180	364.14
791	Combs, William Harold, Jr.	N. Y., 14th	July 1	19	11	8- 9-22, Calif.	665	699	174 p	893	455	783	791	172	379.42
345	Conniff, Richard Patrick	Wash., 2nd	July 1	20	3	4-15-22, N. Y.	351	719	115 p	155	232	284	351	101	416.59
290	Conrad, Robert Grant	N. Y., 18th	July 22	21	2	5-27-21, Ill.	349	581	167 s	315	143	684	298	88	421.30
40	Cookman, Leon Arthur	N. Y., 36th	July 15	19	5	2-18-23, N. Y.	97	254	39 f	126	8	84	54	57	456.26
484	Cordova, Frederick Ben, Jr.	USA§	July 1	21	6	1-11-21, Mexico	699	50	8 s	668	632	150	193	81	405.99
468	Coulahan, John Edward, Jr.	R. I., 2nd	July 1	20	3	4-14-22, R. I.	282	534	114 f	860	367	595	564	126	407.46
405	Coulter, Marshall Glenn, Jr.	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	17	8	10-31-24, Mich.	373	529	176 s	393	581	357	425	110	411.70
326	Cowles, Stuart Lee, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July 15	17	11	8-15-24, N. C.	286	99	60 p	316	713	418	615	129	417.98
661	Cox, Charles William	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July 1	18	2	5- 1-24, Italy	734	228	125 s	387	871	522	113	70	392.37
379	Craig, William Blount	H. S.	July 1	18	4	2-26-24, Okla.	306	283	119 f	590	363	784	345	100	414.05
287	Crane, Richard Clarkson	Mich., 14th	July 1	17	10	9- 6-24, Neb.	181	663	167 f	90	481	431	401	107	421.38
786	Crary, William Burton	Ore., 1st	July 1	21	6	12-25-20, N. D.	727	414	152 f	796	765	604	861	201	379.91
37	Crawford, David James, III	Texas, 8th	July 1	17	1	5-31-25, Ga.	37	178	38 g	76	174	116	137	75	456.46
431	Croal, Ralph Francis, Jr.	N.D., Rep. A.L. Robertson	July 1	17	9	9-28-24, N. D.	510	120	27 f	371	599	642	819	183	409.84
212	Crockett, David Wauchope	Texas, 12th	July 15	18	5	2- 8-24, Texas	235	134	123 g	243	139	203	448	108	428.24
359	Cross, Charles William	USA§	July 1	20	2	4-27-22, Colo.	623	212	109 g	174	72	4	310	95	415.70
144	Crouch, Jack Graham	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July 15	20	0	7- 5-22, Mont.	67	500	160 s	560	141	507	850	187	437.92
675	[10]Crowe, Donald Valen	Minn., 2nd	July 15	20	10	9- 3-21, Minn.	836	219	104 s	658	687	162	7	36	390.91
730	Crowe, James Albert	Ky., 8th	July 1	18	8	10- 6-23, Ky.	656	519	142 p	793	618	846	496	118	386.41
674	Crowell, George Benson	N. J., 5th	July 1	21	11	7-11-20, N. Y.	668	570	149 g	723	305	650	592	130	391.06
831	Cucolo, Anthony Angelo, Jr.	N. Y., Rep. A.L. Merritt	July 1	17	11	8- 8-24, Conn.	765	781	175 f	627	891	767	383	105	372.64
476	Cummings, Dewey Victor, Jr.	Kans., Sen. Reed	July 15	17	11	8- 8-24, Kans.	698	503	144 s	75	442	191	538	118	406.57

55	Cummings, Handford Lindsley, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	19	2	5- 6-23, N. J.	71	227	19 f	351	64	52	104	68	452.32
739	Cunningham, Elmo Eugene	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July 1	21	3	3-11-21, Ark.	812	417	187 s	749	574	389	472	115	385.52
315	Cunningham, Robert Muir	Ill., 23rd	July 15	18	2	5- 5-24, Pa.	409	401	192 s	250	85	259	645	132	419.40
718	Curry, Harold Edwynne	Calif., 19th	July 1	21	2	5- 3-21, Ariz.	773	338	123 p	619	641	870	83	64	387.52
429	Curtis, Charles Harry	Pa., 9th	July 1	19	3	3-18-23, Pa.	239	479	180 s	816	535	880	509	119	410.01
864	[10]Curtis, Thomas Hanley	Ohio, 17th	July 1	19	1	6- 9-23, Ohio	869	559	272 s	830	896	843	486	117	364.31
689	[11]Dabney, Walter Davis, Jr.	D. C.§	Aug. 28 '41	20	7	1-22-21, Texas	634	617	265 s	609	721	768	107	63	389.86
104	Dager, Howard James, Jr.	Pa., 17th	July 15	18	4	3- 8-24, Pa.	124	264	94 s	308	81	342	93	63	443.03
846	Dailey, Bernard Clark, Jr.	USA§	July 1	21	10	9- 6-20, P. I.	718	835	172 f	888	845	582	556	125	369.91
700	Dallman, James Howard	Minn., 3rd	July 1	19	9	9-19-22, Wis.	597	42	131 p	799	797	902	810	181	388.88
...	‡[2]Daly, Michael Joseph[12]	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July 15	17	10	9-15,24, N.Y.	def	390	228 s	874	902	655	869	201	.....
279	Damon, Harle Hoyt	Iowa, Sen. Herring	July 16	20	7	12-20-21, Iowa	325	320	96 s	601	199	430	32	52	422.20
307	Daoust, George Arlington, Jr.	Army	July 1	19	9	10-10-22, Calif.	165	488	168 g	664	209	508	56	60	420.39
215	Daubert, Charles Irvin	Pa., 13th	July 15	19	8	11-30-22, Pa.	108	467	84 g	800	222	478	405	103	428.07
534	Daugherty, William Anderson	Calif., 11th	July 15	19	1	6-30-23, N. Y.	539	883	41 f	555	247	791	615	129	402.79
194	Davidson, Kingdon Alva	Army	July 1	20	7	12-16-21, Wis.	198	183	71 g	274	313	192	462	114	430.45
367	Davies, Franklin Case	Wis., Sen. LaFollette	July 15	19	4	3-11-23, Kans.	352	741	276 s	689	46	26	545	119	414.77
528	Davis, Ernest James, Jr.	Ill., 1st	July 20	19	9	10-13-22, D. C.	736	444	109 s	114	688	85	137	71	403.18
624	Davis, Richard Winslow, Jr.	Mass., 14th	July 1	19	6	1-14-23, Mass.	859	6	41 p	390	654	266	640	137	395.06
785	[10]Davis, William Lee	Ind., 10th	July 1	18	11	8-16-23, Ind.	854	496	236 s	537	802	444	199	82	380.12
638	Day, Stephen Albion, Jr.	Ill., Rep.A.L.Stratton	July 15	21	0	7- 5-21, Ill.	553	597	223 s	642	531	890	887	220	394.08
388	Deacon, Edward Francis, Jr.	Iowa, 2nd	July 16	19	10	9-12-22, Mo.	374	143	118 g	190	540	656	860	191	413.21
634	[13]deCamp, Francis Laurent	Ill., Sen. Slattery	July 1'41	18	0	7-12.23, Colo.	537	485	226 s	414	856	724	496	92	394.43
267	DeKay, Richard Frank	N. Y., Sen. Wagner	July 1	19	5	2- 9-23, N.Y.	359	141	34 s	251	451	363	430	111	423.71
262	[14]de la Guardia, Gabriel Josè	Panama	July 15	17	11	8- 8-24, Panama	233	3	90 g	681	204	183	898	230	424.14
796	**Del Vecchio, Marcello Joseph	Qual. Alt.	July 17	20	5	1-21-22, N. Y.	653	759	303 s	898	729	643	258	85	378.48
98	Denz, Ernest John	USA§	July 6	21	6	12-26-20, Austria	121	232	63 s	197	163	37	226	83	444.34
509	[1]De Vault, Milton Henry	N. Y., 30th	Aug. 28	20	10	11-10-21, N. Y.	344	391	111 p	850	510	545	367	80	404.32
845	Devlin, Thomas Henry	Mass., 12th	July 1	20	4	2-27-22, Mass.	819	586	18 g	904	909	904	696	147	370.20
51	Dexter, George Ellis	Large	July 1	18	1	6-13-24, D. C.	102	66	13 s	5	288	230	604	132	453.43
293	Dietsche, Raymond Oscar	N. Y., 39th	July 1	19	1	5-22-23, Kans.	518	22	3 s	471	325	758	27	50	421.10
572	Dillard, Walter Branham III	Texas, 14th	July 1	19	11	8- 3-22, Ga.	627	181	109 p	458	536	432	668	141	399.75
216	Dingeman, Robert Edward	Iowa, Sen. Herring	July 1	20	1	6-12-22, P. I.	284	540	43 f	472	96	45	15	44	427.98
116	Dolan, Philip Jarvis	La., Sen. Ellender	July 1	18	9	10- 5-23, La.	100	244	79 s	169	369	168	443	112	441.52
610	Dolan, Thomas Milton	Okla., 5th	July 1	17	11	8- 2-24, Okla.	695	276	63 g	533	608	596	769	166	396.24
643	Dombrowski, Leon Alexander, Jr.	N. Y., 41st	July 15	18	3	4-10-24, N. Y.	496	700	74 f	832	678	769	673	136	393.70
165	Domey, Anthony Eugene	Vt., Rep.A.L.Plumley	July 15	17	10	9-23-24, N. H.	179	341	76 g	133	202	415	428	106	434.04
874	Donovan, James Paul	Mass., 13th	July 15	19	0	7-19-23, Mass.	865	850	347 s	906	888	498	677	137	356.92
378	Doolittle, John Prescott	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	20	0	6-29-22, Texas	292	342	139 g	453	168	516	914	293	414.18
...	‡[2]Doran, Raymond Elmo, Jr.	Calif., 3rd	July 20	21	5	2-22-21, Calif.	def	913	377 s	633	827	857	443	106	.....
244	Dowd, Thomas Edward, Jr.	Mass., 2nd	July 15	18	2	5-21-24, Mass.	458	132	4 g	22	509	358	847	186	425.45
380	Downing, John Philip, Jr.	Me., Sen. Brewster	July 15	17	4	3- 1-25, Me.	408	413	141 g	183	192	354	774	161	413.74

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
752	Doyle, Arthur Luke, Jr.	Ohio, 2nd	July 1	20	5	1-20-22, Ky.	782	630	279 s	568	470	318	899	241	383.35
...	‡[2]Doyle, Walter Clement[5]	Wyo., Sen. Schwartz	Aug. 28	22	11	10- 2-19, Wyo.	764	269	107 f	785	def	905	817	142	.....
761	Drake, Harry	Fla., 5th	July 15	19	4	3-27-23, Fla.	766	744	152 g	569	432	460	880	214	383.11
695	Drake, Thomas Davison, II	W. Va., Sen. Rosier	July 1	18	10	8-24-23 W. Va.	511	776	348 s	801	521	433	430	111	389.55
575	Drake, Warren Wallace	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 6	21	7	12- 2-20, S. C.	438	623	227 s	721	633	692	491	116	399.56
314	Draper, Frank Winthrop	Fla., 1st	July 15	19	1	6-18-23, Cuba	378	167	65 s	403	272	237	815	174	419.50
363	***Driscoll, Clarence Richard	Qual. Cand.	July 18	21	9	10-21-20, N. Y.	403	245	87 s	417	545	40	469	109	415.21
404	Dubsky, Charles Frank	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July 1	21	6	12-20-20, N. Y.	254	514	92 p	707	616	272	145	76	411.72
...	†[15]Duffy, James Francis	Neb., 2nd	July 1	21	7	12- 6-20, Neb.	def	849	361 s	548	875	605	134	74	.....
876	Dunham, Robert Batten	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July 1	18	6	1-16-24, N. Y.	879	815	363 s	864	857	865	730	154	346.59
166	Duvall, Robert Eugene	USA§	July 1	20	11	7-26-21, Ore.	243	246	38 p	57	283	77	258	89	433.78
442	Dworshak, Ward Winston	Idaho, Sen. John Thomas	July 15	20	2	5-19-22, Minn.	517	64	105 g	398	541	47	232	82	409.46
...	[16]*Earnest, Robert Clarence*	*Colo., 3rd*	*July 15*	*18*	*8*	*11-23-23, Mo.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
401	***Eckert, Robert Paulle	Qual. Cand.	July 18	19	0	7-22-23, Calif.	340	757	137 f	238	356	419	418	104	411.95
178	Eckstrom, Reynold Martin	Minn., 4th	July 1	19	8	11- 4-22, Minn.	212	273	49 s	485	190	319	251	88	432.25
227	Edwards, James King	Ky., 4th	July 1	19	6	12-17-22, Ga.	327	8	89 g	6	619	165	700	148	426.77
848	Edwards, Lyle Irving	Mich., 7th	July 20	20	8	11-12-21, Mich.	872	801	350 s	854	482	461	564	119	369.12
500	Einsidler, Frederick Roy	N. Y., Rep. A. L. Merritt	July 1	17	1	6- 7-25, N. Y.	271	539	146 p	643	582	351	910	277	404.69
*28	**Ekberg, William Alan	Qual. Alt.	July 20	19	2	5-27-23, Minn.	10	530	178 s	303	3	657	274	86	459.75
383	Elkey, James Henry	R. I., 2nd	July 10	19	9	10-25-22, R. I.	363	695	79 f	324	406	193	367	100	413.47
243	Ellis, Ralph Alan, Jr.	Calif., 9th	July 16	20	2	5-29-22, Calif.	210	5	114 g	247	689	227	382	100	425.49
629	Eneboe, Edward Searles	S. D., Sen. Gurney	July 1	21	5	1-23-21, Ky.	702	516	91 f	614	620	231	24	49	394.62
608	**English, Robert Barrett	Qual. Alt.	July 18	20	2	5- 9-22, Pa.	646	631	14 f	724	665	238	458	108	396.52
...	‡[2]Erb, Robert Wellington[12]	Ohio, Rep. A. L. Young	July 18	17	11	8-21-24, Ohio	def	428	210 s	798	809	519	413	103	.....
*21	**Erickson, Robert Carl	Qual. Alt.	July 20	18	1	6-16-24, Minn.	20	654	13 g	209	7	221	153	73	461.97
155	Erlenkotter, David	Large	July 1	18	5	2- 7-24, Wyo.	312	47	11 s	9	422	737	134	74	435.92
567	*Estill, Calvert Lewis, Jr.*	W. Va., Sen. Kilgore	*July 15*	*18*	*4*	*3-27-24, Tenn.*	*728*	*355*	*124 g*	*439*	*150*	*273*	*690*	*139*	*400.33*
516	Evans, Jeptha Hughes	Ark., 4th	July 15	18	4	3-17-24, Ark.	612	203	83 p	561	277	333	706	143	403.88
728	Evans, Robert Allen	Pa., Sen. Davis	July 1	20	2	4-22-22, Pa.	720	365	162 s	767	821	708	199	82	386.74
517	Eyster, George Senseny, Jr	W. Va., 2nd	July 1	19	3	3-27-23, Texas	538	260	56 s	591	679	479	807	179	403.79

32	Fagg, Lawrence Wellburn, Jr.	Va., 8th	July 1	18	9	10-10-23, N. J.	86	62	2 f	93	106	114	19	47	458.22
678	Farley, Roy William	N. J., 3rd	July 1	18	8	11-12-23, N. J.	716	881	169 f	175	373	502	740	156	390.72
768	Farr, Daniel Ely II	Minn., Sen. Shipstead	July 15	19	3	4-24-23, Iowa	838	762	54 f	418	766	615	821	176	382.19
518	[17]Farr, James Thomas	Ark., 4th	Aug. 28	20	2	6-19-22, Texas	464	402	224 s	405	722	269	235	67	403.66
102	Farrar, William Estes, Jr.	Mich., 5th	July 15	19	4	3- 2-23, Mich.	123	705	90 p	103	17	53	166	75	443.25
289	Farris, Kelton Merrill	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July 1	19	11	7-23-22, Ark.	145	784	318 s	450	314	574	209	83	421.32
*15	Favret, Andrew Gilligan	Ohio, 1st	July 15	17	2	5- 9-25, Ohio	21	224	3 p	188	10	222	747	152	464.52
712	Fee, George Crosland	Calif., 14th	July 15	17	4	3- 6-25, Calif.	799	96	38 s	685	813	709	866	196	388.37
*12	Fehrs, John Whelan	Conn., 4th	July 1	20	4	2-23-22, Conn.	12	267	32 f	29	84	359	173	79	464.80
496	Fenn, Grant Harrison	Ill., Rep. A. L. Day	July 16	18	2	5-27-24, Ill.	343	718	84 f	566	714	267	619	129	405.09
649	Ferguson, Ernest Scholten	Mo., Sen. Truman	July 1	19	2	5- 2-23, Mo.	515	610	122 f	486	798	564	824	185	393.37
407	***Ferguson, John Markham, Jr.	Qual. Cand.	July 19	17	10	9-12-24, Calif.	416	547	47 f	636	374	445	127	68	411.69
512	***Field, David Murray	Qual. Cand.	July 19	19	6	1-16-23, Okla.	341	671	286 s	622	551	546	366	97	404.23
814	Field, Paul Walker	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 1	19	0	6-21-23, N. H.	805	223	144 g	615	884	854	877	219	375.28
792	Findell, Max	Mont., 1st	July 17	19	3	4-24-23, Mont.	704	872	360 s	875	400	484	721	146	378.97
529	Findlay, Harris Markham, Jr.	Ill., Rep. A. L. Day	July 1	19	8	11- 7-22, Va.	556	274	130 p	233	585	343	640	137	403.17
...	‡[2]Findley, Herbert Skyles	Wash., 4th	July 1	21	0	7- 5-21, Wash.	747	777	def g	891	511	245	37	55	.....
465	Fingar, Claudis DaSilva	N. Y., 27th	July 15	18	10	9-26-23, N. Y.	463	392	63 f	762	270	629	545	119	407.81
640	Fink, David	Minn., Sen. Ball	July 15	18	3	4-26-24, Minn.	650	114	53 s	648	869	539	721	147	393.81
860	***Fischer, Carl H., Jr.	Qual. Cand.	Aug. 13	19	3	5-15-23, Texas	831	126	161 f	883	911	731	890	202	365.07
571	Fite, Theodore Mayer	Tenn., 7th	July 18	19	4	3-10-23, Calif.	759	734	94 f	47	502	41	401	102	399.78
41	**FitzPatrick, Hal Lloyd	Qual. Alt.	July 20	20	8	11- 3-21, Texas	29	127	125 g	59	54	144	409	102	456.09
421	Fitzpatrick, John Malcolm	Okla., 6th	July 1	18	6	1-12-24, N. Y.	584	421	147 p	151	155	23	323	97	410.45
633	Fitzpatrick, Thomas Edward, Jr.	Mass., 10th	July 1	21	7	11-19-20, Mass.	614	636	263 s	552	532	666	251	88	394.44
850	Fletcher, John Wilkinson, Jr.	Mich., Sen. Vandenburg	July 15	20	6	1- 5-22, Mich.	839	904	178 p	899	323	882	721	147	368.33
278	Flint, Glenwood William	Kans., 7th	July 1	21	4	3- 2-21, Kans.	159	615	138 p	208	516	255	592	130	422.58
...	‡[2]Flintom, Lathrop Bullene, Jr.	N. Y., 16th	July 1	21	1	6- 4-21, Mo.	def	818	180 p	731	182	420	153	77	.....
616	Flum, Arthur Theodore	Pa., 1st	July 15	18	9	10-13-23, Pa.	645	119	135 p	214	820	858	491	113	395.73
64	Foley, Roland Daniel, Jr.	N. Y., 40th	July 1	20	10	7-10-21, Ill.	60	513	36 g	353	60	370	153	77	449.57
551	[8]Forbes, John Morris	Mich., 3rd	Aug. 28	22	7	2- 4-20, Hawaii	333	864	367 s	744	243	421	649	108	401.60
566	Ford, Ralph Joseph, Jr.	W. Va., 6th	July 16	18	11	8- 3-23, W. Va.	559	385	140 g	509	553	68	77	61	400.34
268	**Forney, J. Lee	Qual. Alt.	July 21	19	3	4-22-23, Okla.	267	720	46 p	138	271	139	113	66	423.58
349	Forssell, George Thure, Jr.	Pa., 29th	July 1	19	0	7-16-23, Pa.	366	580	86 g	110	413	789	375	104	416.20
472	Fortier, Louis Renshaw	La., 2nd	July 1	17	10	9-15-24, P. I.	468	604	275 s	475	179	360	592	130	406.73
357	***Foster, Ivan Leon, Jr.	Qual. Cand.	July 18	17	6	1-30-25, Ill.	304	489	51 f	344	472	801	874	203	415.73
63	Fowler, Delbert Marcom	Texas, 4th	July 1	17	10	9-14-24, Texas	139	185	14 p	134	20	667	310	95	449.78
269	Fowler, Donald Edward	H. S.	July 1	19	9	10- 2-22, Pa.	238	568	91 p	317	249	127	43	56	423.49
556	Fox, John Edward	Ark., 6th	July 15	18	5	2- 1-24, Ark.	532	748	271 s	267	634	215	77	61	401.15
856	Fox, Lawrence James	La., 5th	July 18	19	7	12-19-22, La.	771	910	170 g	907	503	875	887	218	366.62
520	Fridl, Arthur William	N. Y., 10th	July 15	18	0	7- 2-24, N. Y.	495	809	82 g	737	137	565	625	130	403.54
706	***Frissell, Thomas Porter	Qual. Cand.	Aug. 8	19	5	3-19-23, Hawaii	713	297	155 p	660	751	630	291	83	388.62
770	Froede, Alexander Otto, Jr.	Pa., 32nd	July 3	21	11	8-16-20, Pa.	756	889	127 g	879	264	462	490	117	382.12

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
513	Fuqua, Earl William, Jr.	Ark., 5th	July 15	17	11	8-28-24, Ark.	648	448	75 f	294	423	446	104	65	404.23
270	Fye, Robert Wallace	W. Va., 3rd	July 15	17	10	9- 3-24, Wis.	493	97	33 s	184	307	2	93	63	423.41
...	‡[2]Gage, Frederick Albert, Jr.	Mass., 5th	July 1	17	8	10-19-24, Mass.	def	307	138 s	374	def	844	810	181	.....
490	**Gage, John Cutter	Qual. Alt.	July 20	19	0	7- 4-23, Mo.	772	59	34 p	102	573	151	564	119	405.57
671	Galligan, Walter Turbush	N. Y., 24th	July 15	17	4	3-14-25, N. Y.	540	819	325 s	745	483	364	677	137	391.17
209	Gandy, Charles Lewis, Jr.	Minn., 3rd	July 1	17	10	8-18-24, Okla.	247	265	72 p	27	376	117	798	175	428.43
87	Gardiner, William Pringle	Mass., 1st	July 21	19	9	10- 8-22, Scotland	125	343	33 f	365	26	105	529	115	445.32
86	Garman, George Albert, Jr.	Wis., 9th	July 1	21	0	6-20-21, Wis.	111	123	48 s	41	387	145	351	101	445.51
*6	[18]Garrett, James Madison, III	Ala., 2nd	Aug. 28	19	1	7-15-23, Okla.	13	289	4 f	20	25	110	863	157	469.32
780	Gasior, Eugene Joseph	Ill., 4th	July 1	19	9	10- 1-22, Ill.	841	621	252 s	729	602	523	245	87	380.68
736	Gassmann, Zean Goudy, Jr.	Ill., Rep.A.L. Stratton	July 1	18	7	10-26-23, Ill.	697	873	133 p	837	348	566	166	78	385.72
447	Gatlin, Jesse Cecil, Jr.	N. C., 1st	July 1	18	9	9-30-23, N. C.	755	268	83 s	21	436	390	229	85	409.43
813	[19]Gatsis, Andrew John	Ala., 9th	July 1	21	2	4-28-21, Ala.	635	237	102 p	880	912	896	828	186	375.38
523	[20]Gault, Duncan	Texas, Sen. O'Daniel	July 1	18	6	12-19-23, Texas	568	395	28 f	189	818	685	761	163	403.52
...	‡[2]Gay, Hobart Raymond, Jr	Ala., 9th	July 1	18	4	2-26-24, Kans.	def	429	205 s	897	596	668	784	170	.....
794	Geer, John Colclough	Ga., 10th	July 15	17	11	7-31-24, Ga.	791	870	364 s	694	385	755	664	135	378.60
84	Gelini, Walter Charles	W. Va., 1st	July 1	18	1	6-11-24, W. Va.	104	148	6 f	252	296	31	283	92	446.13
747	[1]Gerald, Walter Leslie, Jr.	N. C., 9th	Aug. 28	21	8	1- 3-21, Texas	547	793	111 f	831	865	693	235	67	384.25
*3	Gilbert, Leonard Joseph	Ohio, Rep.A.L.Bender	July 1	21	3	3-28-21, Ohio	2	2	2 p	48	200	268	56	60	472.94
432	***Gilbert, William Frank	Qual. Cand.	July 29	21	6	1-27-21, Mich.	516	622	273 s	203	186	491	8	35	409.84
504	Giles, James Adolphus	Tenn., 9th	July 1	19	4	3- 5-23, Tenn.	621	583	78 p	236	388	320	123	71	404.46
434	***Gilland, James Wesley	Qual. Cand.	July 24	20	5	2-22-22, Va.	371	361	168 s	653	498	152	653	130	409.79
403	Gilligan, John Michael, Jr.	Army	July 1	21	10	9-11-20, Mass.	335	133	84 s	752	635	848	28	52	411.73
825	Gilmore, Edwin John	Iowa, 8th	July 1	19	11	8- 7-22, Iowa	840	882	159 f	666	767	422	383	105	373.44
693	**Gingras, Louis Dona	Qual. Alt.	July 18	20	4	3-15-22, N. Y.	660	712	58 f	781	537	856	796	166	389.63
384	**Givens, Vergil Calvin	Qual. Alt.	July 27	17	6	1- 3-25, W. Va.	442	676	105 p	194	166	86	509	110	413.47
464	Gleason, Thomas Robert	Mont., Sen. Murray	July 15	18	1	6- 7-24, Mont.	481	136	70 p	283	762	371	448	108	407.84
660	**Glunz, William Joseph	Qual. Alt.	July 18	18	4	3-20-24, N. Y.	618	563	22 g	719	783	877	844	181	392.61
656	**Glynn, William Edward	Qual. Alt.	July 19	19	0	7- 7-23, N. Y.	767	593	50 f	446	488	863	688	137	392.98
803	Godwin, Thomas Junior	Iowa, 7th	July 16	19	5	2-11-23, Iowa	719	836	344 s	903	315	809	668	135	377.35

593	Goeth, Frederick Carl	Texas, 20th	July 1	18	9	10- 1-23, Texas	633	70	144 p	152	858	274	525	121	398.15
261	[8]Goff, John Loren, Jr.	Ga., 8th	Aug. 28	20	2	7- 8-22, P. I.	203	475	222 s	285	380	575	49	45	424.24
461	***Golden, James Richard	Qual. Cand	July 21	21	11	8-26-20, Neb.	509	584	82 p	139	473	174	704	140	408.11
190	Gorder, Charles Richard	Ark., 5th	July 1	19	6	1- 5-23, Alaska	400	91	27 g	33	266	556	103	67	430.62
670	Graham, James Butler	N. J., 11th	July 1	20	2	5-16-22, N. Y.	638	706	264 s	769	461	761	30	53	391.25
132	Graham, John Washington	N. C., 6th	July 1	18	6	1-16-24, N. C.	201	281	91 s	30	187	73	529	122	439.15
666	Granik, Robert Ralph	N. Y., Sen. Wagner	July 15	20	6	1- 1-22, N. Y.	619	751	313 s	259	607	759	779	162	392.14
790	Greene, Arthur Bryan	Mo., 12th	July 15	17	11	7-31-24, Texas	724	749	148 f	704	778	597	664	135	379.51
320	Greer, Charles Francis	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July 4	19	6	1-17-23, D. C.	410	386	140 s	162	332	547	282	91	418.74
302	Griffith, Rabun Watson	H. S.	July 15	19	9	10- 9-22, Ga.	272	137	25 f	507	655	391	524	116	420.66
...	‡[2]Grimes, William Middleton, Jr.	N. Y., 32nd	July 15	19	9	10-10-22, Kans.	def	892	147 f	790	860	876	625	130	.....
738	Gross, Donald Edwin	USA§	July 1	21	4	3-12-21, N. Y.	829	649	287 s	220	569	747	496	118	385.59
170	Groves, Richard Hulbert	Pa., 11th	July 1	19	0	7-10-23, Hawaii	314	118	31 s	49	333	33	394	106	433.44
540	Gudgel, Edward Francis, Jr.	Ky., 6th	July 16	17	8	11-11-24, Ky.	603	434	126 f	180	587	423	153	74	402.45
725	Gustafson, Melvin Eugene	Pa., 23rd	July 15	17	8	11-12-24, Pa.,	835	526	49 g	534	750	607	625	130	387.10
478	***Guthrie, William Robert	Qual. Cand	July 22	19	4	3-17-23, Hawaii	450	527	112 f	562	365	616	336	93	406.46
*13	Hadden, John Lloyd	N. Y., 17th	July 1	18	10	8-30-23, N. Y.	52	105	6 g	82	15	503	640	137	464.74
260	Hadzima, Joseph George	Calif., 19th	July 1	19	10	9-12-22, N. J.	171	518	89 f	322	546	576	251	88	424.26
386	Haley, Richard Louis	Ohio, 3rd	July 1	18	0	12-18-23, Ohio	214	812	319 s	791	198	548	23	48	413.32
206	Hall, Dale Stanley	Ga., 3rd	July 1	18	0	6-21-24, Kans.	192	624	225 s	171	183	520	564	126	428.93
211	Hall, Robert Metcalf	Ind., 11th	July 1	20	0	7-14-22, Ind.	328	294	134 s	94	212	82	66	62	428.35
591	Halligan, Theodore Harding	N. Y., 4th	July 1	18	11	8- 4-23, N. J.	456	605	79 g	440	851	797	496	118	398.34
324	Hamilton, Claud Steward	Ga., 5th	July 15	18	5	2-18-24, Fla.	396	60	99 p	375	231	20	405	103	418.49
788	Hamilton, James Calvin	Pa., 30th	July 1	17	11	8-15-24, Pa.	733	632	254 s	808	758	770	714	151	379.66
735	Hanes, William Cannon	Mo., 1st	July 1	17	10	8-27-24, Mo.	751	779	298 s	639	420	660	674	142	385.93
189	Hanket, Arthur Pancratius	Ohio, 21st	July 1	18	5	1-24-24, Ohio	172	198	58 p	640	162	275	425	110	430.63
763	Hankins, William Brevard, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July 1	17	10	8-29-24, N. C.	682	846	148 p	732	658	788	351	101	382.82
491	Hanson, Evan Greenwood, Jr.	Calif., Sen. Downey	July 1	20	2	5- 2-22, Calif.	273	321	149 s	647	825	699	905	256	405.55
784	Hanson, Howard Johnston	Iowa, 6th	Aug. 22	21	9	11-17-20, Iowa	685	797	278 s	738	810	447	838	161	380.33
222	Hanson, Vernon Edwin	Neb., Sen. Norris	July 1	19	8	10-25-22, Neb.	225	404	152 s	165	260	725	575	127	427.80
188	Hardin, Ernest Lauriston, Jr.	N. C., 9th	July 17	20	8	11-24-21, N. C.	262	544	82 f	212	38	153	335	94	430.66
489	Hardy, Earl Caldwell	Texas, 11th	July 1	18	11	8- 5-23, Neb.	334	765	131 f	726	233	678	752	160	405.63
683	Harman, John Robert, Jr.	Md., 4th	July 1	20	10	8-29-21, Md.	673	660	257 s	654	603	321	317	96	390.35
423	Harmeling, John Trompen	N. Y., 1st	July 1	19	0	7-11-23, Hawaii	386	640	98 f	419	316	744	496	118	410.25
422	Harrington, James Boyle, Jr.	Mass., 2nd	July 1	19	2	4-21-23, D. C.	346	375	216 s	461	591	700	222	84	410.36
140	Hartline, Richard Sides	N. Y., 25th	July 15	18	10	9-22-23, N. Y.	109	393	110 g	253	101	651	375	100	438.36
370	Hartwig, Frederic William	Kans., 2nd	July 15	17	7	12-29-24, Kans.	415	728	120 p	542	41	194	77	61	414.62
810	[21]Haslett, Elmer Resides	N. Y., 20th	Aug. 27	17	0	8-27-25, Calif.	763	713	162 g	673	759	701	895	228	375.59
145	**Hastie, John Collingwood	Qual. Alt	July 24	18	5	2-23-24, Texas	66	418	56 p	690	125	625	764	153	437.71
568	Hause, Harry Burt	USA§	July 1	20	3	4- 5-22, Va.	477	449	113 f	366	814	773	394	106	400.18
701	Haws, Herbert Frank, Jr.	H. S.	July 1	21	3	3-19-21, Pa.	752	774	306 s	512	415	397	345	100	388.86
313	Hayden, James Lloyd	Wash., Sen. Wallgren	July 15	18	11	8-14-23, N. Y.	264	255	81 s	632	424	87	754	154	419.64

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
450	Hayes, Robert Earl	Pa., 24th	July 1	18	3	4- 3-24, Pa.	433	521	76 p	570	360	185	375	104	408.98
623	Heard, Randolph Carrington	Va., 5th	July 1	19	3	4- 9-23, Va.	679	662	15 f	362	731	845	791	172	395.07
587	Hearin, Jesse Bethea, Jr.	Ala., Sen. Hill	July 1	18	8	11- 1-23, Ala.	651	191	101 f	529	588	434	425	110	398.56
*1	**Hegenberger, Robert Francis	Qual. Alt.	July 18	17	9	10- 1-24, Hawaii	31	29	45 g	71	29	34	183	76	465.34
366	Heilbronner, Edmund Gus	Miss., 4th	July 1	20	10	9- 4-21, -Miss.	221	804	155 g	629	170	577	186	80	414.83
258	Heimerl, Laurence Louis	Wis., 7th	July 1	20	0	7-10-22, Wis.	307	517	169 s	727	18	485	129	72	424.34
...	‡[2]Heinbuch, Henry Allen	Ohio, 16th	July 1	19	1	6- 5-23, Ohio	def	909	376 s	695	763	702	50	58	.....
329	Henderson, Donald Horton	Iowa, 7th	July 1	17	6	12-24-24, Iowa	252	596	116 p	508	244	718	9	41	417.82
341	Henshaw, James Lynn	Ore., Sen. Holman	July 1	19	2	5-11-23, Calif.	399	478	229 s	201	184	223	430	111	416.98
555	**Herbert, James Arthur	Qual. Alt.	July 18	18	0	7-20-24, W. Va.	610	707	127 f	476	172	620	193	77	401.23
680	Herman, Alfred Henry, II	Mo., 11th	July 1	19	6	1-16-23, Mo.	596	506	212 s	628	659	888	910	277	390.48
89	**Hero, Alfred Olivier	Qual. Alt.	July 19	18	5	2- 7-24, La.	92	174	60 s	149	250	48	717	144	445.22
424	Herron, Robert McKissen, III	Ga., 7th	July 1	20	4	3-11-22, Texas	690	164	21 g	99	507	314	788	171	410.21
175	Hesse, Richard Joseph	Neb., 3rd	July 1	20	11	8- 5-21, Neb.	129	483	68 g	132	583	721	113	70	432.79
65	Heyman, James Julius	Texas, 21st	July 16	19	2	5-22-23, Texas	77	41	57 g	119	321	239	24	47	449.41
849	[1]Hickey, James Denis	Miss., 5th	Aug. 28	21	7	1-15-21, N. Y.	777	868	175 g	826	770	785	834	146	368.72
321	Higgins, David	N. J., 5th	July 1	20	1	5-25-22, N. J.	244	642	55 f	641	361	69	331	98	418.68
808	***Hill, Joseph Chamberlain	Qual. Cand.	July 19	20	4	4- 3-22, C. Z.	774	795	353 s	782	452	382	909	251	376.01
487	Hillman, Rolfe Louis, Jr.	Va., 9th	July 15	18	5	2-19-24, Va.	626	507	99 g	113	438	509	306	91	405.77
530	Hinman, Ralph Moe	Ala., 4th	July 1	20	9	9-24-21, Colo.	630	247	123 s	108	738	448	784	170	403.02
242	Hippert, Robert Dias	W. Va., Sen. Rosier	July 1	19	1	5-25-23, Va.	249	182	58 s	459	416	240	222	84	425.53
377	Hodges, Rupert Edward	S. C., Sen. Maybank	July 1	21	6	1- 6-21, S. C.	591	270	16 p	137	395	658	153	77	414.23
462	Hoffman, Jack Norman	Texas, 10th	July 27	20	3	5- 4-22, Texas	527	166	122 p	356	328	825	173	73	407.86
754	Hoffman, Joseph Homer	Calif., 4th	July 6	20	0	7- 7-22, D. C.	628	447	140 f	820	803	891	504	117	383.30
...	‡[2]Hoffmann, Walter Hans[12]	N.D., Rep. A.L. Burdick	July 1	20	0	6-24-22, Germany	def	556	294 s	856	785	792	145	76	.....
445	Hogan, Harold Francis	Mass., 7th	July 15	19	10	9-16-22, Mass.	290	742	88 p	661	446	383	592	125	409.44
375	Hoge, George Fredendall	Mo., 7th	July 18	17	6	1- 1-25, Va.	348	445	154 s	585	368	408	509	113	414.30
230	Holcomb, James Frederick	Ohio, 14th	July 1	19	2	5-12-23, Ohio	229	469	104 p	408	121	96	83	64	426.69
644	Holcombe, William Henry, Jr.	Va., 8th	July 15	17	10	9-26-24, D. C.	632	735	322 s	465	317	598	721	147	393.70
47	**Holden, Gifford Merrill, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 20	19	5	2-26-23, Ill.	90	553	59 p	84	1	92	321	91	454.26

251	Holdridge, John Herbert	N. J., 14th	July 15	17	11	8-21-24, N. Y.	427	205	80 s	11	370	111	306	91	424.84
760	**Holland, Paul Robert, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 19	19	5	2-17-23, N. C.	793	542	250 s	293	777	499	838	179	383.19
200	Hollis, Billy Neel	Okla. Rep. A. L. Rogers	July 1	20	5	2-14-22, Okla.	226	169	103 s	176	338	609	266	90	429.83
779	Holt, James Franklin	Tenn., 2nd	July 9	20	4	3-22-22, Tenn.	722	903	373 s	500	730	669	258	87	380.75
226	**Holtze, John Samuel	Qual. Alt.	July 22	18	9	10- 4-23, Iowa	360	144	13 p	451	103	631	306	89	427.42
339	Holway, Orlando, III	Wis., 9th	July 1	20	10	8-21-21, Wis.	471	522	53 g	434	87	599	472	115	417.05
751	Horan, Robert Marshall	Texas, 8th	July 1	19	5	1-20-23, Hawaii	748	782	335 s	493	606	409	733	155	383.51
348	Horner, Robert Roff	Ohio, Rep. A. L. Bender	July 15	19	5	2-14-23, Ohio	224	769	92 f	338	474	649	664	135	416.29
77	Horowitz, James Arnold	N. Y., 22nd	July 15	17	1	6-10-25, N. J.	82	359	30 f	92	219	95	788	164	446.85
181	Houssels, John Kell, Jr.	Nev., Sen. Bunker	July 21	19	7	12-11-22, Colo.	187	157	28 s	198	663	261	754	151	431.67
374	Howe, James William	Large	July 1	19	7	11-30-22, Ala.	253	332	134 p	323	519	903	640	137	414.39
...	‡2***Huddleston, Thomas Moore	Qual. Cand.	July 19	17	9	10- 5-24, D. C.	def	902	178 f	861	527	142	462	108	.....
704	Hughes, William Hayden	Wis., 2nd	July 1	19	10	8-22-22, Wis.	504	830	320 s	892	522	738	32	54	388.82
218	Hume, James David	H. S.	July 1	18	6	12-17-23, Calif.	287	535	108 f	66	175	13	75	63	427.94
537	Humphreys, Leonard Alfred	N. Y., 29th	July 15	17	10	9- 9-24, N. Y.	560	243	89 p	313	625	762	575	122	402.70
59	Hunt, Ira Augustus, Jr.	Mo., 6th	July 1	17	11	7-23-24, Neb.	53	80	20 s	261	99	97	913	290	451.30
440	Hurdis, Richard Warren	R. I., 1st	July 1	20	11	7-12-21, N. Y.	358	344	114 s	543	753	644	529	122	409.58
499	Hurley, Wilson Partick	N.M., Rep. A. L. Anderson.	July 15	18	3	4-11-24, Okla.	566	93	73 p	545	492	246	736	149	404.77
713	Huseby, Donald Einer	Alaska, Del. Dimond	July 1	18	1	5-25-21, Minn.	827	509	166 s	441	560	636	857	199	388.35
710	Hussey, Benjamin Gunter	Miss., 1st	July 15	18	6	1-21-24, Miss.	700	876	362 s	427	353	694	575	122	388.42
868	Hutcheson, Henry Emmette, Jr.	Ga., 4th	July 15	17	11	8-28-24, Ala.	852	885	365 s	824	859	793	736	149	362.90
749	Hutchins, James Samuel	Ohio, 12th	July 1	18	11	7-31-23, Ohio	853	863	165 g	202	421	510	345	100	383.69
42	**Hylander, Walter Raymond, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 20	18	0	7-22-24, Tenn.	27	382	45 f	163	55	372	454	107	455.91
31	Hynds, Wallace Gourley, Jr.	S. C., 2nd	July 15	17	2	5-28-25, S. C.	8	262	42 g	100	147	154	870	203	458.30
256	Im-Obersteg, Neil	Calif., 6th	July 21	20	8	11-25-21, Calif.	424	168	9 g	204	364	136	458	107	424.36
511	Ingham, James Dudley, Jr.	Va., 9th	July 1	18	3	4-12-24, Va.	447	701	305 s	196	504	695	409	108	404.29
645	Ives, Robert Northrup	Conn., 4th	July 1	20	7	11-27-21, N. C.	640	405	121 p	697	411	804	765	164	393.66
862	Jackson, George Daniel	La., 8th	July 1	18	3	4- 2-24, La.	796	767	168 f	866	880	463	871	212	364.73
391	Jackson, Kenneth Lee	Ohio, 4th	July 15	20	2	5- 6-22, Ohio	444	352	52 g	460	417	486	448	108	412.66
...	‡2Jackson, Stuart Lee	Texas, 15th	July 1	19	6	1- 7-23, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
254	Jagiello, Walter Albert	Ill., 8th	July 15	20	11	8-27-21, Va.	255	222	97 s	607	158	591	517	115	424.65
168	James, Bernard Morau	Md., 2nd	July 1	18	11	8- 8-23, Md.	365	197	50 s	53	144	98	19	47	433.70
101	Jarrell, William Robert, Jr.	Tenn., 4th	July 1	19	11	8-16-22, Tenn.	135	406	127 s	226	40	128	462	114	443.26
...	‡2Jenkins, Thomas Franklin	Calif., 12th	July 1	20	3	4- 9-22, Germany	def	721	174 g	746	874	480	838	189	.....
376	Jernigan, Rupert Watson, Jr.	N. C., 6th	July 1	19	5	1-27-23, N. C.	420	308	106 s	345	463	567	430	111	414.26
750	Jett, Richard Orem	Md., 2nd	July 1	18	9	10- 4-23, Md.	742	680	326 s	750	484	632	245	87	383.60
775	Johnson Jesse Henry	Md., 4th	July 15	19	9	10-21-22, N. C.	686	831	343 s	840	520	155	700	142	381.21
505	Johnson, John Henry, Jr.	S. C., Sen. Smith	July 1	20	11	7-31-21, Ga.	809	12	10 g	95	705	911	443	112	404.37
169	Johnson Maxwell Oscar, Jr.	Hawaii, Del. King	July 15	20	3	4-21-22, Hawaii	140	278	10 f	354	371	464	880	214	433.64
97	Johnson Richard Harold	Texas, 2nd	July 3	19	4	3- 5-23, Texas	64	298	124 s	265	245	247	192	80	444.38
295	Johnson, Roger Lundeen	Minn., 2nd	July 1	20	5	2- 3-22, Minn.	350	354	126 g	296	92	186	462	114	421.07
354	Johnsrud, Bernard Edwin	Minn., 3rd	July 1	19	2	5-10-23, Minn.	361	808	12 g	442	427	195	383	105	415.92

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
583	Jones, Alfred Henderson	N. C., 10th	July 15	20	1	6-20-22,-N. C.	708	492	211 s	553	326	118	32	52	399.10
873	Jones, Edward William	Mich., 15th	July 1	19	11	8- 4-22, Texas	878	914	378 s	275	680	621	828	186	359.26
186	Jones, Fred Eugene	Iowa, 5th	July 1	19	2	4-22-23, Iowa	168	248	112 g	473	133	175	383	105	430.91
603	Jones, George Salley, III	Ind., 8th	July 15	18	0	7-12-24, Ga.	649	745	288 s	435	339	298	137	72	396.98
149	Jones, Harvey Cooper	N. J., 4th	July 15	18	5	2- 3-24, D. C.	158	692	16 f	231	117	88	504	114	436.91
769	Jones, John Harold	Ga., Sen. Russell	July 3	21	9	10- 2-20, Ga.	744	790	167 g	469	656	739	732	154	382.19
288	Jones, Lawrence McCeney, Jr.	Neb., 1st	July 1	17	10	8-30-24, N. Y.	237	272	87 g	379	404	820	298	94	421.35
439	*Jones, Ray Stanley, Jr.*	*Colo., Sen. Millikin*	*July 15*	*18*	*4*	*3-19-24, S. C.*	*453*	*611*	*151 g*	*361*	*108*	*58*	*721*	*147*	*409.60*
247	Jones, William Atkinson, III	Va., 1st	July 1	20	1	5-31-22, Va.	362	30	54 p	222	299	241	486	117	425.05
455	Josey, Claude Kitchin	N. C., 2nd	July 1	18	10	9- 6-23, N. C.	322	710	120 f	388	611	392	383	105	408.76
694	Kahlert, George DuComb	La., 2nd	July 1	18	9	10- 1-23, Ill.	599	816	115 f	705	676	645	222	84	389.58
390	Kane, Francis Borgia, Jr	Va., 7th	July 15	17	4	3- 4-25, D. C.	414	387	110 f	290	357	248	545	119	412.91
310	Karr, John Ross	Kans., Sen. Capper	July 15	19	1	6-18-23, Kans.	587	161	30 s	142	161	224	770	160	420.12
554	Kellum, Edwin Godwin	Fla., 3rd	July 1	18	9	9-25-23, Fla.	541	85	113 g	663	580	583	653	139	401.25
202	Kelly, Henry Eaton, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	1	5-17-24, Md.	154	286	101 g	38	756	373	274	91	429.76
141	Kenna, Edgar Douglas, Jr.	Okla., 7th	July 1	18	1	6-11-24, Miss.	223	249	51 s	18	425	299	3	29	438.07
535	Kennedy, John Luther, Jr	Ala., 8th	July 1	20	8	11-10-21, Ala.	593	480	170 s	420	578	176	274	91	402.77
699	Kerr, Edwin Bartlett	Ill., 24th	July 15	17	9	10-23-24, Hawaii	611	579	147 g	517	723	511	867	199	388.89
163	***Keyes, Geoffrey Brooks	Qual. Cand	July 18	18	1	6-10-24, N. Y.	258	220	7 g	115	349	140	704	141	434.28
79	Kimbrough, Arch Park	Texas, 5th	July 1	17	10	8-19-24, Texas	142	21	9 s	77	350	374	496	118	446.73
305	King, Charles Howard	S. D., 1st	July 15	20	1	6-18-22, S. D.	388	322	108 s	389	130	686	649	133	420.40
94	**King, Harry Lane, Jr.	Qual. Alt	July 19	17	0	7- 7-25, Mo.	98	226	65 g	109	159	17	730	146	444.80
602	King, Nat Dulaney	Tenn., 1st	July 1	21	11	7-19-20, Tenn.	592	894	169 p	522	256	99	3	29	397.19
...	[2]Kiser, William Martin	Ind., Sen. VanNuys	July 1	20	5	2- 9-22, Wash.	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....
58	Klabouch, Francis Henry	N. Y., 2nd	July 1	17	10	9- 2-24, N. Y.	87	75	17 s	291	112	435	222	84	451.54
663	Klement, Alfred William, Jr.	Texas, 6th	July 17	18	8	11- 8-23, Texas	661	560	80 g	802	342	805	815	173	392.31
219	Klima, Lawrence John	Ill., Sen. Brooks	July 15	20	1	6-25-22, Ill.	200	752	237 s	254	115	584	437	107	427.91
273	Knight, Albion Williamson, Jr	H. S.	July 1	18	1	6- 1-24, Fla.	394	100	32 p	248	309	204	266	90	423.23
596	Knight, John Jacob	Minn., Sen. Shipstead	July 1	18	0	6-20-24, Wis.	710	668	240 s	355	255	835	291	93	397.90
131	Knolle, Byron Franklin, Jr.	Texas, 8th	July 1	18	5	1-19-24, Texas	116	770	300 s	412	4	49	85	65	439.18

829	Knudsen, Charles Edward	Large	July 1	19	11	8-13-22, N. Y.	789	817	292 s	649	877	719	822	184	373.01
396	**Kochel, Kenneth George	Qual. Alt	July 31	20	11	8-10-21, Pa.	476	383	32 g	688	248	716	373	95	412.37
543	Kochli, Fred, Jr	W. Va., 5th	July 1	21	4	2-25-21, D. C.	384	633	284 s	730	418	129	575	127	402.39
225	Kohler, Donald Jay	Calif., 10th	July 15	19	9	10-25-22, Ohio	280	460	62 g	158	230	106	104	65	427.50
272	Kothrade, Richard Irving	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	17	10	9-11-24, Wis.	451	304	61 s	42	437	35	298	94	423.28
111	Kovar, Wilbert Joe	Texas, 9th	July 15	20	10	9- 3-21, Texas	138	476	145 s	318	43	304	5	29	442.23
70	**Kratz, William George	Qual. Alt	July 21	19	11	8- 9-22, Neb.	95	554	45 p	170	50	42	316	90	447.24
716	Krebs, Robert Gordon	Ore., 3rd	July 1	20	4	2-28-22, Ore.	636	851	267 s	409	792	881	733	155	387.80
147	Kristoferson, Ralph Severin	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July 15	17	3	4-26-25, Ala.	156	229	34 g	410	185	384	113	67	437.47
483	Kuntz, Scott Anthony	Pa., 2nd	July 1	18	4	3-10-24, Ohio	479	353	137 s	602	627	424	209	83	406.08
497	Kusewitt, John Bernard, Jr	Ill., 22nd	July 15	17	8	11-29-24, Ill.	549	646	128 p	423	83	410	826	178	404.99
67	LaBoon, Frank Alvin	Okla., Sen. Lee	July 15	19	6	1-30-23, Okla.	22	187	104 g	713	39	322	208	79	448.19
214	Ladensohn, Kenneth Roland	Okla., 8th	July 18	19	1	6-20-23, Mo.	219	309	119 g	558	53	276	351	96	428.10
246	Lake, Robert Goodman	Mich., 2nd	July 15	19	10	9-15-22, Mich.	215	555	155 s	339	372	771	180	76	425.07
494	Landis, Lincoln	Ind., Sen. Willis	July 17	19	11	8- 5-22, Ind.	715	7	15 p	207	716	777	620	129	405.37
*27	Landrith, Garland Sivley, Jr	Kans., 1st	July 15	18	11	8-11-23, Kans.	24	153	46 s	60	140	93	375	100	459.84
184	Lane, Ernest Edward, Jr	Ky., 2nd	July 15	18	0	7-11-24, Ky.	169	648	44 p	399	148	285	232	82	431.10
486	Lansing, Philip Lewis	Mont., Sen. Murray	July 1	18	9	9-22-23, Mont.	546	569	201 s	346	447	393	123	71	405.81
667	La Prad, Quentin Charles	Ohio, 13th	July 1	19	10	9-16-22, Mich.	688	852	137 g	262	554	425	582	128	391.51
266	Larkin, Harrison	Del., Sen. Tunnell	July 1	17	5	1-19-25, D. C.	195	160	100 p	304	538	568	620	135	423.79
...	‡[1]LaRoche, Laurent Pierrepont	S. C., Sen. Smith	July 1	20	7	11-28-21, N. J.	def	866	177 f	889	892	837	824	185	.....
720	Lasker, Norman Lawrence	Mass., 11th	July 1	18	4	3- 7-24, Mass.	741	422	220 s	574	743	141	803	177	387.47
576	Lawrence, John Ewing	Kans., 2nd	July 1	21	5	2- 3-21, Kans.	571	758	128 f	287	493	352	235	86	399.55
657	Ledford, Joseph Denton	Ky., 5th	July 15	18	9	10-15-23, Ky.	659	545	138 f	586	609	249	209	80	392.86
679	Lee, Frank Aloysius	N. Y., 9th	July 1	20	10	9-12-21, N. Y.	401	840	337 s	902	428	375	765	164	390.57
480	Lee, Robert Edward	Okla., 6th	July 15	20	6	1-25-22, N. C.	492	323	156 s	489	600	524	197	78	406.25
...	‡[2]Leeman, Ray Wortham, Jr	Texas, 20th	July 1	18	4	2-26-24, Texas	def	515	193 s	462	787	815	529	122	.....
284	Leghorn, John Greig	Army	July 1	20	9	9-20-21, N. Y.	216	424	164 p	306	110	449	900	246	421.65
399	Lenfest, George Chesley, Jr	USA§	July 1	20	10	8-17-21, Idaho	250	722	162 f	623	228	205	582	128	412.08
229	Lessey, Samuel Kenric	N. Y., 25th	July 1	18	9	10- 9-23, N. J.	354	495	38 f	69	268	592	6	32	426.71
597	Lewis, Burton Oliver, Jr	Ill., 25th	July 1	18	0	7- 3-24, D. C.	705	329	12 f	603	755	703	108	69	397.66
772	Liebel, John Pagenstecher	Ohio, 2nd	July 16	18	4	2-28-24, Mexico	707	557	241 s	867	668	859	603	126	381.90
469	Liewer, Karl Raymond	Neb., 3rd	July 1	18	0	7- 2-24, Neb.	683	199	72 g	61	552	710	153	77	407.19
734	***Lilley, Leonard William	Qual Cand	July 21	18	9	10-24-23, Panama	701	520	145 g	758	479	826	747	149	386.00
844	Limpus, Charles Everett, Jr	Calif., 4th	July 1	20	5	1-30-22, Fla.	845	440	160 p	740	883	914	291	93	370.26
43	Linden, John Henning	Calif., 8th	July 15	17	10	9-11-24, D. C.	41	37	23 s	191	225	130	11	41	455.53
117	Lindsay, Robert George	Calif., 8th	July 1	19	7	11-20-22, N. Y.	176	111	71 s	200	79	286	32	54	441.46
394	Linton, Clarence Leslie	N. Y., 40th	July 1	20	6	12-19-21, Va.	457	128	68 p	357	495	291	538	123	412.49
...	‡[2]****Lipski, LaRue Leo	Qual. Cand	July 21	19	4	3- 2-23, Wash.	def	799	142 f	873	897	895	600	123	.....
205	Lish, John Francis	N. D., Sen. Nye	July 1	19	10	8-28-22, N. D.	227	256	120 s	215	301	323	336	99	429.00
34	**Lochry, Robert Ream	Qual. Alt	July 22	19	9	10- 1-22, Utah	3	438	64 p	528	5	344	775	158	457.80
228	**Lockard, Dale Earnest	Qual. Alt	July 18	18	3	4-17-24, Pa.	160	43	18 p	813	549	365	448	107	426.74

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f } e	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
106	Lohn, Houghton	Minn., 9th	July 15	19	6	1- 9-23, N. D.	70	548	41 g	400	206	481	93	63	442.59
798	Lombardo, Thomas Angelo	Iowa, 1st	July 1	19	2	4-17-23, Mo.	778	446	183 s	886	781	830	454	113	378.37
545	Long, Wendell Jackson	Tenn., Sen. Stewart	July 15	21	4	3-29-21, Tenn.	308	884	158 g	884	109	525	683	138	402.32
737	Longino, Thomas Dick	Ill., 21st	July 1	19	10	8-29-22, Va.	666	230	113 s	868	879	557	418	109	385.60
235	Lott, Douglas Albert	Okla., 2nd	July 15	18	0	7-20-24, Okla.	222	211	85 s	479	375	465	317	92	426.34
344	Loudermilch, Robert Clyde	Alaska, Del. Dimond	July 1	20	0	6-20-22, Alaska	345	725	83 g	505	154	250	258	89	416.66
408	**Love, Everett Eugene	Qual. Alt.	July 22	18	5	2- 4-24, Ore.	404	468	129 p	332	273	411	522	113	411.67
311	Love, William James	Ore., Sen. Holman	July 1	17	1	6- 2-25, Ore.	417	651	69 p	266	34	94	648	138	419.99
574	Lozano, Arthur Hadley	Texas, 20th	July 18	20	8	11-10-21, Texas	655	110	37 s	741	652	549	677	136	399.58
416	Ludlow, John Duer	Mich., 11th	July 15	18	4	3- 8-24, Mich.	372	652	96 g	431	382	385	437	107	410.84
100	Lunney, Donald Robert	Kans., 6th	July 15	19	3	4-19-23, Kans.	110	73	39 s	325	226	146	351	97	443.63
318	Lutz, Robert Chester	Ohio, Sen. Burton	July 1	21	2	4-24-21, Ohio	432	802	35 g	128	207	232	123	71	419.09
105	[24]Mabry, Monor Collins	La., 5th	July 1 '41	18	6	12-17-22, La.	141	67	12 p	249	238	24	400	83	442.70
...	‡[2]MacDonald, Allan Gordon	Pa., 10th	July 1	21	11	7- 2-20, Pa.	def	455	198 s	571	429	886	819	183	.....
456	Macintire, Horace Abbott	Ill., 19th	July 1	20	10	9- 3-21, Ill.	498	787	44 g	309	289	278	717	152	408.75
...	‡[2]MacKechnie, William Allen Russell	N.D., Rep. A. L. Burdick	July 1	21	0	7- 9-21, Minn.	def	240	117 s	477	904	711	903	252	.....
...	[25]MacKenzie, Clyde Bruce	R. I., Sen. Green	July 1	18	0	7- 3-24, Mass.	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....
692	Mackinnon, Robert Neale	Ill., 6th	July 1	19	1	5-25-23, P. I.	601	880	161 p	470	505	426	850	195	389.69
...	‡[2]MacMillan, Donald Bruce	N. J., 2nd	July 15	18	10	9-16-23, N. J.	def	820	97 f	588	748	849	791	165	.....
265	Macur, Joseph John	Pa., 14th	July 28	18	7	12- 9-23, Neb.	470	34	10 s	211	389	427	522	111	423.86
159	MacWherter, John Baird	Ill., 21st	July 1	18	10	8-21-23, Ill.	155	179	63 p	280	235	277	61	61	435.42
755	Maertens, Thomas Brock	Okla., Sen. Elmer Thomas	July 1	18	3	3-21-24, Alaska	745	461	253 s	530	799	810	668	141	383.29
562	Mahan, Dale Eugene	Mo., 7th	July 1	21	11	8-13-20, Mo.	712	356	57 p	335	555	345	153	77	400.70
*29	Mahin, Dorsey Taylor	Ind., 2nd	July 16	18	8	11-13-23, Ind.	30	362	14 g	278	31	301	108	66	459.70
114	**Mahl, William, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 18	18	11	8-19-23, France	167	78	26 p	24	239	585	636	130	442.08
33	Mallory, Norman Douglas	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July 1	21	6	1- 1-21, Iowa	55	184	19 g	159	88	38	19	47	457.95
352	[8]Malony, James Lockett	N. Y., 36th	Aug. 28	19	11	9-24-22, Okla.	209	305	89 s	598	769	908	645	107	416.05
249	Manitsas, Nikitas Constantin	N. Y., 39th	July 1	18	8	10-18-23, N. Y.	266	209	70 s	121	642	569	283	92	424.95
199	Manlove, William Robert	N. Y., 26th	July 15	19	3	4-14-23, N. Y.	166	462	106 f	156	366	187	331	94	430.01
495	Mann, Robert James	Kans., 4th	July 15	18	9	10-13-23, Kans.	391	702	301 s	768	216	25	273	87	405.23

317	**Mantey, Robert Francis	Qual. Alt	July 27	21	9	10-15-20, Ohio	130	685	285 s	818	229	436	620	125	419.17
488	Marben, Robert Leslie	Minn., 7th	July 15	17	6	1-10-25, Minn.	405	755	135 g	630	240	376	351	97	405.70
714	Maris, Albert James	N. C., 8th	July 1	19	7	12-12-22, Okla.	703	435	149 p	706	643	156	564	126	388.11
156	Marks, Thomas Russell	Mo., 4th	July 1	20	6	1- 4-22, Mo.	162	367	67 p	240	160	74	132	73	435.82
135	Marlow, Bobby Lee	Miss., 3rd	July 1	18	4	2-24-24, Miss.	134	51	36 p	288	430	225	258	89	438.58
231	Marriott, Thomas Everett	Ga., 10th	July 15	18	0	7-15-24, Ga.	157	546	52 f	404	480	216	768	159	426.61
373	Marston, Roy Leon	Me., 2nd	July 15	18	3	4-16-24, Me.	315	598	34 f	608	469	292	610	128	414.41
581	Martin, John Boone, Jr.	Army	July 1	19	11	7-25-22, N. J.	692	233	121 s	376	690	361	317	96	399.13
658	***Martin, Louis Lyon	Qual. Cand	July 21	20	9	10 -5-21, Wash.	643	154	98 p	783	669	394	653	131	392.70
342	Martin, Michael Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 35th	July 15	19	8	11-25-22, N. Y.	353	316	98 s	701	213	315	736	149	416.75
...	[26]Martin, Richard Coupland	Iowa, 1st	July 1	21	2	5- 9-21, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
250	Martinez, Joe Ignacio	USA§	July 1	21	11	7-31-20, Texas	194	17	27 p	540	823	586	66	62	424.88
49	Marvin, Frank Freeman	Calif., 1st	July 1	19	1	5-26-23, Hawaii	47	372	73 f	424	2	177	173	79	453.94
452	Mason, Edward Jones	Mo., 5th	July 15	17	9	10-10-24, Mo.	460	10	53 p	432	812	696	437	107	408.93
577	**Mason, James Gordon	Qual. Alt	July 19	18	5	2-14-24, Ind.	680	606	37 g	589	390	242	759	154	399.45
158	Maynard, Harry Lee	Texas, 9th	July 1	18	5	2- 4-24, Kans.	281	81	49 p	111	104	36	291	93	435.54
236	McAlister, Robert Carter	Ky., 1st	July 1	18	10	9-15-23, Ky.	329	430	47 g	8	539	637	283	92	426.27
...	‡[2]McBride, Arthur Bernard, Jr.	Ohio, 20th	July 1	20	11	7-20-21, Ohio	def.	538	234 s	869	908	898	880	223	.....
723	McBride, Richard Irving Mark	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July 1	21	11	7-12-20, Colo.	706	788	166 p	535	499	526	479	116	387.34
*18	McBride Robert Wegley	Ill., 11th	July 1	20	1	5-17-22, Hawaii	16	235	68 s	199	19	39	108	69	463.76
852	McCaddon, Joseph Francis	Wash., 2nd	Aug. 26	18	9	12-10-23, Wash.	844	399	179 p	811	863	732	838	159	367.96
827	McCance, Donovan Low	Ark., 7th	July 1	21	9	10- 5-20, Ark.	731	906	371 s	900	439	679	810	181	373.20
698	McCarrell, Raymond J.	Ohio, 18th	Aug. 7	21	11	8-12-20, Okla.	694	753	151 f	368	685	712	73	56	389.06
68	McCarron, Edward Frederick, Jr.	Ohio, 12th	July 1	20	1	5-20-22, Md.	106	77	29 s	62	431	137	166	78	447.65
612	**McCarthy, Joseph Edward	Qual. Alt	July 18	20	7	12- 8-21, Pa.	577	723	321 s	380	448	646	491	112	396.09
381	McChrystal, Herbert Joseph, Jr.	Wash., 3rd	July 1	18	1	5-30-24, C. Z.	439	271	133 g	563	151	346	2	26	413.60
71	McConnell, Richard Edward	N. Y., 27th	July 1	18	7	11-19-23, N. J.	68	238	72 s	104	440	217	15	44	447.12
586	McCracken, Bruce Olen	Pa., 23rd	July 15	21	5	2- 4-21, Pa.	494	791	163 f	717	196	512	405	103	398.65
123	McCulloch, John James	Mass., 5th	July 1	18	4	2-27-24, Mass.	117	101	23 p	70	681	196	251	88	440.53
542	McCunniff, Thomas George	Colo., 1st	July 1	20	4	3-14-22, Colo.	412	703	274 s	523	657	226	323	97	402.40
451	McDaniel, Robert Lee	Mo., 2nd	July 1	17	11	7-13-24, Texas	486	594	266 g	575	78	233	369	103	408.96
538	McDonald, John Joseph	Wis., 7th	July 1	19	8	11-11-22, Wis.	558	188	131 g	281	686	610	132	73	402.58
637	McDonald, Middleton, Jr.	Fla., 4th	July 1	20	5	2- 5-22, Ga.	487	833	349 s	678	494	334	545	124	394.18
858	McDonough, Joseph Corbett	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July 15	17	10	9-30-24, N. Y.	868	778	329 s	819	815	450	491	113	366.40
659	McElroy, Edward Rexford	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July 1	20	1	5-28-22, Calif.	779	215	69 s	620	744	527	258	89	392.70
195	***McFadden, Raymond Iszard	Qual. Cand	July 21	19	0	7-24-23, Va.	183	48	32 s	221	592	178	894	223	430.27
110	McGee, Palmer Scott, Jr.	Pa., 23rd	July 15	21	4	3-24-21, Pa.	91	221	73 s	123	477	500	180	76	442.24
387	McGlynn, William Edward	Conn., 3rd	July 1	19	9	9-21-22, Conn.	490	441	85 g	340	128	697	608	133	413.28
778	McGovern, Russell Daniel	Ariz.Rep.A.L.Murdock	July 25	20	3	4-19-22, Mont.	717	501	167 p	789	717	578	778	157	380.78
515	McGranery, John Joseph	Pa., 2nd	July 1	18	10	8-17-23, Pa.	542	231	48 f	587	550	468	806	178	404.01
172	McGuinness, William Vincent, Jr.	N. Y., 2nd	July 15	18	1	6-14-24, N. Y.	153	277	35 f	443	306	451	458	109	432.99
861	McKerlie, John Victor	Mont., 2nd	July 1	19	0	6-17-23, Mont.	837	869	173 g	901	647	722	788	171	364.80

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1948.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
134	McLendon, Theodore Hays	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July 1	19	3	3-18-23, Ala.	206	68	18 s	101	467	100	18	45	438.95
492	McMurdo, Strathmore Keith	Ind., 11th	July 1	20	0	6-22-22, Australia	382	552	214 s	760	563	377	28	52	405.47
82	McMurray, William Harvey	H. S.	July 15	17	9	10-10-24, Ore.	59	324	72 f	352	136	14	209	80	446.37
435	McNamee, Roland William, Jr	Wis., 3rd	July 1	19	0	6-24-23, P. I.	421	419	195 s	429	561	251	12	43	409.73
61	McNaughton, William Dean	Ill., 16th	July 1	19	4	3- 6-23, Ind.	79	26	5 p	401	223	70	336	99	450.68
757	McNiel, Thomas Humphreys	Mich., 15th	July 1	19	6	12-27-22, D. C.	758	333	171 p	276	836	790	809	180	383.26
684	McPeek, Frank Day	USA§	July 1	21	4	2-24-21, W. Va.	554	612	103 p	812	706	347	630	136	390.32
368	**McQuarrie, Claude Monroe, Jr	Qual. Alt	July 20	17	1	6-30-25, Ga.	419	549	85 f	415	171	402	373	98	414.71
...	[27]Mealor, Richard Henry	Ga., 10th	July 1	18	4	3-15-23, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
107	Mehner, Frank Erhard	Utah, 2nd	July 1	20	11	8- 1-21, Germany	58	325	23 g	644	261	355	556	125	442.44
696	Melanson, Joseph Edward, Jr	Mass., 15th	July 15	18	6	1-21-24, Me.	629	493	23 f	772	848	786	852	188	389.48
853	Mewborn, Needham Phillips	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July 15	20	2	5-30-22, N. C.	876	378	165 s	870	872	670	758	155	367.61
92	Michalak, Edward Michael	Wis., 4th	July 1	17	9	10- 1-24, Wis.	88	425	142 s	347	69	570	45	57	445.00
430	Middleton, Harry Richard	Ind., 3rd	July 1	18	10	9- 4-23, Ind.	642	420	106 p	43	193	473	575	127	409.88
331	Miller, Raymond Oscar	La., Sen Ellender	July 1	18	8	10-20-23, Ga.	667	121	74 p	91	77	147	113	70	417.73
777	Miller, Roger Eugene	Ill., 15th	July 1	20	4	3- 8-22, Iowa	740	855	93 g	776	726	831	383	105	380.82
56	Millman, William Van Deusen	Mich., 8th	July 15	21	5	2-17-21, N. J.	40	459	39 p	326	47	157	100	64	452.06
198	**Milnor, John Fargason	Qual. Alt	July 18	18	0	7-30-24, Tenn.	251	69	28 p	63	579	558	545	118	430.16
546	Minckler, Homer Robert	Wis., 2nd	July 1	18	6	1- 2-24, Wash.	580	656	99 f	377	506	296	12	43	402.20
208	Minor, Richard Byrd	Tenn., 5th	July 1	21	5	2- 7-21, Tenn.	184	339	87 f	369	290	528	235	86	428.50
688	Molnar, Peter	Pa., 20th	July 18	18	4	3-23-24, Pa.	590	675	156 f	794	408	838	363	97	389.92
467	Monroe, Putnam Waldner	Calif., 1st	July 1	20	6	1-17-22, Ga.	440	805	149 f	239	312	29	113	70	407.55
...	†[28]Moore, Arthur Raymond, Jr	Tenn., 5th	July 18	19	0	7- 9-23, Ga.	def	334	152 p	655	702	378	173	75	.....
457	Moore, Harold Gregory, Jr	Ga., 2nd	July 15	20	5	2-13-22, Ky.	411	330	122 s	289	727	878	683	138	408.74
296	***Moore, Kenneth Mason, Jr	Qual. Cand	July 28	18	11	8- 1-23, Wash.	276	206	101 p	698	126	305	166	72	421.04
46	**Moore, Richard Raymond	Qual. Alt	July 21	20	8	12- 4-21, Mich.	122	357	9 f	67	13	166	330	92	454.46
614	Moran, Charles Edward	Ohio, 19th	July 1	19	5	1-23-23, Ohio	625	55	121 g	775	543	600	685	144	395.86
241	***Moran, William King, Jr	Qual .Cand	July 20	19	6	1-10-23, Ala.	234	216	102 s	467	336	66	417	103	425.56
654	**Morris, James David	Qual. Alt	July 18	17	10	9- 2-24, Wash.	472	607	165 p	859	464	379	745	150	393.08
709	Morris, James Monroe, Jr	Ky., 1st	July 1	20	11	8-15-21, Germany	624	396	153 p	490	807	780	838	189	388.46

776	Morris, James Wingfield	Ga., Sen. George	July 15	17	10	9- 1-24, Ga.	811	888	370 s	733	227	386	336	95	380.89
371	Morrison, Arthur Raymond	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July 1	20	2	5-11-22, Calif.	268	655	308 s	268	265	403	674	142	414.61
337	Morrow, Jared William	N.D., Rep. A.L. Burdick	July 1	19	1	5-23-23, N. D.	422	411	118 s	227	324	513	443	112	417.15
875	Mossy, Roy Joseph	La., 1st	July 15	18	4	3-19-24, La.	861	807	357 s	908	898	850	798	168	354.11
239	Muehlke, Albert Farquharson	Mich., 17th	July 15	20	5	2-25-22, Mich.	283	38	24 p	329	454	131	610	128	426.00
53	Mueller, James Mathew	USA§	July 1	21	2	5- 6-21, Wis.	84	335	60 g	65	48	112	351	101	452.49
210	Munson, James Alva	S. D., 2nd	July 1	19	7	12-11-22, Neb.	279	190	42 p	58	485	287	351	101	428.43
365	Munyon, Edgar Marvin	Mo., 1st	July 18	21	4	3-24-21, Mo.	232	729	77 g	777	297	279	281	87	414.87
841	Murphy, John De Sales	N. Y., 15th	July 15	20	7	12- 1-21, N. Y.	847	731	293 s	862	732	750	615	129	370.73
838	Murphy, Kyran Martin III	Minn., 5th	July 1	21	5	1-25-21, Utah	754	860	351 s	894	677	821	706	149	371.47
...	‡[2]Murphy, Morgan Joyce	Ill., 4th	July 1	20	8	10- 7-21, Ill.	875	901	def s	914	910	909	853	196	.....
122	Musgrave, Thomas Clinton	Ohio, 5th	July 1	19	10	8-27-22, Ohio	128	290	33 p	483	102	158	199	82	440.55
319	Myers, Clifford Edward, Jr	Ill., 14th	July 15	19	11	8- 2-22, Ill.	324	588	93 f	164	441	119	186	77	418.77
426	Myers, Donald Eugene	Pa., 16th	July 1	19	3	4-15-23, Pa.	390	541	163 s	692	345	587	588	129	410.14
127	Myers, Otis Collins, Jr	Panama	July 29	18	9	10-17-23, Honduras	81	31	164 g	241	138	517	864	187	440.04
306	[1]Myron, John Francis	Pa., 33rd	Aug. 28	22	6	3- 4-20, Pa.	188	279	67 s	827	564	707	298	73	420.40
308	Nacy, John Dorsey	Mo., Sen. Clark	July 15	18	9	10-24-23, Mo.	278	643	125 p	161	340	18	123	68	420.38
502	Napier, Herman Smith	W. Va., 4th	July 15	20	1	6-22-22, W. Va.	675	490	215 s	547	56	387	610	128	404.59
826	Nash, James Slade	Iowa, 9th	July 1	21	0	6-26-21, Iowa	792	874	175 p	683	752	852	509	119	373.29
336	Neal, James Thomas	Ind., 6th	July 15	21	6	1- 5-21, Ind.	338	436	58 g	488	478	148	77	61	417.20
636	Neff, John Henry	Mass., 3rd	July 15	18	5	2- 2-24, Mass.	586	525	24 g	518	886	733	886	218	394.21
702	Nelson, Daniel Jack	Mont., 2nd	July 1	19	5	1-28-23, Mont.	605	704	282 s	702	648	751	525	121	388.86
300	***Nelson, Donald Thomas, Jr	Qual. Cand	July 18	18	10	9- 8-23, Vt.	364	312	111 s	358	310	101	151	73	420.73
449	Nelson, Paul Burnham, Jr	Va., Sen. Glass	July 15	18	0	7-28-24, Calif.	548	690	78 g	270	149	626	604	127	409.05
91	Nelson, Robert Clough	Ore., 3rd	July 1	18	1	5-22-24, N. J.	83	376	29 f	305	210	89	199	82	445.10
463	Nerdahl, Carl Bryant	Army	July 1	21	1	5-20-21, S. C.	398	192	103 f	519	662	562	538	123	407.85
192	Neville, Albert Roland, Jr	Army	July 1	20	7	12- 1-21, D. C.	115	682	116 g	753	42	452	209	83	430.57
...	‡[2]Newell, Richard Gordon	Md., 1st	July 15	18	4	3-23-24, Del.	def	867	170 f	779	784	362	343	96	.....
541	Newman, Vernon Howard	Texas, 10th	July 1	18	4	3-11-24, Texas	784	82	47 p	330	391	335	331	98	402.45
507	Nichols, Edgar Walker	Pa., 16th	July 1	19	1	5-21-23, Pa.	402	761	323 s	872	44	395	430	111	404.36
171	Nichols, Offa Swann, Jr	Ala., 6th	July 15	18	4	3-23-24, Ala.	193	116	42 s	484	308	169	137	72	433.38
95	**Nichols, Thomas Joseph	Qual. Alt	July 23	17	5	2-20-25, Texas	45	236	31 g	363	377	280	720	143	444.65
78	Nichols, William Muir	H. S.	July 1	19	5	1-19-23, Minn.	51	299	25 p	116	458	281	409	108	446.75
220	***Noble, John Ashley	Qual. Cand	July 21	19	2	5-11-23, R. I.	164	314	61 f	497	517	132	113	66	427.89
162	Norris, William Henry	N. C., 3rd	July 1	20	11	8- 6-21, N. C.	105	427	207 s	402	220	713	85	65	434.39
*17	Nunn, DeWitt Archibald	N. C., 5th	July 1	20	4	3-14-22, N. C.	32	13	11 p	234	35	107	50	58	463.87
316	**Nusbaum, Keith Chandler	Qual. Alt	July 21	18	1	6-26-24, Wash.	478	124	61 g	348	195	170	148	72	419.21
322	O'Brien, James Henry, Jr	Ill., 16th	July 1	19	5	2- 4-23, Ind.	530	108	5 f	491	285	102	85	65	418.61
867	Ochs, William Van Dyke, Jr	Tenn., 3rd	July 15	18	5	2-25-24, Tenn.	877	837	145 f	604	894	740	659	134	363.24
...	‡[2]O'Connor, Patrick Joseph	Ill., 8th	July 1	21	9	10- 4-20, Ill.	def	895	176 p	844	900	866	717	152	.....
479	O'Donnell, Neil Joseph	Del., Sen. Traynor	July 1	20	0	8- 3-22, D. C.	514	241	146 s	492	523	306	383	105	406.38
358	O'Hanlon, Joseph Patrick	Mo., Sen. Clark	July 15	18	0	7- 2-24, Mo.	356	564	179 s	687	94	540	751	153	415.73

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
835	[6]Olds, Stevan Meigs	Md., 6th	July 15	17	7	12- 2-24, D. C.	862	394	181 s	764	887	832	625	130	372.28
820	O'Neal, Joseph Thomas	Ky., 3rd	July 1	19	5	2- 7-23, Ky.	821	754	133 f	773	789	559	509	119	374.13
481	Oppenheimer, Hugh Clifford	Ohio, 2nd	July 1	21	6	1- 8-21, Ohio	598	213	62 p	610	278	648	12	43	406.20
*8	Paape, Kenneth Lawrence	N. Y., 26th	July 1	18	7	12- 8-23, Wis.	14	310	92 s	44	45	19	52	59	466.49
635	[1]Pace, Stephen, Jr	Ga., Sen. George	Aug. 28	19	5	3-23-23, Ga.	544	463	208 s	564	854	453	321	75	394.26
561	Parker, Fred Charles III	La., 6th	July 15	18	6	1- 1-24, La.	581	155	75 s	383	790	774	770	160	400.79
48	***Parker, Hugh Campbell, Jr.	Qual. Cand	July 19	18	4	3-10-24, Ga.	57	56	12 s	297	167	324	209	79	453.96
613	Parr, Robert Joseph	Calif., 18th	July 15	20	9	10-16-21, Neb.	804	263	95 p	279	414	50	588	124	395.98
361	Parrish, Anthony Roberts	Pa., 17th	July 1	18	10	9-16-23, Pa.	436	486	21 f	72	666	469	752	160	415.37
753	Partridge, Charles Warren, Jr	N. H., 1st	July 15	21	9	10-13-20, N. H.	797	678	163 p	624	547	307	243	83	383.33
793	[6]Patchell, James Kelley	Ind., 10th	July 22	19	7	12-27-22, Ind.	860	886	176 f	428	279	466	688	136	378.87
196	***Patrick, Harry Randolph	Qual. Cand	July 21	19	4	3-14-23, Texas	336	125	40 s	298	90	256	640	129	430.26
527	Patterson, Archie Rice, Jr	Ala., 1st	July 1	20	6	1- 9-22, Ala.	583	477	95 s	255	822	348	462	114	403.21
...	‡[2]Patton, George Smith IV	Mass., 11th	July 15	18	7	12-24-23, Mass.	def	711	144 f	841	903	638	636	131	.....
291	Pauly, John William	N. Y., 28th	July 1	19	4	3-12-23, N. Y.	240	600	83 f	592	152	308	430	111	421.30
632	Pavia, Frank Ned	N. Y., 1st	July 1	17	10	8-18-24, N. Y.	574	664	30 g	817	707	671	375	104	394.56
707	Perez, Richard Allen	Ohio, 17th	July 1	18	5	2-23-24, Ohio	787	907	171 g	172	292	588	229	85	388.58
617	Perry, Daniel Crawford	R. I., 1st	July 1	19	1	6- 1-23, Mass.	524	856	116 f	637	465	818	336	99	395.73
787	Perry, William Oliver, Jr	Colo., 1st	July 1	20	5	2- 9-22, Colo.	790	629	108 p	645	793	811	479	116	379.77
836	Peters, William Byrdwill, Jr.	Va., Sen. Byrd	July 15	21	1	6-14-21, Va.	743	681	160 g	747	876	482	901	237	372.10
802	Peterson, Lorrin Carlton	Neb., Sen. Butler	July 1	21	0	7- 7-21, Neb.	857	771	297 s	436	775	752	98	66	377.40
332	Pettee, Jack Chase	Ill., 10th	July 1	19	6	1-13-23, Ga.	535	464	13 f	87	386	161	199	82	417.59
664	Pickett, Edmund d'Autremont	Army	July 1	20	9	9-30-21, Calif.	550	107	154 p	756	637	860	873	213	392.27
611	Pierce, Charles Sumner	Mich., 10th	July 1	18	0	6-29-24, Texas	564	497	148 g	271	704	763	556	125	396.20
350	Pine, Robert Edward	Ill., 20th	July 1	19	6	1-16-23, Ill.	397	494	231 s	452	122	309	37	55	416.16
50	***Pinkey, Vernon Wyatt	Qual. Cand	Aug. 17	19	9	11-27-22, Calif.	107	15	40 p	25	97	454	555	108	453.84
283	[8]Pitzer, Homer Shepherd	Pa., 18th	Aug. 28	19	9	12-11-22, Pa.	146	871	358 s	541	91	492	516	93	421.87
143	Polak, Philip Bertram	Army	July 1	19	11	8-10-22, N. Y.	120	502	129 f	244	27	179	810	181	437.98
240	Portman, Oscar William	Texas, 12th	July 1	17	11	7-20-24, Texas	368	149	3 f	112	456	687	614	134	425.81
501	Post, Everett Orville	Texas, 11th	July 19	19	9	10-14-22, Texas	555	49	35 s	349	816	813	754	152	404.64

652	Poston, Edmund David	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July 15	18	2	5-15-24, Ill.	531	442	117 f	770	772	412	413	104	393.15
641	Powers, Edward Adorno,	Ohio, 9th	July 1	19	3	3-23-23, Ohio	483	738	108 g	665	630	741	907	258	393.81
...	[29]Powers, Ephren Lloyd	Ill., 18th	July 1	20	8	11- 5-21, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
565	Powers, John Joseph, Jr.	N. Y., 15th	July 1	18	10	8-17-23, Ga.	437	543	124 f	728	514	611	472	115	400.40
398	Powers, Patrick William	Ill., 5th	July 1	18	3	3-21-24, Hawaii	429	443	151 s	277	589	133	199	82	412.11
834	Pratt, Charles William	Mich., 6th	July 1	21	0	7- 1-21, Mich.	871	810	338 s	718	401	659	854	197	372.36
409	Pratt, Randall Upson	Conn., 5th	July 1	20	11	8-15-21, Conn.	375	550	185 s	599	433	10	538	123	411.51
335	Prentiss, Bert Frank	Wis., 1st	July 1	20	0	6-18-22, Wis.	474	46	27 s	310	489	748	317	96	417.37
705	Prescott, Daniel Chapman	Pa., 24th	July 17	21	1	6-21-21, Pa.	677	792	69 g	616	673	872	706	142	388.63
275	Preston, Edmund Randolph, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July 1	19	3	4-13-23, N. C.	236	129	52 s	539	378	470	861	201	423.07
*26	*Preston, William Tuinenburg*	*Army*	July 1	21	6	1-15-21, Calif.	43	11	19 p	177	32	455	323	97	460.06
419	Price, Alfred Jess	Ohio, Rep. A. L. Young	July 1	21	6	1-15-21, Ohio	331	470	136 g	230	718	206	430	111	410.50
811	Price, Herbert Hamilton, Jr.	Ark., 2nd	July 20	20	2	5- 1-22, Ark.	810	813	327 s	674	700	892	645	130	375.47
...	‡[2]Price, John Henry, Jr.	Miss., 3rd	July 15	18	7	12-14-23, Miss.	def	465	238 s	626	882	887	908	250	.....
*25	Price, Marvin Louis	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July 15	19	4	3- 9-23, Ark.	49	109	22 p	39	75	32	298	90	460.54
*2	Protsman, Ward Ellsworth	Wyo., Sen. O'Mahoney	July 1	19	6	12-26-22, Ill.	6	152	16 g	3	70	3	66	62	474.38
865	Pugh, Wilbur Raymond	Va., 1st	July 1	20	11	7-17-21, Va.	850	847	366 s	881	828	456	351	101	364.31
569	Pulliam, Marshall	Ala., 7th	July 1	20	6	12-20-21, Ala.	392	582	199 s	725	699	617	856	198	400.17
392	Rafalko, Edmund Anthony	Ga., 3rd	July 15	17	11	8- 6-24, Mass.	299	484	95 f	656	409	833	248	84	412.64
...	[30]Raine, C. O. III	Mo., 10th	July 1	21	9	9-25-20, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
475	Ramey, Roland Wheeler	Ariz., Sen. McFarland	July 1	20	8	11-11-21, Mich.	337	861	81 p	771	318	457	283	92	406.59
44	Rankin, Fred Wharton, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 15	18	5	2-27-24, Minn.	26	40	26 g	181	396	30	343	96	455.48
580	Rasmussen, James Asa	Neb., 4th	July 1	20	6	12-20-21, Calif.	506	130	154 f	596	695	529	369	103	399.23
582	*Rattan, Donald Volney*	*Texas, 1st*	July 1	17	10	9-12-24, Ga.	379	750	302 s	556	644	839	757	161	399.11
441	Ray, John Edward, Jr.	Neb., 4th	July 1	21	7	12- 7-20, Neb.	293	896	146 g	703	134	608	193	81	409.58
224	Raymond, William Derrick	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July 1	18	1	6- 5-24, Va.	242	381	37 f	216	302	336	588	129	427.76
722	Rea, Everett Lipscomb	Ind., 9th	July 1	18	10	8-18-23, D. C.	815	641	105 f	421	670	207	199	82	387.41
851	Reese, Robert Milton	Ohio, 7th	July 15	19	1	6- 8-23, Ohio	813	900	145 p	788	867	672	615	129	368.30
631	Reidy, William James	N. Y., 42nd	July 1	21	9	10-11-20, N. Y.	579	331	100 s	557	895	802	538	123	394.57
544	Reierson, Robert Keith	Minn., 9th	July 1	18	10	8-29-23, Minn.	609	677	35 p	520	329	573	479	116	402.39
128	Reints, James Arnold	Iowa, 3rd	July 16	18	11	8- 5-23, Iowa	132	637	194 s	223	61	208	422	105	439.54
69	Reuler, John Edward	Ga., 2nd	July 1	21	7	12- 9-20, Minn.	33	388	68 f	269	234	108	209	83	447.46
828	Reynolds, John William	N. Y., 9th	July 15	18	11	8-22-23, N. Y.	737	724	309 s	821	841	864	783	163	373.15
99	Reynoldson, Charles LeRoy	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July 1	21	0	7-26-21, D. C.	48	87	48 p	675	95	698	810	181	444.02
153	*Rhett, John Taylor, Jr.*	*Large*	July 1	17	4	2-20-25, Ga.	75	300	31 f	524	570	800	283	92	436.11
120	Richards, John Edward	Colo., 2nd	July 1	18	3	4- 5-24, Kans.	143	257	29 p	182	181	103	383	105	440.60
589	*Ridenour, Robert Vincent*	*Ohio, 15th*	July 1	20	0	7-11-22, W. Va.	508	625	251 s	736	379	688	409	108	398.48
*1	Riley, Dwight Alban, Jr.	Ohio, 10th	July 1	20	1	6-16-22, Md.	1	35	8 g	23	51	6	61	61	480.40
129	Rinearson, Abram Vorhees, III	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July 1	20	5	1-30-22, P. I.	114	89	92 g	205	164	325	845	192	439.42
748	Ringler, Arthur Herbert	N. Y., 5th	July 1	20	11	8- 6-21, N. Y.	545	714	125 f	885	788	764	310	95	384.21
264	Rivers, Mark Edmond, Jr.	N. Y., 21st	July 15	19	9	10-12-22, D. C.	175	437	86 p	454	262	550	857	191	424.08
521	Robinson, Edward Norwood	N. C., 3rd	July 21	17	7	6-18-25, N. C.	406	647	61 p	761	475	551	529	115	403.53

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
510	Robinson, Frederick Wadsworth	Calif., 13th	July 15	18	0	7-22-24, Calif.	589	139	75 p	333	667	437	491	113	404.32
819	Robson, George Locke, Jr.	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July 15	18	11	8-11-23, N. Y.	832	898	165 f	242	833	704	823	177	374.38
35	***Rochefort, Joseph John, Jr.	Qual. Cand	July 21	18	10	9-27-23, Calif.	23	450	39 g	186	67	104	266	85	456.78
781	Rochfort, Robert Emmet	Army	July 1	21	7	12- 4-20, Calif.	806	284	139 p	359	847	765	891	231	380.54
783	***Roffe, Adolphus Worrell	Qual. Cand	July 18	20	4	3- 4-22, Texas	822	613	281 s	468	575	781	878	210	380.38
703	Rogers, Wilfred Lee	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July 1	19	2	4-28-23, Nev.	600	250	107 p	578	905	827	173	79	388.84
588	Romney, Jack Harding	Utah, Sen. Murdock	July 15	22	0	7-30-20, Utah	780	408	130 s	157	576	270	677	137	398.55
618	Root, James Thurman	Wash., 4th	July 1	19	1	6- 5-23, Wash.	582	79	151 p	757	590	812	401	107	395.48
238	Root, Walter Harold, Jr.	USA§	July 1	20	9	10- 5-21, Wash.	256	39	24 s	302	565	647	588	129	426.19
248	**Roth, Almon Richard	Qual. Alt	July 27	20	1	6-18-22, Minn.	204	410	111 g	284	450	282	30	49	424.96
590	Rouch, James John	Ind., Sen. VanNuys	July 1	19	0	6-26-23, Ill.	644	193	126 p	621	496	396	52	59	398.36
539	Rupert, Charles Brown	Pa., 31st	July 1	21	7	12-11-20, Pa.	567	730	268 s	748	74	428	199	82	402.48
83	Russell, Kendall	Texas, 17th	July 15	17	6	1-25-25, Kans.	72	311	153 s	98	194	78	504	114	446.21
203	***Russo, Joseph	Qual. Cand	July 21	20	1	6-15-22, Calif.	197	147	93 p	833	30	180	63	58	429.75
425	Ruth, James Arthur	N. C., 11th	July 15	21	5	2-15-21, N. C.	320	653	235 s	391	671	458	437	107	410.17
325	Rutledge, Cecil Leland, Jr.	Ill., 6th	July 15	19	6	1- 1-23, P. I.	332	601	182 s	579	145	514	393	101	418.23
514	Ryan, William Murray	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July 1	19	11	7-22-22, N. M.	462	326	136 s	406	819	816	209	83	404.23
832	St. Onge, Robert Joseph	Ind., 1st	July 1	18	7	11-22-23, R. I.	814	122	158 f	754	890	883	828	186	372.56
207	Salter, Sylvan Edwin	La., 4th	July 15	17	8	11- 9-24, La.	245	90	47 s	153	649	15	186	77	428.86
552	[14]Sanjines, Julio Goytia	Bolivia	July 1	17	9	10- 6-24, Bolivia	615	1	5 g	803	800	822	857	199	401.46
417	***Sargent, Chester Craig	Qual. Cand	July 21	19	8	11-17-22, Mass.	347	508	217 s	392	601	326	543	116	410.71
797	Sauer, Norman Gardiner	Iowa, 4th	July 15	20	11	8-28-21, Iowa	803	811	164 f	494	734	618	529	117	378.41
532	Sawyer, Bickford Edward, Jr.	Mass., 8th	July 1	19	8	10-17-22, Mass.	482	340	209 s	502	542	834	630	136	402.89
446	**Saxby, Edward Stanley	Qual. Alt	July 19	18	6	1-27-24, Va.	446	293	30 p	765	358	560	479	110	409.44
795	Scarborough, Samuel Thomas	S. C., 1st	July 15	18	6	1-24-24, S. C.	770	426	143 s	887	852	855	405	103	378.54
801	Schelter, Louis John, Jr	N. Y., 33rd	July 15	20	7	12-27-21, Okla.	783	826	123 f	871	613	633	45	55	377.80
766	Schibilsky, William Joseph	Wis., 8th	July 1	20	10	9-11-21, Wis.	723	737	118 p	455	853	842	517	120	382.45
557	Schneckloth, Barney Groves	Iowa, 9th	July 15	20	2	5-14-22, Iowa	676	439	11 g	506	526	899	770	160	400.98
869	Schroeder, Thomas Lewis	N. Y., 17th	July 1	18	11	7-12-23, Conn.	843	796	352 s	895	804	867	696	147	362.70
743	Schwinn, Tom Lomax	Kans., 7th	July 1	20	1	6- 5-22, Ore.	867	348	161 s	370	761	349	266	90	385.03

756	Scott, Loxley Radford	Calif., 7th	July 1	20	7	12-10-21, Okla.	798	400	221 s	426	842	689	582	128	383.29
...	‡[2]Scott, Thomas Powell[31]	N. Y., 41st	Aug. 28	22	8	1- 7-20, N. Y.	def	821	172 p	787	764	836	699	115	.....
548	Scurr, Kenneth Russell, Jr.	S. D., Sen. Bulow	July 15	18	1	6-26-24, S. D.	441	657	277 s	572	347	138	843	182	402.11
687	**Seeger, Charles Morgan, Jr.	Qual. Alt	July 21	21	11	8- 8-20, Ohio	578	669	102 g	851	703	288	93	62	390.13
733	Senger, Joseph Schilling	Pa., 29th	July 1	18	8	11- 8-23, Pa.	746	595	96 f	350	868	853	274	91	386.11
806	[32]Senior, Winfred Bullard	Miss., Sen. Doxey	Aug. 28	23	2	7- 6-19, Ark.	693	306	163 g	834	878	912	345	78	376.45
312	Shadday, John Lewis	Calif., 20th	July 1	21	5	1-31-21, Pa.	220	510	184 s	286	562	467	784	170	419.71
594	Shafer, Wade Harvey	Ind., 5th	July 15	19	1	6-21-23, Ind.	465	766	332 s	780	176	726	636	131	398.14
800	Shaffner, George Elden	Ill., 11th	July 1	20	5	2-11-22, Ill.	762	679	156 p	890	512	627	496	118	377.93
96	Shaw, Harry James	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July 1	18	6	1- 5-24, D. C.	136	200	36 f	40	251	471	258	89	444.45
872	Sheffield, Robert Xavier	N. Y., 14th	July 15	19	7	12-30-22, N. Y.	873	763	336 s	814	855	913	817	175	359.43
400	Sheppard, Albert Dermont, Jr.	Mo., 10th	July 1	19	11	8- 2-22, Mo.	455	291	158 p	498	107	404	351	101	412.02
411	***Sherwood, John Wesley, Jr.	Qual. Cand	July 18	20	5	2-24-22, D. C.	294	603	239 s	438	598	398	413	103	411.38
299	**Shilstone, James Maxwell	Qual. Alt	July 20	18	11	8-31-23, La.	310	165	116 s	413	402	337	100	63	420.84
833	Shoaff, Almon Leroy	Pa., 26th	July 1	18	9	9-20-23, Pa.	738	775	162 p	828	779	873	879	222	372.48
274	[1]Shumard, Gordon Hughes	Okla., 4th	Aug. 28	21	1	8- 7-21, Okla.	218	194	74 s	682	491	405	143	59	423.11
444	Sibert, William Cary	Ala., 5th	July 1	20	11	7-30-21, Va.	467	315	86 s	444	412	874	871	212	409.45
301	[33]Siegel, Rubin	N. Y., 4th	July 3	17	0	7- 3-25, N. Y.	521	296	1 f	54	593	243	274	91	420.70
...	‡[2]Silides, George	N. Y., 16th	July 1	20	0	6-28-22, N. Y.	def	891	369 s	809	829	652	845	192	.....
805	Silverman, Daniel Nathan, Jr.	La., 3rd	July 15	17	3	4-19-25, La.	678	739	314 s	797	817	884	770	160	376.48
353	Simpson, William Spearman	S. C., 3rd	July 1	21	2	4-25-21, S. C.	297	743	132 g	135	355	612	496	118	415.93
233	Skelton, Chester Arthur, Jr.	Tenn., 3rd	July 1	20	10	8-29-21, Tenn.	313	458	26 f	79	490	438	37	55	426.52
625	Slack, Clarence Virgil	W. Va., 1st	July 17	17	4	3- 1-25, W. Va.	654	336	64 s	514	866	828	485	111	395.06
157	Slazak, Walter Jerome	N. Y., 40th	July 1	19	3	3-18-23, N. Y.	96	251	65 p	882	22	63	791	172	435.60
201	**Small, Richard Montgomery	Qual. Alt	July 18	17	8	11-23-24, N. Y.	94	512	96 p	336	453	734	745	150	429.78
39	**Smart, John Arthur	Qual. Alt	July 20	18	11	8- 1-23, Wis.	17	397	20 f	360	82	283	148	72	456.31
807	Smith, Erskine	Ala., 7th	July 15	19	5	2- 6-23, Ala.	726	899	356 s	845	636	861	448	108	376.35
605	Smith, Frank Armand	Pa., 31st	July 15	20	8	11-17-21, Pa.	434	686	100 g	696	733	787	458	109	396.88
303	Smith, George Francis, Jr.	Nev., Sen. Bunker	July 1	19	2	5- 7-23, Nev.	269	746	71 p	364	236	71	19	47	420.66
724	Smith, Joseph Lee	Minn., 2nd	July 15	17	9	10- 8-24, Minn.	711	822	311 s	611	571	579	186	77	387.18
176	[8]Smith, Rayburn Lester, Jr.	Texas, 18th	Aug. 28	21	4	4-30-21, Texas	103	349	140 p	272	354	493	298	73	432.51
564	Smith, Richard Agnew	Ohio, 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-24-23, Ohio	311	683	117 g	910	383	571	199	82	400.43
459	Smith, Robert McChesney	Neb., 4th	July 15	18	2	5-22-24, Neb.	393	717	269 s	210	524	218	556	120	408.54
837	Smith, Robert Price	Pa., 9th	July 15	19	2	5-28-23, Pa.	842	760	100 f	855	805	745	575	122	371.74
340	Smith, Vernon Monroe	USA§	Sept. 7	20	8	1- 6-22, Va.	317	106	150 g	618	123	143	714	122	417.05
871	Snow, William Josiah, II	Ill., 7th	July 15	18	10	9-22-23, D. C.	849	823	177 p	913	771	634	759	156	360.84
73	Soik, Nile Warren	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	19	2	5- 2-23, Wis.	101	189	54 s	341	65	552	310	95	446.99
124	**Spann, Charles William	Qual. Alt	July 21	18	6	1-30-24, Miss.	54	674	249 s	583	57	234	85	61	440.47
524	Spear, Shelton Gillespie	Ky., 1st	July 15	20	3	4-20-22, Ill.	423	687	243 s	546	468	622	700	142	403.50
840	Spiegel, Morton	N. Y., 13th	July 15	19	2	5- 8-23, N. Y.	753	665	312 s	909	567	794	902	239	371.22
732	Spiller, Jack Winslow	Me., 1st	July 1	20	2	5- 3-22, Me.	687	693	299 s	662	621	406	653	139	386.23
...	‡[2]Sponhem, Glenn Jerome	N.D., Rep. A. L. Robertson	July 1	19	1	5-24-23, N. D.	def	905	372 s	912	907	862	690	145	.....

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.90
412	Spragins, Charles Echols	Ala., Sen. Hill	July 18	19	3	4-11-23, Panama	230	366	141 p	751	486	553	662	133	411.29
727	Spragins, Robert Elias	Ala., 8th	July 1	19	5	2-12-23, Ala.	604	786	334 s	708	528	795	690	145	386.91
745	Sprinkle, Lester Atchley, Jr	Mo., 8th	July 1	19	7	12- 8-22, Kans.	672	859	155 f	710	594	554	209	83	384.80
765	Stabley, Stewart Sylvester, Jr	Pa., 22nd	July 1	21	4	2-19-21, Pa.	824	482	188 s	466	862	639	351	101	382.69
815	Stanowicz, Joseph John	N. Y., Rep.A.L.O'Day	July 1	20	8	11-14-21, N. J.	817	589	142 g	711	811	907	173	79	375.05
304	Starkey, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg	Mich., 11th	July 1	20	5	2-15-22, Mo.	291	239	127 p	384	384	260	85	65	420.46
685	Starr, Robert Ingersoll	Calif., 1st	July 1	18	6	1- 5-24, Va.	714	313	86 f	394	893	714	85	65	390.32
113	Stebbins, Albert Kellogg, III	Wis., 5th	July 1	17	1	5-31-25, Calif.	69	370	115 s	499	153	235	721	153	442.12
151	Steele, Arthur James	N. Y., 34th	July 2	18	1	5-27-24, N. Y.	147	415	173 s	129	189	75	625	135	436.24
519	Steinhagen, Carl Arnett	Texas, 2nd	July 1	18	4	2-17-24, Texas	528	327	112 s	857	284	601	274	91	403.66
558	**Stetekluh, Robert Edward	Qual. Alt.	July 20	17	10	9-28-24, Pa.	376	358	124 p	763	708	593	604	125	400.96
639	Stewart, George Craig, Jr.	Ala., 4th	July 15	18	0	7-30-24, Ga.	569	252	110 p	734	622	494	876	209	393.95
578	Stewart, Harry Thaddeus	S. C., Sen. Maybank	July 1	19	8	11-15-22, S. C.	533	832	146 f	679	201	257	37	55	399.36
600	Stewart, Keith MacArthur	Ala., 5th	July 15	17	9	10-16-24, Texas	536	533	247 s	510	577	572	695	141	397.50
223	Stewart, Malcolm Nebeker, Jr.	Army	July 1	19	11	7-17-22, Ohio	257	536	76 f	89	319	16	153	77	427.77
*23	**Stewart, William Garrett	Qual. Alt.	July 19	19	9	10-29-22, Mo.	38	27	17 p	105	66	56	653	132	461.03
327	Stick, Henry Hull	Pa., 22nd	July 1	19	9	9-24-22, Pa.	263	565	46 g	381	586	262	677	143	417.92
821	Stickman, William Robert, Jr	Pa., 16th	July 1	20	7	12- 2-21, Iowa	769	602	290 s	742	832	889	803	177	374.11
406	Stites, William Hopkins	Ohio, 19th	July 1	17	10	8-26-24, Tenn.	385	456	104 f	395	497	113	394	106	411.70
52	Stoer, John Standish	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July 15	17	11	8- 9-24, Ohio	65	83	8 f	14	434	236	713	144	453.23
599	Stone, Milton Dair, Jr	Ala., 2nd	July 15	19	0	7-14-23, Tenn.	595	498	121 f	411	445	530	893	224	397.59
427	Storb, John William	Pa., 10th	July 1	18	2	4-26-24, Pa.	300	670	120 g	709	252	749	472	115	410.06
334	Stough, Paul Allen	Ariz., Sen. McFarland	July 1	21	3	4- 8-21, Ohio	342	403	95 g	260	471	219	75	63	417.51
...	‡[2]Strawn, Louis Francis	Ill., 9th	July 1	20	9	9-25-21, P. I.	def	345	173 p	838	901	796	740	156	.....
563	Stuart, James Austin, Jr.	Md., 5th	July 1	17	4	2-21-25, S. C.	662	65	52 p	447	715	871	383	105	400.49
774	[10]Stuckey, Jonas William	Ohio, 5th	July 1	20	6	12-17-21, Ohio	807	658	280 s	576	691	868	56	60	381.48
*30	**Stumpe, Warren Robert	Qual. Alt.	July 19	17	0	7-15-25, N. Y.	11	131	2 g	192	444	501	323	92	459.19
686	**Suelzer, John Francis	Qual. Alt.	July 19	17	4	3- 6-25, Ga.	607	103	138 g	650	808	531	883	212	390.32
438	Sullivan, Camillus Caruthers, Jr	Miss., 6th	July 15	18	2	5- 4-24, Miss.	428	491	232 s	342	341	293	571	121	409.62
*24	Summer, James Arthur	Texas, 5th	July 15	19	1	6-12-23, Texas	4	88	103 g	125	73	602	137	72	460.79

280	Swain, Harold Dow, Jr.	Ill., 15th	July 15	20	0	7-13-22, Ill.	489	74	73 g	12	508	1	113	67	422.08
385	Swartz, John Broomhall	Ohio, 15th	July 1	18	9	10- 6-23, Ohio	430	481	44 f	515	253	252	706	149	413.42
573	Taliaferro, Russell Eugene	Tenn., 8th	July 1	19	2	5-14-23, Tenn.	588	848	333 s	495	120	413	564	126	399.60
690	Tanner, James Benjamin	Ohio, 10th	July 15	18	0	7- 6-24, Ohio	664	764	262 s	842	303	589	448	108	389.83
271	Tansey, Robert Francis	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July 1	19	4	3- 5-23, Ore.	205	58	20 p	594	773	532	153	77	423.31
***22**	Taylor, William Brockenbrough	Va., 2nd	July 15	17	4	3-11-25, Va.	36	201	55 s	34	71	67	100	64	461.85
668	Thayer, Frederick Clifton, Jr.	Pa., 34th	July 18	17	10	9- 6-24, Md.	684	574	204 s	580	628	515	855	188	391.38
598	Thomas, David Harlan	Neb., Sen. Butler	Aug. 1	19	10	9- 9-22, Neb.	647	337	114 p	372	650	197	571	115	397.61
180	Thompson, Alfred Gardner	Ohio, 22nd	July 1	18	2	4-28-24, Ga.	241	172	26 s	106	584	300	266	90	431.74
255	**Thompson, Earl Milton	Qual. Alt.	July 18	20	2	5- 2-22, N. Y.	152	292	119 s	478	735	723	151	73	424.42
...	[34]Thompson, James Otis, Jr.	Mo., Sen. Truman	July 1	20	3	3-28-22, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
506	***Thompson, Robert Inman	Qual. Cand.	July 18	17	9	10-16-24, Tenn.	389	142	94 g	699	674	851	802	168	404.37
154	Thrun, Donald Martin	Mich., 12th	July 1	19	7	11- 5-22, Mich.	174	210	37 p	150	334	123	291	93	435.98
526	Tierno, Ralph Thomas, Jr.	N. J., 1st	July 9	19	6	1- 6-23, Pa.	499	150	84 p	822	533	181	93	64	403.28
474	***Tobias, Robert Beeghly	Qual. Cand.	July 20	20	0	7-23-22, Ga.	520	176	128 g	127	529	673	849	184	406.64
622	Tolar, Robert Alfred	Ga., 9th	July 1	17	6	12-26-24, Ga.	652	716	135 f	167	617	474	620	135	395.14
76	Tomlinson, John Gibson	USA§	July 1	21	10	9- 6-20, N. Y.	163	24	4 s	217	156	188	291	93	446.86
804	Tongue, Robert Charles	Mich., 1st	July 1	19	2	5-16-23, N. J.	828	572	246 s	865	626	635	509	119	376.94
822	[35]Toothman, Byron Rimbey	W. Va., Sen. Neely	Aug. 28	21	5	3-21-21, W. Va.	775	858	171 f	778	719	715	604	103	373.59
191	Townsend, James Brierton, Jr.	Neb., 1st	July 8	18	8	11-15-23, Neb.	418	19	7 p	10	595	22	143	74	430.58
397	Treester, James Lee	Mich., 14th	July 15	17	11	8- 2-24, Ohio	387	620	136 p	531	129	51	529	117	412.12
90	Trefz, William Carl	Ill., 12th	July 15	18	5	2- 2-24, Ill.	34	756	28 g	573	135	90	153	74	445.20
508	Trimble, Robert Finley	Va., 3rd	July 10	17	11	7-26-24, Ala.	491	732	261 s	228	544	590	173	77	404.34
351	**Trotti, Marion Wiles	Qual. Alt.	July 19	21	3	4-19-21, S. C.	274	471	157 s	314	745	495	127	68	416.16
676	Troxell, George Henry, Jr.	Ohio, 6th	July 1	20	10	8-21-21, Pa.	525	666	143 p	581	754	847	685	144	390.77
263	Truby, John Orrien	Calif., 4th	July 1	17	11	7-22-24, P. I.	177	288	62 f	504	572	675	517	120	424.14
522	Truscott, Lucian King, III	Army	July 1	20	9	9-17-21, Hawaii	505	673	139 f	117	525	613	592	130	403.53
626	Trustin, Yale Francis	Neb., 2nd	July 1	18	2	4-20-24, Neb.	565	736	112 p	676	426	803	472	115	394.85
759	Truxes, Arthur Henry, Jr.	S. D., Sen. Gurney	July 15	19	6	1-28-23, Ga.	749	287	141 s	795	830	772	779	162	383.22
276	Tuttle, Thomas Frederick	Ohio, 4th	July 1	21	8	11-12-20, Ohio	296	537	25 g	337	304	806	592	130	422.97
119	Tyler, John Phillip, III	Large	July 1	18	10	9-16-23, N. Y.	137	53	55 g	130	343	327	375	104	440.83
***20**	Ugis, Paul Henry, Jr.	N. Y., 21st	July 1	21	11	7- 5-20, Pa.	28	45	3 g	56	330	11	486	117	462.35
372	***Vallaster, John Joseph	Qual. Cand.	July 19	20	3	4-10-22, Okla.	309	608	122 g	625	178	79	442	106	414.51
112	Valpey, Robert Graham	Mich., 13th	July 1	19	4	2-18-23, N. Y.	196	177	85 p	224	16	160	129	72	442.21
286	Van Cleve, Joseph Collins, Jr.	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July 1	18	9	10-15-23, Mass.	369	634	213 s	46	346	189	134	74	421.51
609	Vandevanter, Chauncey Brooks	Texas, 7th	July 1	18	8	10-31-23, D. C.	691	379	147 s	416	693	414	674	142	396.41
547	VanHout, Harold Anton	USA§	July 1	20	9	9-30-21, Minn.	484	531	219 s	766	515	43	66	62	402.17
642	VanHouten, Richard	N. J., 7th	July 15	18	3	4-14-24, N. J.	739	94	94 p	525	709	294	582	123	393.73
789	Van Matre, Peter	Ind., 12th	July 1	18	5	1-20-24, Tenn.	761	672	156 g	786	664	263	525	121	379.64
536	***Vaughan, William Kimball	Qual. Cand.	Aug. 8	19	10	10- 6-22, N. Y.	497	627	242 s	480	443	258	733	138	402.73
601	Velie, Earl Robert	Ohio, 2nd	July 1	20	4	2-21-22, N. Y.	445	803	317 s	807	274	328	668	141	397.34
183	Vinson, Wilbur Henry, Jr.	Ga., 6th	July 15	17	9	10-10-24, Ga.	277	16	1 p	160	720	264	166	75	431.23

FOURTH CLASS (Entered July, 1942)—927 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	Order of merit in 4th Class year: Mathematics	Spanish (Before Jan. 20, 1943)	Portuguese 180 or French (178) or German (176) or Spanish 380 f e	English	Military Topography and Graphics	Tactics	Conduct	Demerits for the year ending May 31, 1943.	Total Proportional Parts Maximum 510.00
323	Waddington, Robert Barton	N. J., 6th	July 15	18	7	12-23-23, N. J.	370	234	110 s	257	392	220	706	143	418.56
221	Wagner, Theodore Franklin	USA§	July 1	21	3	4- 7-21, S. D.	180	431	174 s	521	298	310	1	25	427.84
697	Wagonhurst, Arland Hertzog	Pa., 14th	July 15	20	1	6- 9-22, Pa.	781	841	20 g	526	612	879	747	152	389.46
628	**Wahl, John	Qual. Alt	July 17	17	10	9-17-24, N. Y.	563	368	134 g	669	597	504	833	178	394.72
164	Wakefield, Cornelius William, Jr.	Tenn., 8th	July 1	21	11	8-16-20, Tenn.	211	146	66 p	140	254	253	43	56	434.24
818	[10]Walker, Harry Grady, Jr.	Tenn., 9th	July 15	19	2	5-27-23, Tenn.	858	575	255 s	858	568	778	428	106	374.59
...	[36]Walker, Robert Lawrence	Ind., Sen. Willis	July 1	20	11	8-15-21, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
285	Walker, William Allen, Jr.	S. C., 4th	July 1	18	3	3-25-24, S. C.	305	217	24 f	367	623	439	113	70	421.64
503	[37]Wallace, George Magoun, II	Ala., 3rd	July 1	18	6	1-15-24, D. C.	585	346	59 f	299	629	753	462	114	404.54
570	Wallace, Robert Rumley, Jr.	Miss., 5th	July 1	19	6	1-16-23, Ala.	681	432	102 f	385	393	619	283	92	399.85
161	Wallsten, Richard Park	Mass., 4th	July 1	19	3	3-29-23, Mass.	202	350	48 g	300	124	64	454	113	434.64
126	**Walton, Arthur Willis	Qual. Alt	July 19	19	3	4-28-23, Iowa	150	551	69 f	145	63	159	479	110	440.06
531	Waring, Robert Charles	Wis., 3rd	July 27	21	7	1- 9-21, Iowa	562	609	259 s	301	337	533	248	81	402.91
103	Warren, Henry Lee	Mo., 4th	July 1	19	9	10-16-22, Mo.	148	61	16 s	237	335	9	98	66	443.06
762	**[38]Warren, John Wiley	Qual. Alt	Sept. 9	17	0	9- 9-25, Ill.	594	92	45 s	911	873	894	912	269	383.09
691	Wayne, James Clark	Ind., 3rd	July 1	18	7	12-15-23, Mich.	776	824	170 p	425	173	329	653	139	389.72
343	Weaver, Lamar, Jr.	N. D., Sen. Nye	July 1	18	10	8-31-23, Ga.	454	253	76 s	55	683	472	443	112	416.73
139	Webster, Robert Morris, Jr.	N. Y., 1st	July 1	18	5	2- 6-24, Texas	80	52	21 s	449	645	534	784	170	438.37
...	†[2]Weir, Don James	Army	July 1	21	5	1-17-21, Mo.	def	845	341 s	282	739	80	884	225	.....
550	Werner, Kenneth Homer	Idaho, 2nd	July 31	21	6	1-19-21, Idaho	413	878	161 g	511	398	350	63	56	401.65
62	**West, Richard Luther	Qual. Alt	July 25	17	6	1- 8-25, N. Y.	76	204	11 f	195	241	120	26	46	450.35
579	Westervelt, Dirck deRyee	Mo., 1st	July 1	21	4	3- 4-21, N. Y.	801	63	22 s	295	638	690	747	158	399.28
729	Wheaton, Paul Ross	USA§	July 1	20	6	1- 8-22, Mass.	768	504	175 s	605	768	885	479	116	386.50
414	**Whelan, Paul Clement	Qual. Alt	July 20	19	3	4-30-23, Neb.	318	834	88 g	606	205	674	664	133	411.23
142	Whitcraft, Daniel Doremus, Jr.	D. C., Commissioners	July 15	17	11	8- 6-24, D. C.	99	363	81 g	122	397	254	649	133	437.99
592	White, Clifford Martin, Jr.	Vt., Sen. Aiken	July 15	18	2	5-23-24, Vt.	551	472	42 f	825	624	518	306	91	398.34
653	Whitney, Clair Gene	Ill., 20th	July 15	20	3	4-30-22, Ill.	760	659	256 s	327	403	440	504	114	393.13
717	Whittington, William Edward, 3rd	N. J., 10th	July 15	18	10	9-11-23, N. Y.	613	691	258 s	516	831	754	779	162	387.65
136	Wichlep, Bernard James	Texas, Sen. O'Daniel	July 1	20	5	1-26-22, Texas	126	295	126 s	35	500	441	394	106	438.56
213	**Wier, William Benson, Jr.	Qual. Alt	July 19	18	7	12- 4-23, Ark.	512	20	10 p	185	131	330	10	40	428.11

282	Wilcox, Perry Oldham	N. Y., 37th	July 15	19	11	8-18-22, D. C.	178	567	190 s	584	459	366	418	105	421.92
650	Wildman, Winthrop William	Ohio, 13th	July 1	18	3	4-14-24, Ohio	602	571	78 f	612	684	537	887	229	393.33
746	Wilkinson, Earl Vane, Jr.	La., 6th	July 15	19	2	5-23-23, La	788	433	196 s	680	711	705	545	119	384.69
859	Willcox, Lyman Screven	Vt., Sen. Austin	July 15	19	11	7-31-22, Ga.	866	865	368 s	896	556	742	77	61	365.75
259	**Williams, George Alexander, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 18	18	3	4-10-24, W. Va.	260	451	131 s	407	263	331	256	84	424.31
402	Williams, James Coleman	H. S.	July 1	18	5	2- 6-24, La.	475	590	60 f	319	293	209	668	141	411.79
742	Williams, Richard Charles	Idaho, 1st	July 15	19	0	7- 9-23, Idaho	863	628	177 s	378	760	311	180	76	385.15
389	Williver, Richard Wale	Wash., 6th	July 1	20	3	4-12-22, Ohio	381	875	56 g	722	52	555	592	130	413.17
471	Wilson, Harold Dale	USA§	July 1	21	5	1-25-21, Okla.	502	23	50 p	463	736	429	848	194	406.91
855	Wilson, Robert Duane	Mich., 3rd	July 1	21	8	10-18-20, Mich.	846	783	316 s	755	881	380	803	177	367.48
782	Winthrop, Edward Leon	Minn., 8th	July 15	20	4	3- 2-22, Minn.	637	828	340 s	849	466	823	895	228	380.50
125	Wirries, John Henry, Jr	Ohio, 9th	July 1	19	5	2-13-23, Ohio	182	170	15 g	136	258	182	517	120	440.42
731	Withey, George Lindsay, Jr.	Conn., 2nd	July 15	18	6	1-12-24, N. Y.	851	156	133 s	311	837	680	469	110	386.34
309	Wittwer, Wallace Kieth	Ore., 1st	July 1	20	2	4-22-22, Ore.	488	351	159 s	96	169	121	153	77	420.13
651	Wohlford, Harold Ballard	Texas, 17th	July 19	21	6	1-15-21, Texas	639	696	270 s	600	405	662	630	129	393.23
758	Wolaver, Harold Dale	Colo., 2nd	July 15	20	0	7-15-22, Colo.	830	347	158 s	538	864	706	226	81	383.25
234	Wolf, Donal Joseph	Wis., 6th	July 15	18	4	3-19-24, Wis.	248	558	29 g	386	221	541	323	93	426.42
146	Wolfe, Arthur Lewis	Army	July 1	21	8	11- 3-20, Pa.	61	577	157 f	456	105	312	153	77	437.48
740	Wolfe, William Roy, Jr.	N. C., Sen. Reynolds	July 15	18	1	6-13-24, Hawaii	802	317	70 f	657	826	538	478	111	385.42
395	Wood, John Lawrence	Pa., 5th	July 15	21	4	3- 8-21, Calif.	316	697	53 f	501	449	829	649	133	412.45
857	Wood, William Clark, Jr	Iowa, Sen. Herring	July 15	20	8	11-28-21, Iowa	826	893	359 s	810	843	817	571	121	366.49
842	Wood William Leonard	Pa., 34th	July 1	18	0	6-28-24, D. C.	825	626	283 s	905	557	779	795	173	370.73
413	Wood, William Sterling	USA§	July 1	20	0	7-16-22, Okla.	448	318	90 s	430	614	535	229	85	411.24
436	Woods, Robert Evans	Ga., 3rd	July 31	21	11	8- 1-20, N. Y.	431	102	132 p	567	280	782	437	102	409.72
646	Woodward, Robert Louis	Okla., 1st	July 15	18	0	7- 1-24, Mo.	561	71	36 s	847	840	900	837	181	393.66
477	Woolley, Joseph Laird	N. J., 3rd	July 15	18	9	10-19-23, N. J.	355	576	91 g	373	791	399	592	125	406.47
294	Worthington, Fayette Loomis	Okla., Sen. Elmer Thomas	July 1	18	7	11-20-23, Okla.	301	380	172 s	544	217	81	85	65	421.09
93	Wright, Mose Luther	Utah, Sen. Elbert D. Thomas	July 21	18	1	6-16-24, Wash.	133	195	50 g	154	116	54	394	100	444.91
619	Wuchter, John James	N. J., 13th	July 1	20	9	10- 2-21, Pa.	534	511	80 f	829	646	661	545	124	395.34
45	**Wyatt, George Edward, Jr.	Qual. Alt.	July 22	19	4	3- 4-23, Okla.	46	104	21 p	178	89	91	659	131	455.10
662	Yerks, Austin Joseph, Jr	N. Y., Rep. A.L. O'Day	Aug. 12	20	0	8-20-22, N. Y.	459	740	307 s	617	780	910	122	62	392.33
410	Zeidner, Robert Farrer	Pa., 1st	July 15	19	5	2- 5-23, Me.	552	25	6 s	235	870	313	290	89	411.46
466	Zeller, James Robert	Pa., 10th	July 1	18	11	8- 4-23, Pa.	452	715	118 f	684	86	381	556	125	407.58
817	Zook, William Eugene	Ill., 17th	July 1	19	5	2- 1-23, Ill.	795	854	172 g	863	559	367	66	62	374.67

Casualties in the Fourth Class Since the Publication of the 1942 Cadet Register

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	CASUALTIES
	Adams, Joseph Clarence, Jr.	Texas, 13th	July 15	20	1	6-16-22, Texas	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Allen, Walter Gregory, Jr.	Fla., 2nd	July 1	17	7	8- 8-24, Ala.	Resigned 10-29-42.
	Anderson, Dudley Reece	N. C., 8th	July 15	20	4	3- 5-22, N. C.	Resigned 11-11-42.
	Austin, Henry Marshall, Jr.	N. C., 9th	July 1	21	8	10-19-20, N. C	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish and English
	Barker, Robert William	Minn., Sen. Ball	July 1	21	11	7- 3-20, Minn.	Resigned 3-13-43.
	Bass, James Lillard, Jr.	Tenn., 4th	July 15	21	1	6- 7-21, Tenn.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Bechtol, Gilbert Evans	Utah, Sen. Murdock	July 1	18	4	3-10-24, Utah	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. and Spanish.
	Blumberg, Casimir Alex	Pa., 33rd	July 15	21	11	7-16-20, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Spanish and English
	Bocher, Lawrence Calvin, Jr.	Okla., 4th	July 1	19	3	3-27-23, Okla.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Bogdahn, Carl Milton	Okla., Rep. A. L. Rogers	July 15	20	10	9-11-21, Okla.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
	Brabson, Sam Miller, Jr.	Calif., 16th	July 1	19	9	9-29-22, S. C.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Bradford, George Crain	Texas, 15th	July 17	18	10	9- 9-23, Texas	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Bramblett, William Henry, Jr.	Ga. 7th	July 1	21	9	9-25-20, Ga.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Brothers, William Wesley, Jr	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July 15	19	10	9- 6-22, Idaho	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Spanish.
	Browning, Henry Lindsay, III	Ind., 12th	July 15	18	9	10- 2-23, Ind.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
	Brunner, George Edward, Jr.	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July 1	21	2	5-16-21, N. J.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish
	Butler, Harrison Martin	Ala., 3rd	July 1	19	10	9-16-22, Ala.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Butler, Walter, III	Va., 6th	July 15	17	6	1-30-25, Minn.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Byrd, Robert Seldon	Ind., 8th	July 1	19	0	6-25-23, Ind.	Hon. dis. 12-14-42, phys. dis.
	Carter, Allen Bondurant	Va., 5th	July 15	18	11	8-27-23, Va.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Castle, William Burns	Okla., 2nd	July 1	21	9	10-13-20, Okla.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Chason, Robert Leonard	Del., Rep. A. L. Traynor	July 1	18	8	10-30-23, Va.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Christian, Lawrence Marshall	N. J., 12th	July 15	18	9	10-14-23, N. J.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Citrano, Michael Vincent	N. Y., 13th	July 15	18	8	11-30-23. N. Y.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & M. T. & G.
	Clark, Ezra Theodore, Jr.	Utah, 2nd	July 1	19	7	12- 4-22, Utah	Resigned 2-23-43.
	Clarke, John Lawrence, Jr.	Pa., 7th	July 1	21	10	9- 1-20, Md.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Cole, Jack Hart	Calif., 6th	July 1	19	11	8- 7-22, Calif.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Cone, Hanon Lunsford, Jr.	Texas, 10th	July 1	18	8	10-20-23, Texas	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Crago, Ralph Dempsey	Kans., 1st	July 1	18	10	9-15-23, Ohio	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Crowley, Edward Francis	Mass, 9th	July 16	19	11	8- 6-22, Mass.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.

Davis, Samuel Preston, III	Ark., Sen. Spencer	July 15	18	10	10- 5-23, Ark.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Dorsey, Francis Paul	Mo., 13th	July 15	18	11	8-28-23, Mo.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
Epps, Grady David, Jr.	Ore., Sen. McNary	July 17	20	11	8- 4-21, Ore.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Spanish.
Fair, Robert Leahy	Calif., 5th	July 19	19	2	5-18-23, Calif.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Fallon, John Norton	N. Y., 16th	July 16	19	2	4-24-23, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Fallon, Patrick Martin	Pa., 31st	July 1	20	8	11-12-21, Pa.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Finnegan, Daniel Jarvis	*Del., Sen. Hughes*	*July 15*	*19*	*4*	*3-26-23, Del.*	*Dis.*	*1-12-43, def. Math.*
Garretson, George Armstrong	Ohio, 22nd	July 1	20	6	1-16-22, Ohio	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Garrison, William Louis	Tenn., 5th	July 18	18	3	4-20-24, Tenn.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Spanish & English.
Garwood, Steve Robert	Ark., 5th	July 1	19	0	6- 6-23, Ark.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Gianakouros, Gregory Srephan	N. Y., 34th	July 15	20	11	8- 7-21, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Gillespie, John William, Jr.	N. Y., 8th	July 15	19	3	4-25-23, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Gould, James Dunn III	Del., Rep. A. L. Traynor	July 1	20	4	2-19-22, Ga.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Grady, Thomas Arthur	Ill., 21st	July 1	20	0	7-28-22, Ill.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
Groth, Walter Robert	La., 7th	July 16	18	0	7-25-24, La.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
Hasselbalch, Robert James	Minn., 5th	July 1	20	8	11- 3-21, Wis.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
Hendrickson, Harold Milton	Me., 1st	July 1	21	7	11-26-20, Me.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Hilovsky, Steve Edward, Jr.	Pa., 28th	Aug. 17	21	2	6-12-21 Czechoslovakia	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Holder, Lewis C.	Texas, Sen. Connally	July 15	18	9	10-10-23, Texas	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Huffman, James Floyd	Ind., 9th	July 17	20	2	5- 1-22, Mich.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Hunter, Donald Spalding	*Ohio, 9th*	*July 1*	*21*	*4*	*2-27-21, Ohio*	*Resigned 12-18-42.*	
Janis, Bernard	N. Y., 23rd	July 15	17	1	6-26-25, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Jones, James William	Ind., 7th	July 15	19	7	12-23-22, Ind.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
Kenney, William Joseph	N. Y., 5th	July 15	19	7	12-27-22, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Kent, Guy McMaster	Wyo., Sen. O'Mahoney	July 1	20	2	5- 4-22, Kans.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
King, Frank Leo, Jr.	Texas, 1st	July 15	19	5	2-11-23, Texas	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Kosinski, Leonard Vincent	Wis., 4th	July 15	19	6	1-22-23, Wis.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
Lain, James William	Texas, 9th	July 18	20	9	10- 4-21, Texas	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Lavell, John Bernard	Calif., 15th	July 21	20	4	3- 8-22, Mass.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Spanish.
Lenker, William Fred	S. D., 2nd	July 15	19	4	3-22-23, S. D.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Leve, Beryl	Mich., 1st	July 1	21	0	6-23-21, Mich.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Lewsen, Richard Burr	Me., Sen. White	July 1	21	1	6-10-21, Me.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Logan, Virgil Edward, Jr.	Ill. Rep. A. L. Stratton	July 1	20	6	1- 4-22, Ill.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
Loman, William Thomas, Jr.	Ill., 19th	July 15	21	0	7- 5-21, Ill.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Spanish & English.
Long, Ralph Stevens	*Ala., Sen. Bankhead*	*July 15*	*17*	*1*	*6-23-25, Fla.*	*Dis.*	*1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.*
Magee, Jack Griffith	Pa., 25th	July 15	19	0	7-17-23, Pa.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish, M.T.&G., & Tac.
Maxson, Embree Willard	Kans., 3rd	July 15	18	7	12-16-23, Kans.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math. & English.
McBride, Jacob, Jr	La., 7th	July 15	17	10	9-25-24, La.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
McCall, Owen, Jr.	Ill., 17th	July 1	20	5	1-22-22, Mo.	Resigned 12- 8-42.	
McDonnell, Edward Joseph	N. Y., 19th	Aug. 6	20	6	2-16-22, N. Y.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.
McGlynn, James Michael	Pa., Sen. Guffey	Aug. 14	18	2	6-27-24, Pa.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
McKay Robert Martin, Jr	Tenn., 6th	July 15	21	11	8-26-20, Tenn.	Dis.	1-12-43, def. Math.

Casualties in the Fourth Class Since the Publication of the 1942 Cadet Register

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1942	Age at date of Admission: Years	Age at date of Admission: Mos.	Date and Place of Birth	CASUALTIES
	McKinney, Gordon R.	Ind., 12th	July 1	18	9	10-14-23, Ind.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	McLean, John Harold	Minn., 4th	July 15	20	11	8-23-21, Ill.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
	McNabb, John Staiger, Jr	Mich., 12th	July 15	19	4	3-24-23, Mich.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Miller, Rudolph Calvin, Jr.	Va., 9th	July 1	20	5	1-23-22, Va.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Spanish & English.
	Monroe, Keith La Verne	Pa., 15th	July 1	19	11	7-27-22, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Morgan, Robert Mitchell	Texas, 19th	July 15	19	3	4-23-23, Texas	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Nash, Ralph Kenneth	Mass., 8th	July 15	20	10	9-23-21, Mass.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & English.
	Norris, Paul Maxfield	Pa., 15th	July 1	20	6	1-10-22, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Olah, Michael George	Ohio, 21st	July 1	21	2	4-26-21, Ohio	Dis. 1-12-43, def. English.
	Price, Wofford Reynolds	Miss., 4th	July 15	21	3	4- 5-21, Miss.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Raese, Donald Walter	W. Va., 2nd	July 1	20	9	10- 9-21, W. Va.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Spanish & English.
	Reed, Marvin Chapman	Okla., 4th	July 1	21	4	2-18-21, Okla.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Remes, Howard H.	N. Y., 12th	July 15	19	10	9-11-22, N. Y.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Riley, John James	Mass., 10th	July 15	20	5	2-19-22, Mass.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Rountree, Fred Brinson	Ga., 1st	July 1	19	11	8-13-22, Ga.	Dis. 1-16-43, def. Math.
	Ryan, William Patrick, Jr.	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 15	18	8	11- 6-23, Mass.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Samples, Jack Hamilton	W. Va., 3rd	July 15	18	2	5-23-24, W. Va.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. English.
	Schoch, James Brown, Jr.	N. J., 1st	July 1	21	11	7-27-20, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Spanish.
	Seitner, Reuben Harvey, Jr.	Ill., 13th	July 15	19	7	12-21-22, Ill.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Sharp, William Barmore, Jr.	S. C., 3rd	July 1	21	3	3-31-21, S. C.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Sheridan, Roger Williams	Ind., 11th	July 1	21	5	1-26-21, Texas	Hon. dis. 11-23-42, phys. dis.
	Short, William Philip, Jr.	Del., Sen. Tunnell	July 15	20	6	1-10-22, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Skilton, Rollin White	Conn., 5th	July 15	18	4	3- 9-24, Conn.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Smith, George Duncan	Wash., Sen. Wallgren	July 1	21	5	1-24-21, Canada	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Speake, Russell Edward	Ala., 8th	July 1	19	10	8-19-22, Ala.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Spies, Richard Linn	Iowa, 8th	July 1	20	5	1-18-22, Iowa	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
	Spoerndle, Harry Eugene	Ohio, 14th	July 15	18	0	7-18-24, Ohio	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math., Span. MT&G Engl. & Tac.
	Stansfield, Edward Eugene	Pa., 19th	July 15	19	3	4-23-23, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Stein, Leonard	N. Y., 13th	July 15	19	4	3- 1-23, N. Y.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
	Strickland, Cecil Leon	Texas, 3rd	July 19	18	4	3- 4-24, Texas	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Spanish.

Szewczyk, Anthony Albert	Ill., 4th	July 1	21	10	8-23-20, Pa.	Hon. dis. 5- 3-43, phys. dis.
Thornton, William Allen	Ohio, 11th	July 15	18	10	9-29-23, Ohio	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math & English.
Urie, John Milton	Utah, 1st	July 1	21	3	3-25-21, Utah	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
Vaci, John Emil	Ill., 3rd	July 1	19	11	7-13-22, Ill.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Vida, Fox Conner	N. Y., 30th	July 20	18	8	11-30-23, N. Y.	Resigned 11-11-42.
**Voris, Charles William	Qual. Alt.	July 28	18	4	3-20-24, Ill.	Resigned 2-24-43.
Walker, Joseph, Jr.	Ill., 16th	July 15	20	1	6-30-22, Ill.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Weiss, Leven Comer	Mich., 15th	July 1	21	2	4-20-21, Mich.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Whitlock, Prentice Earle	S. C., 4th	July 1	19	7	11-19-22, S. C.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Wiechert, Donald Irwin	Fla., 4th	July 1	20	7	11-19-21, Ill.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
**Williams, Benjamin Bertram	Qual. Alt.	July 25	19	10	9-10-22, Pa.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Williams, George Lawton	N. Y., 28th	July 1	18	10	9- 3-23, Ga.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Williams, Neil	Texas, 4th	July 1	17	9	10- 9-24, Texas	Resigned 2-24-43.
Wilson, Harold Dean	Mo., 3rd	July 1	19	0	6-18-23, Mo.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.
Winters, Harold Derwood	Mo., 4th	July 19	19	1	6-20-23, Mo.	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math. & Spanish.
Wirrick, James Emmett	Ore., 2nd	July 15	20	10	9-14-21, Utah	Dis. 1-12-43, def. Math.

FOURTH CLASS FOOTNOTES

§=National Guard. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.
Large=United States at Large.

*Distinguished Cadet.—Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 90 per centum of the possible total is designated as distinguished; provided, however, that not more than 6 per centum of the class may be designated as distinguished.

** Qualified Alternate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

*** Qualified Candidate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 20 and 21, 1942 and found proficient.
2. Discharged June 12, 1943.
3. Reported July 15, 1942, remained at his own expense until August 29, 1942, when he became of legal age for admission.
4. Granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from Dec. 21, 1942 until August 28, 1943; per Par. 11 S.O. No. 268, Hq., U.S.M.A., Dec. 21, 1942, as amended by Par. 6, S.O. No. 83, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 12, 1943. (201-Bowen, A. M., Jr.)
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in French; re-examined March 20, 1942 and found proficient.
6. Conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, annual examination, May 1943. (A.B. Meeting June 2, 1943.) Condition to be removed upon the satisfactory completion of the first term's work in 3rd Class Mathematics.
7. Turned back January 12, 1943, on account of deficiency in studies and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances until August 28, 1943, per Par. 3, S.O. No. 9, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 12, 1943. (201-Carlisle, C. C., Jr.)
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged June 12, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 17 and 18, 1942 and found proficient.
9. Turned back January 15, 1943, on account of deficiency in studies and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances until August 28, 1943, per Par. 3, S.O. No. 12, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 15, 1943. (201-Clapp, W. L., Jr.)
10. Conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, semi-annual examination, December 1942. (A.B. meeting January 1, 1943.) Condition to be removed upon the satisfactory completion of the second term in Mathematics; declared proficient and condition removed (A.B. meeting June 2, 1943).
11. Admission deferred until August 28, 1941, due to illness, per Par. 2, 8th Ind., W.D., A.G.O., July 11, 1941. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from December 4, 1941 to July 1, 1942, per Par. 2, S.O. No. 246, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 6, 1941. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hosp., Wash., D.C., for further observation and treatment, December 28, 1942; per Par. 8, S.O. No. 269, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 22, 1942. Returned to U.S.M.A. for duty January 20, 1943. (201-Dabney, W. D.)
12. Conditioned in 4th Class Mathematics, semi-annual examination, December, 1942. (A.B. meeting January 1, 1943.) Condition to be removed upon the satisfactory completion of the second term in Mathematics.
13. Turned back, June 12, 1942, to next lower class, for deficiency in studies and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence with pay and allowances, until August 28, 1942 (201-deCamp, Francis Laurent.)
14. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under authority of Public Resolution No. 710, 75th Congress, approved June 24, 1938.
15. Turned back July 5, 1943, on account of deficiency in studies, and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until January 1, 1944, at which time he will join the then 4th Class (Class of 1946), per Par. 14, S.O. No. 157, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 7, 1943. (201-Duffy, J. F.)
16. *Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, without pay and allowances, from October 7,* 1942 until June 15, 1943, per Par. 6, S.O. No. 211, Hq., U.S.M.A., October 7, 1942. Granted additional leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until July 1, 1943, per Par. 7, S.O. No. 138, Hq., U.S.M.A., June 15, 1943. Resigned July 28, 1943. (201-Earnest, R. C.)
17. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 3, 1941; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 20 and 21, 1942 and found proficient.
18. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged June 12, 1942 for deficiency in French; re-examined August 17, 1942 and found proficient.
19. Conditioned in 4th Class Military Topography and Graphics, annual examination, May 1943. (A.B. meeting June 2, 1943.) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory demonstration of proficiency in Practical Field Surveying. Terms of condition fulfilled and condition removed (A.B. meeting June 16, 1943). (201-Gatsis, A. J.)
20. Name changed from Frank Duncan Gault, Jr. to Duncan Gault, effective March 2, 1943, per Par. 3, S.O. No. 49, Hq., U.S.M.A., March 2, 1943.
21. Reported July 15, 1942, remained at own expense until August 27, 1942, when he became of legal age for admission.
22. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hosp., Wash., D.C., for further observation and treatment, December 29, 1942; per Par. 1, S.O. No. 271, Hq., U.S.M.A., Dec. 28, 1942. From absent sick Walter Reed Gen. Hosp. to sick Station Hosp., West Point, N.Y., March 19, 1943 and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from April 14, 1943 until August 28, 1943, per Par. 8, S.O. No. 86, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 15, 1943. (201-Jackson, S. L.)

FOURTH CLASS FOOTNOTES—(Continued)

23. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from February 26, 1943, until August 28, 1943, per Par. 17, S.O. No. 45, Hq., U.S.M.A., February 25, 1943, as amended by Par. 10, S.O. No. 83, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 12, 1943. (201-Kiser, W. M.)

24. Granted leave of absence, on account of illness, from December 7, 1941, to August 28, 1942, per Par. 2, S.O. No. 247, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 8, 1941. (201-Mabry, M. C.)

25. Granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from March 16, 1943 until August 28, 1943, per Par. 1, S.O. No. 60, Hq., U.S.M.A., March 16, 1943 as amended by Par. 11, S.O. No. 83, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 12, 1943. (201-MacKenzie, C. B.)

26. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from February 17, 1943 until August 27, 1943; per Par. 18, S.O. No. 38, Hq., U.S.M.A., February 17, 1943; per G.C.M.O. No. 57, War Dept., Wash., D. C., March 25, 1943. Resigned August 28, 1943. (201-Martin, R. C.)

27. Granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from February 3, 1943 until August 28, 1943; per Par. 9, S.O. No. 26, Hq., U.S.M.A., February 3, 1943, as amended by Par. 9, S.O. No. 83, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 12, 1943. (201-Mealor, R. H.)

28. Turned back July 9, 1943, on account of deficiency in studies, and on account of illness, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, until August 28, 1943, per Par. 6, S.O. No. 158, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 8, 1943. (201-Moore, A. R.)

29. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hosp., Wash., D. C. for further observation and treatment, November 10, 1942; per Par. 1, S.O. No. 234, Hq., U.S.M.A., Nov. 5, 1942. From absent sick Walter Reed Gen. Hosp. to sick Station Hosp., West Point, N. Y., November 22, 1942, and granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from December 21, 1942 until August 28, 1943, per Par. 12, S.O. No. 268, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 21, 1942 as amended by Par. 10, S.O. No. 86, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 15, 1943. (201-Powers, E. L.)

30. Granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from January 27, 1943 until August 28, 1943; per Par. 9, S.O. No. 185, Hq., U.S.M.A., August 10, 1943. Resigned September 2, 1943. (201-Raine, C. O., III.)

31. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 5, 1941; discharged January 12, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 20 and 21, 1942 and found proficient.

32. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1940; discharged January 16, 1941 for deficiency in Mathematics and English; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter July 28, 1942).

33. Reported July 1, 1942, remained at his own expense until July 3, 1942, when he became of legal age for admission.

34. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hosp., Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment, November 21, 1942; per Par. 2, S.O. No. 245, Hq., U.S.M.A., November 20, 1943. From absent sick Walter Reed General Hosp. to sick Station Hosp., West Point, N. Y., December 11, 1942 and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from December 31, 1942 until August 28, 1943; per Par. 4, S.O. No. 274, Hq., U.S.M.A., December 31, 1942 as amended by Par. 8, S.O. No. 83, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 12, 1943. (201-Thompson, J. O.)

35. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged January 30, 1942 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 20 and 21, 1942 and found proficient.

36. Granted leave of absence, with pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from January 14, 1943 until August 28, 1943; per Par. 7, S.O. No. 11, Hq., U.S.M.A., January 14, 1943, as amended by Par. 7, S.O. No. 86, Hq., U.S.M.A., April 15, 1943. (201-Walker, R. L.)

37. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hosp., Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment, July 26, 1943; per Par. 5, S.O. No. 172, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 26, 1943. (201-Wallace, G. M.)

38. Reported July 22, 1942, remained at own expense until September 9, 1942, when he became of legal age for admission.

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

GRADUATION MERIT ROLL.

Class of June 1, 1943

1. **Oliver, T. K.**, born Mo., appointed from Kans.
2. **Swank, L. E.**, born Mont., appointed from Nev.
3. **Richards, C. C.**, born Ohio, appointed from Ohio.
4. **Fishback, J. LeR.**, born Ohio, appointed from Calif.

Class of January 19, 1943

1. **Kellogg, D. A.**, born China, appointed from Calif.
2. **Batson, R. T.**, born N. C., appointed from Miss.
3. **Benedict, C. C.**, born Calif., appointed from Large.
4. **Sheley, E. L., Jr.**, born Colo., appointed from Kans.
5. **Buckner, J. H.**, born Texas, appointed from Texas.
6. **Upchurch, J. J., 3rd**, born Fla., appointed from Fla.
7. **Knowlton, W. A.**, born Mass., appointed from Mass.
8. **Bixby, L. H., Jr.**, born Okla., appointed from Mass.
9. **Armstrong, DeW. C., 3rd**, born Panama, appointed from Large.
10. **Lindell, K. G.**, born Mont., appointed from Wyo.
11. **Smith, R. N.**, born Ohio, appointed from Ohio.
12. **Rebh, G. A.**, born Mich., appointed from Mich.
13. **Elliott, H. D.**, born Utah, appointed from Utah.

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES.

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels. (Note: A distinguished cadet is regarded as having excelled in any subject in which he attains ninety per centum or more of the maximum possible total.)			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	FIRST CLASS						
	CLASS OF JUNE 1, 1943						
1.	Oliver, T. K.	Mo.	Kans	Mathematics French English Drawing	Mathematics Physics German English History Conduct	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry & Electricity German	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene Tactics Conduct

2.	Richards, C. C.	Ohio	Ohio	English Drawing Tactics	Mathematics Physics English History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	Aeronautics Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene Tactics Conduct
3.	Fishback, J. LeR	Ohio	Calif	Mathematics Drawing	Mathematics German English History Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Conduct
4.	Jones, A. W., Jr	P. I.	Wash				Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene Tactics Conduct
5.	Romanek, H.	N. Y.	N. J.				Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Military Hygiene Conduct
6.	Swank, L. E.	Mont	Nev	Mathematics French English Drawing	Mathematics Physics German English History Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels. First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	FIRST CLASS—Cont. CLASS OF JUNE 1, 1943						
7.	Ivan, G. A.	Pa.	Army			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Spanish Tactics Conduct	Ordnance Law Military Hygiene Tactics
8.	Rhea, F. W.	Ark.	Ark.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Spanish Conduct	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance. Economics & Government Military Hygiene
9.	Wethe, J. D.	S. D.	S. D.				Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene Tactics Conduct
	FIRST CLASS CLASS OF JANUARY 19, 1943						
1.	Rebh, G. A.	Mich.	Mich.			Mechanics Chemistry Spanish Tactics	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Military Hygiene Conduct

2.	Batson, R. T.	N. C.	Miss.	Mathematics French Drawing Tactics	Mathematics Physics English History Drawing Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry Spanish Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Conduct
3.	Bixby, L. H., Jr.	Okla.	Mass.	French Drawing Tactics	Physics French History Tactics Conduct	Chemistry Military Topography & Graphics	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Economics & Government Conduct
4.	Lacy, E. C., Jr.	Va.	Va.			Mechanics Tactics Conduct	Military Engineering Ordnance Military Hygiene Tactics Conduct
5.	Faust, E. L., Jr.	La.	La.			Chemistry Spanish	Military Engineering Military History Ordnance Military Hygiene Tactics
	SECOND CLASS CLASS OF JUNE 1, 1943						
1.	Oliver, T. K.	Mo.	Kans.	Mathematics French English Drawing	Mathematics Physics German English History Conduct	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German	
2.	Richards, C. C.	Ohio.	Ohio.	English Drawing Tactics	Mathematics Physics English History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels. First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	SECOND CLASS—Cont.						
3.	Hemsley, R. T., 3rd	Md.	Md.		Mathematics Physics Military Topography & Graphics	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity	
4.	Dirkes, F. J.	N. Y.	Calif.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	
5.	Swank, L. E.	Mont.	Nev.	Mathematics French English Drawing	Mathematics Physics German English History Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German	
6.	Knowles, H. F.	N. Y.	Conn.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German Conduct	
7.	Holderness, A. W., Jr.	Kans.	Wis.		Physics History Tactics Conduct	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	

8.	Magathan, W. C., Jr.	Md.	Kans.		Mathematics Physics History	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct
9.	Ivan, G. A.	Pa.	Army			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Spanish Tactics Conduct
10.	Fishback, J. LeR.	Ohio	Calif.	Mathematics Drawing	Mathematics German English History Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
11.	Ott, E. S., Jr.	Kans.	La.		Mathematics Physics English History	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct
12.	Deatherage, J. F.	Mo.	Mont.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
13.	Meyer, R. H.	Pa.	Pa.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Tactics Conduct

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels.			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	SECOND CLASS—Cont.						
14.	Rhea, F. W.	Ark.	Ark.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Spanish Conduct	
15.	Shaefer, R. F.	Mich.	N. M.		Mathematics Physics Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	
16.	Buyers, J. F.	Mass.	Large	Mathematics French English Drawing	Mathematics Physics English History	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct	
17.	Chamberlain, D. S.	Ohio	Army			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Spanish Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	

SECOND CLASS—Cont.

18.	Martin, W. W.	La.	Texas			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct
19.	Rogers, B. W.	Kans.	Kans.		Mathematics German English History Tactics	Mechanics German Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
20.	Betts, J. A.	Md.	Md.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
21.	Mathe, R. E.	Wis.	Wis.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
22.	Smith, F. B.	Okla.	Okla., NG.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Portuguese
23.	Mehrtens, D. J.	N. Y.	N. Y.		Mathematics Physics Spanish Military Topography & Graphics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels. First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	SECOND CLASS—Cont.						
24.	Jamar, W., Jr.	Minn.	Minn.		Mathematics Physics Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	
25.	McAdam, R. C.	Ill.	Ill.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	
26.	Deal, D. L.	Calif.	Calif.			Aeronautics Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity Conduct	
27.	Pinnell, S. W.	Va.	N. C.			Mechanics Chemistry and Electricity German Conduct	
28.	Reitman, R. H.	Minn.	Minn.		Physics	Chemistry and Electricity German Conduct	

THIRD CLASS

1.	Scoggin, J. F., Jr.	Miss.	Miss.	Mathematics French English Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	Mathematics Physics Spanish English History Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry
2.	Graves, E., Jr.	N. Y.	La.	Mathematics French English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics	Mathematics Physics German English History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry
3.	Keller, A. K.	Ohio	N. Y.	Mathematics French English Military Topography & Graphics	Mathematics Physics Spanish English History Mechanics Chemistry
4.	Martin, C. C., Jr.	N. M.	H. S.	Mathematics French English	Mathematics Physics German English History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Mechanics Chemistry

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which Each Cadet Particularly Excels			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	THIRD CLASS—Cont.						
5.	Ingersoll, G. L.	Ohio	Ohio	Mathematics English	Mathematics Physics Spanish History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry		
6.	Hale, F. J.	P. I.	Large	Mathematics French English Military Topography & Graphics	Mathematics Physics German English History Tactics Mechanics Chemistry		
7.	Kimbel, J. F.	Ill.	Ill.		Physics German History Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry		

8.	Day, R. S.	Ill.	Ill.		Mathematics Physics German Military Topography & Graphics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry
9.	Cooper, K. B.	Kans.	Ore.	Mathematics French Military Topography & Graphics Conduct	Mathematics German History Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry
10.	Cushman, J. H.	China	Army	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics	Mathematics Physics English History Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Mechanics Chemistry
11.	Waterman, J. R.	N. Y.	N. Y.	Mathematics French English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct	French English History Tactics Conduct Mechanics

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which Each Cadet Particularly Excels			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	THIRD CLASS—Cont.						
12.	Howell, J. W.	Mich.	Mich.		Mathematics Spanish History Military Topography & Graphics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry		
13.	Bethel, A. L.	Mo.	Mo.		Mathematics Physics Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry		
14.	Ingram, D. C.	Calif.	Calif.	Mathematics French	Mathematics Physics German History Conduct Mechanics		
15.	Carlson, J. H.	Ind.	Calif.	Mathematics French	Mathematics History Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry		

16.	Austin, N. D.	Minn.	Army	Mathematics English Tactics	Physics German Tactics Mechanics
17.	Smith, F. A.	Texas	Texas		Mathematics Physics History Mechanics Chemistry
18.	Davis, C. J.	Pa.	Large	Mathematics French English	Physics English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct Mechanics Chemistry
19.	Ginsburgh, R. N.	Okla.	N. Y.	Mathematics French English	Mathematics French English History Chemistry
	FOURTH CLASS				
1.	Riley, D. A.	Md.	Ohio	Mathematics Modern Languages English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct	
2.	Protsman, W. E.	Ill.	Wyo.	Mathematics English Tactics Conduct	

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which each Cadet particularly excels. First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	FOURTH CLASS—Cont.						
3.	Gilbert, L. J.	Ohio	Ohio	Mathematics Modern Languages English Conduct			
4.	Caffey, L. W.	N. J.	Ga.	Mathematics Modern Languages English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct			
5.	Catts, H. P.	Okla.	Okla.	Mathematics English Tactics Conduct			
6.	Garrett, J. M.	Okla.	Ala.	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics			
7.	Braucher, E. P.	Ill.	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics			

FOURTH CLASS—Cont.

8.	Paape, K. L.	Wis.	N. Y.	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct
9.	Bush, G. M.	Ill.	Va.	Mathematics English Conduct
10.	Hegenberger, R. F.	Hawaii	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct
11.	Brown, C. J.	N. J.	N. J.	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics Conduct
12.	Fehrs, J. W.	Conn.	Conn.	Mathematics English Conduct
13.	Hadden, J. L.	N. Y.	N. Y.	Mathematics Modern Languages English Military Topography & Graphics
14.	Carter, C. M.	Ga.	Kans.	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics
15.	Favret, A. G.	Ohio	Ohio	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which Each Cadet Particularly Excels			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	FOURTH CLASS—Cont.						
16.	Carter, C. F.	Fla.	Army	Mathematics English Military Topography & Graphics Conduct			
17.	Nunn, D. A.	N. C.	N. C.	Mathematics Modern Languages Military Topography & Graphics Conduct			
18.	McBride, R. W.	Hawaii	Ill.	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics Tactics Conduct			
19.	Brunson, G. S.	Texas	Texas	English Military Topography & Graphics Tactics			
20.	Ugis, P. H.	Pa.	N. Y.	Mathematics Modern Languages English Tactics			

21.	Erickson, R. C.	Minn.	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics Conduct		
22.	Taylor, W. B.	Va.	Va.	Mathematics English Conduct		
23.	Stewart, W. G.	Mo.	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics Modern Languages English Military Topography & Graphics		
24.	Summer, J. A.	Texas	Texas	Mathematics English Conduct		
25.	Price, M. L.	Ark.	Ariz.	Mathematics English Tactics Conduct		
26.	Preston, W. T.	Calif.	Army	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics Conduct		
27.	Landrith, G. S.	Kans.	Kans.	Mathematics English Conduct		
28.	Ekberg, W. A.	Minn.	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics Military Topography & Graphics Conduct		

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1943.

(See Par. 3, Page 32 for explanation.)

MERIT ROLL, RESPECTIVE CLASSES

No.	NAMES	Where Born	Appointed From	Subject in Which Each Cadet Particularly Excels			
				First Year (4th Class)	Second Year (3rd Class)	Third Year (2nd Class)	Fourth Year (1st Class)
	FOURTH CLASS—Cont.						
29.	Mahin, D. T.	Ind.	Ind.	Mathematics Modern Languages Conduct			
30.	Stumpe, W. R.	N. Y.	Qual. Alt.	Mathematics Modern Languages Conduct			

CORPS ORGANIZATION

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into a Brigade of two regiments consisting of two battalions each, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two regimental commanders and four battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and noncommissioned officers are in general selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, Lieutenants, Master Sergeants, First Sergeants, Staff Sergeants and Supply Sergeants (Staff Sergeants) are selected from the First Class; Sergeants are selected from the First and Second Classes; and Corporals from the Third Class. Those cadets having no small figures opposite their names to indicate relative rank, are Air Cadets of the First Class who were absent from West Point taking flying training during the period June, 1942 to December, 1942, and were appointed honorary officers and noncommissioned officers upon their return.

January 18, 1943

Commandant of Cadets and Director of Tactical Training, Colonel P. E. Gallagher, Infantry
Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer and Master of the Sword, Colonel J. W. Harmony, Infantry
Assistant Executive Officer and Assistant Director of Training, Lt. Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
S-1, Major W. H. Kyle, Cavalry
Assistant S-1, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Assistant S-1, WOJG W. M. O'Brien, U. S. A.
Assistant S-1, WOJG S. W. Cole, A. U. S.

S-2, Major, J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Assistant S-2, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
S-3, Lt. Col. N. I. Fooks, Infantry
Assistant S-3, Major A. J. McGehee, Infantry
Asst. S-3, Major L. P Caywood, Field Artillery
S-4, Major A. A. Heidner, Infantry

Air Forces Liaison Officer, Lt. Col. H. H. Upham, A.C.
Asst. Air Force Liaison Officer, Captain F. S. Hall, A.C.
Special Service Officer, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
Asst. Special Service Officer, Capt. R. L. Starr, Inf. Res.
Cadet Capt. & Br. Commander, Kelleher, JE[1] (C-1)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Adjutant, Minckler, RD[9] (B-1)

Cadet Capt. & Br. Training Officer, Wheeler, PW[2] (A-1)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Supply Officer, Brown, TW[17] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Butler, CL[20] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Lundberg, GB[15] (H-2)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Davenport, RJ[2] (A-1)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Burdett, AM[1] (H-2)

1st REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Colonel J. W. Harmony, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Regimental Commander, Waters, WE[3] (F-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Adjutant, Mesereau, TA[32] (A-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Training Officer, Karrick, SN[24] (G-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Raaen, JC[31] (B-1)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major, Benson, JW[4] (D-1)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Supply Sergeant, Larned, WE[3] (C-1)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. D. Cone, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Peterman, SC[4] (C-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Kremer, FS[19] (C-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Farnsworth, TH[22] (D-1)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Wood, JS[22] (D-1)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. H. Polk, Cavalry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Ellis, PR[7] (H-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Wehrle HF[18] (G-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Peden, RM[21] (G-1)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Epperson, EP[1] (E-1)

COMPANY "A1"	COMPANY "B1"	COMPANY "C1"	COMPANY "D1"	COMPANY "E1"	COMPANY "F1"	COMPANY "G1"	COMPANY "H1"
G. A. Lee, Captain, Infantry	J. B. Coolidge, Lt. Col., Infantry	J. J. Pavick, Major, C. A. C.	J. E. Landrum, Major, Infantry	W. P. Wansboro, Major, Infantry	H. H. Upham, Lt. Col., Air Corps	J. H. Polk, Lt. Col., Cavalry	R. C. Heflebower, Major, Field Arty.

CAPTAIN

Michael, JR[11]	Moore, JD[32]	Pavick, PD[29]	Wilbourn, DE[27]	Vleek, DH[24]	Kuffner, JE[19]	Brice, WB[30]	Antonioli, VL[20]
Bonham, FH		Hatch, M[35]	Buckner, JH	Mazur, HJ[34]	Boyd, FE	Hardy, WL	Wilson, LL
Courtney, JJ		Sheley, EL	Dettre, RH		Lindell, KG		

LIEUTENANTS

Taylor, VV[12]
Wilkes, LL[38]
Stahle, JC[42]
Freeman, JW[69]
Wilson, WB[74]
Gatewood, MJ
Whitlow, RV

Baden, RE[5]
Fenili, VJ[36]
Hain, CD[46]
Crain, HF[70]
Anderson, JW[77]
Edwards, EB
Criss, GW
Lane, AL
Carmack, MC
Van Duyn, JE
King, FM

Armstrong, JW[11]
Flatley, TW[31]
§Kellogg, DA[49]
Wright, JD[68]
Wade, AP[73]
Linn, HA[79]
Bishop, CM
Dixon, GW

Richardson, JR[15]
Hollis, JB[32]
Mallory, BJ[44]
Bruner, DH[67]
Mitchell, JR[81]
Pitts, YA
Pinkerton, CC
Hurr, AP
Phelan, JF
Stangle, DM
Sayler, HB

Anderson, Jas. R[4]
Hughes, AJ[34]
Bogan, LD[51]
St. John, A[64]
Hogrefe, WW[82]
Harrison, TD
Cota, ND
Talbott, CM
Cook, WJ
Kinney, GR
Foote, EP

Shaw, FP[16]
Schofield, JH[30]
Hillman, RG[54]
Hine, JA[63]
Maertens, GK[72]
Behn, MA
Lutrey, TT
May, BS

Stephens, JF[3]
Nygard, WE[22]
Barber, HA[42]
Dannacher, WH[63]
Alfano, CF[84]
McGough, EA
Bevan, WL
Thompson, DW
Zettel, RC
Butcher, CJ
Hardebeck, EJ

Mease, H[3]
Lowry, EE[35]
Stevens, ME[53]
Heitzel, CL[61]
Healy, JD[90]
Kirby, HH
Hovde, WL
Lambert, HL
Bowlin, RL
Ledbetter, JW
Kane, FX

1st SERGEANT

Camm, FA[2]
Young, CG[11]
Ardery, ER[16]
Wilson, JM[7]
Stewart, DL[13]
Pietsch, WH[10]
Shortall, JL[5]
Hood, BF[4]

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Roberts, EB[8]
Murray, EH[9]
Davis, RL[14]
Baber, BL[21]
Rumbough, JEH[18]
Burlin, RB[6]
Russell, JT[6]
Stabler, JP[22]

SERGEANTS
1st CLASS

Willcox, EJ[3]
Trinter, VE[20]
Hardy, CE
Costello, EM
Stuart, JA

Bertram, RA[2]
Page, CW[27]
Wirt, CA[35]
Scott, ED[43]
Cutler, JM
Eckert, JK
Lowe, JD

Goldenthal, M[13]
Lewis, HS[29]
Kitch, DJ[38]
Bestervelt, HJ
Berenzweig, MJ
Skaggs, BB
Smith, WB
Maloney, RS

Waters, DD[8]
Johnson, JF[22]
Cucolo, BP[42]
Northrop, JR
Brooks, EH
Danforth, GL

Davis, NL[12]
Myers, WR[25]
Geaney, EJ[32]
White, JF[43]
Bischoff, LP[57]
Clark, JF
Klerk, JW
Beeson, TH
Schlosberg, RT
Thaler, MS

Franklin, VA[5]
Sebesta, AJ[34]
Fiander, HJ[37]
Pratt, WW[43]
Lewis, WE[53]
Beightler, RS[65]
Dulaney, JF[56]
Wheeler, JP[61]
Goss, QJ
Lane, WJ
Linton, JH

Dakin, MH[11]
Smith, FM[28]
MacVeigh, CS[34]
Cook, RM[46]
Sykes, GK
Glasgow, CG
Ellis, FT
Muldrow, R

Walker, HS[6]
Harrington, RE[18]
Huddleston, JM[36]
Freer, AL[45]
Riccio, JA[51]
Herrington, RM
DeGruchy, OW
Porter, GW
Hynes, RJ

SERGEANTS
2nd CLASS

Olds, R[5]
Moe, GR[32]
Surkamp, AT[45]
Hagen, AD[64]
Davis, JM[72]
Cutler, EW[85]
Cantlay, GG[109]
Wilkinson, R[125]
Davis, L[131]
Woodson, HW[144]
Hughes, HD[161]
Derouin, FD[186]
Benson, CE[195]
Walker, FV[203]
Munch, CH[218]
Gaignat, CA[245]
Neill, HA[262]
Rumpf, E[277]

Schroeder, HJ[17]
Hanish, BC[28]
Miller, JC[42]
Taylor, FW[60]
Newman, RW[79]
Pinnell, SW[92]
Smith, JW[105]
Hamblen, AL[120]
McAdam, RC[127]
Carson, CW[154]
Bucher, OB[170]
Garrett, TS[174]
Plett, RE[196]
Roos, WF[211]
Price, EC[221]
Collins, JW[246]
O'Connor, EF[248]
Kidder, JD[264]

Hogan, HL[3]
Neilson, RW[19]
Brannon, CA[36]
Holderness, AW[49]
Cassiday, BB[65]
Soler, EM[87]
Sawyer, KT[102]
Lothrop, JN[118]
Darden, JR[136]
Campbell, RH[152]
Chandler, JS[158]
Cleary, ER[180]
Hinds, E[197]
Buzalski, EA[214]
Conway, LE[227]
Chambers, BB[242]
Cain, JW[253]
Russell, LG[271]

Richards, CC[8]
Reeder, HL[21]
Hough, LW[27]
Bibby, WL[53]
Sweat, DS[71]
DeBrocke, WP[86]
Zubon, M[103]
Reinhalter, PJ[119]
Browning, JE[139]
Cochran, JH[153]
Kullman, JR[169]
Steele, GH[181]
Brown, SO[191]
Naylor, WE[212]
Newman, GE[230]
Latson, HH[247]
Myrtetus, JW[258]
Cragg, ET[266]

Conard, DB[13]
Milmore, CW[21]
Davis, MB[24]
Barrett, GW[42]
Ileto, RM[66]
Thompson, GW[90]
Gilles, RJ[101]
Smith, GL[118]
Scott, WF[135]
Brooks, LC[150]
Malone, WF[166]
Oliver, TK[182]
Blount, LE[199]
Keefer, NJ[209]
Kalinski, FA[220]
McCabe, TE[240]
Schramm, N[257]
Ingham, GH[269]

Swank, LE[9]
Watkins, JH[18]
Young, RE[46]
Crane, CL[55]
Fuller, HG[68]
Head, HS[91]
Huau, JH[98]
Neuer, JJ[115]
Ray, WJ[128]
Hallenbeck, R[142]
Knowles, HF[166]
Wilhelm, RF[177]
Ball, FP[206]
Harrold, FJ[224]
Danforth, RD[232]
Deal, DL[252]
Young, C[274]
Olmstead, EO[279]

Kengle, LF[16]
Magathan, WC[22]
Lucas, JP[47]
Black, GC[51]
Lacouture, AJ[76]
Burr, E[95]
Hoffmann, BF[108]
Taylor, WL[133]
Hoffman, RW[150]
McGregor, JK[165]
Aaron, HR[167]
Ott, ES[187]
Giffin, SS[198]
Harter, ML[221]
Richardson, ZC[235]
Burnette, WN[255]
Mitchell, WG[266]
Rooney, RJ[278]

Cullinane, DB[12]
Boatner, MM[27]
Langstaff, JD[48]
McKenzie, WH[57]
Teller, JC[67]
Tansey, HE[84]
Zuppann, L[106]
Laudani, TJ[122]
Smith, EF[138]
Daner, WJ[155]
Tucker, AR[165]
Hanna, R[176]
Cornell, CC[189]
Thomas, LC[205]
Thomas, JR[239]
Turner, VR[247]
Curcuru, EH[263]
Cover, WW[280]

CORPORALS

3rd CLASS

Salzer, LL[10]
Hinkey, L[24]
Hoxie, TB[38]
Weston, AE[54]
Day, RS[72]
Hayward, HI[92]
Nealon, IW[106]
Lee, DP[115]
Nelson, AD[141]
Bradley, WF[154]
Sellers, RL[169]
Hendrickson, LH[179]
Greaves, FL[15]
Downs, JA[31]
Mitchell, CA[35]
Calhoun, JD[62]
Adamson, JB[65]
Woloszyn, A[82]
Patch, RK[95]
Stowell, WM[123]
Baker, WA[135]
Peterson, CL[143]
Bingham, WL[172]
McPherson, JR[178]
Cushman, JH[3]
Hempleman, GR[22]
Bontecou, P[46]
Flynn, JR[53]
Mickle, GS[69]
Bradshaw, P[83]
Partridge, AL[98]
Cash, FE[121]
Milnor, WH[126]
Henderson, WJ[149]
Glick, GF[170]
Desmond, JB[173]
Chandler, WS[11]
Sampson, CW[26]
McGlothlinWC[48]
Graham, WB[61]
Strecker, RH[75]
Tuttle, GA[90]
Bethel, AL[104]
Handley, AL[117]
Kincaid, JP[133]
Carlson, JH[152]
Chirnside, RP[164]
Ott, DE[176]
Steger, WE[8]
LaMarre, JB[21]
Dennen, RL[44]
Werner, JM[55]
Moore, JT[74]
Czapar, CH[103]
Molloy, CJ[113]
Bick, AP[140]
MacWilliams, DG[156]
Todd, WN[168]
Tripp, DE[186]
Ware, RS[188]
McCoy, ME[5]
Williams, JG[27]
O'Donnell, ET[39]
Wallace, WM[62]
Harris, WR[76]
Forsythe, AJ[88]
Flynn, TF[96]
Phillips, PW[124]
Lindell, KO[134]
Gallez, DW[144]
Klingle, LR[158]
Farris, SA[190]
Fitton, DE[13]
Walters, WH[20]
Armstrong, RH[46]
Aldrich, EM[57]
Lim, V[70]
Hale, FJ[81]
Gilson, CW[99]
Pollin, JM[125]
Scoggin, JF[135]
Mullin, CH[142]
Kendall, RS[162]
Hamm, PJ[174]
Fullilove, WC[2]
Moore, TE[18]
Guild, WA[42]
Gervais, FB[58]
Samuel, EW[73]
Tkacik, JJ[80]
Deakin, BK[107]
Peugh, WE[128]
Stewart, JH[151]
Bartz, TJ[161]
Spalding, WF[182]
Carley, JW[191]

2nd REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Regimental Commander, Donaldson, TQ[2] (F-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Adjutant, Eberle, GM[10] (E-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Training Officer, Batson, RT[21] (G-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Carey, ML[13] (G-2)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major, Combs, RM[2] (H-2)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Supply Sergeant, Wardell, PG[1] (E-2)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Meade, EK[6] (A-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Finley, CR[23] (C-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Ebrey, HJ[16] (D-2)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Kemp, HE[3] (D-2)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. A. Samuels, Jr., C. A. C.
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Lacy, EC[5] (E-2)
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander,§ Knowlton, WA[8] (F-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Starnes, WL[20] (G-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, May, MH[17] (F-2)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Buell, KE[13] (E-2)

COMPANY "A2"	COMPANY "B2"	COMPANY "C2"	COMPANY "D2"	COMPANY "E2"	COMPANY "F2"	COMPANY "G2"	COMPANY "H2"
C. L. Clark, Captain, F. A.	M. K. Henderson, Lt. Col., Infantry	C. F. Leonard, Jr. Major, Infantry	W. W. Stromberg, Major, Infantry	J. F. McKinley, Jr. Captain, Infantry	E. W. Williams, Major, Cavalry	V. H. King, Lt. Col., C. A. C.	W. J. McConnell, Major, Infantry
CAPTAIN							
Jones, RB[14]	Wood, RM[25]	Martin, TH[22]	Powell, DF[28]	Armstrong, DC[15]	Roberts, JE[36]	Wheelock, JG[18]	Neumann, MA[16]
Fishel, RR	Jackson, AV	Rippin, JA	Brittingham, RC	Jarrell, HA[33]	Griess, TE[37]	Catlin, JC	Seith, LT
			Smith, RN		Berry, KL	Hamilton, JL	Dolby, WF
LIEUTENANTS							
Rebh, GA[1]	Andrepont, PE[9]	Marshall, RC[10]	Grimm, HF[2]	Norris, JJ[7]	Watson, GH[28]	Sanders, RA[13]	Croonquist, AP[5]
Changaris, JS[29]	Spann, F[25]	Cobb, JJ[27]	Luther, JJ[36]	Cook, WH[37]	§Richards, DH[47]	Bielecki, EJ[39]	Roach, HK[38]
Barnes, John Wm.[41]	Waters, FB[43]	Flanagan, EM[45]	Truex, RJ[40]	Bennett, EE[52]	Sanders, VK[65]	§Upchurch, JJ[55]	Conmy, JB[50]
Bachrach, AM[66]	Saari, AE[56]	Bullard, RL[71]	Fiss, RE[68]	Smith, DM[60]	Faust, EL[68]	Evans, RL[57]	Cosgrove, GV[59]
Toth, AL[80]	Kajencki, FC[83]	Neale, WD[86]	Meyer, SC[73]	Hahn, WR[87]	Henry, G[89]	James, LB[76]	Hofmann, RM[85]
Kerig, JA	Lenfest, CW	Turner, HG	Hackler, JF	Moore, CJ	Doran, EA[91]	McClure, J[76]	Hatch, JE
Broach, RH	Fisher, LB	Weart, GS	Kerr, WA		Prior, GT	Stewart, WR	Benedict, CC
	Jordan, HF	Taylor, LG	Gee, CF		Cobb, JB		Walling, RJ
		Fautt, RH	Cary, TI		Suor, EC		McKinney, JA
			Taliaferro, WR		Cherbak, VA		Kyle, WD
1st SERGEANT							
Windsor, TB[1]	Saunders, HA[8]	Grace, AB[6]	McNamara, JG[14]	Featherston, JH[8]	Hoyt, JG[16]	Watson, TR[9]	Seegers, B[13]

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Curtis, WJ[2]
Blanchett, LM[4]
Ramsey, TE[17]
Aleveras, JA[16]
Fritz, WH[10]
Cadwallader, RL[19]
Lappin, LM[7]
Gean, KA[12]

SERGEANTS
1st CLASS

Prince, AE[1]
Moses, JG[23]
Rader, RJ[39]
Hall, DE[47]
Hensel, WE[50]
Porter, FS
Jones, JJ
Baer, JW
Robinson, MAG
Holt, CA
Smith, RJ
Bixby, LH[9]
Koerper, CE[21]
Nazzaro, JJ[32]
Ross, JR[48]
Scott, WH[58]
Harris, RP
Stroh, HR
Dover, JH
Gorman, JJ
Thomas, FA
Bush, JE
Lacy, RE
Brook, JE[14]
James, SL[30]
Norris, B
Little, JM
Meltzer, L
Stoll, AE
Hocker, JK
Kurtz, RG
Parker, DM
Wink, EA
Nickel, JR[10]
Reynolds, ER[16]
Doyle, JL
Edwards, RL
Barger, DH
Lovett, JR
Huntley, JC
Marston, AA
Wilson, RR[4]
Harding, LB[19]
Blue, DK[31]
Burr, CH[49]
Brady, WD
McDermott, RF
Benner, SO
Reynolds, JF
Sellers, CK
Frankosky, JO
Mills, BW[26]
McGowan, JD[62]
Daye, JF
Kolb, HG
Wardrop, MS
Carberry, EJ[7]
Lawrence, RL[40]
Shultz, JJ[46]
Talbott, WJ[59]
Hehn, EL
Fisher, RL
Hume, WH
Tresville, RB
Nett, JE[15]
Clemenson, WL[17]
Moore, HE[54]
Chambliss, TM[60]
Pitts, WF
Griffin, DE
Shaffer, JH
Tucker, WH
Yount, BK
Thompson, WM

SERGEANTS
2nd CLASS

Tanksley, JC[7]
Parker, N[26]
Fishback, JL[88]
Tenney, DP[91]
Farley, CF[78]
Anderson, MO[88]
Abbott, JE[99]
Rooker, RL[117]
Christy, JV[140]
Dickinson, CW[156]
Miracle, RV[162]
Warburton, CD[184]
Linton, WC[194]
Boller, QD[208]
Jones, AW[228]
Falck, WD[238]
Galas, DE[240]
Renzulli, RJ[276]
Greenwalt, WJ[16]
Norton, JH[2]
Watson, LM[33]
Mehrtens, DJ[64]
Keck, JM[70]
Wright, LF[88]
Betts, JA[107]
Westbrook, MT[111]
Watkins, EM[127]
Burns, WH[143]
Steinle, PL[157]
Saine, HJ[176]
Perkins, DS[188]
Wheeler, RV[204]
Walker, JH[222]
Connor, EH[233]
Whitson, JH[219]
Ray, R[270]
Scott, Ralph M[10]
Stevens, BG[20]
McCabe, EF[40]
Ingwersen, GP[56]
Yeuell, OH[78]
Parham, DF[82]
Brierty, WP[104]
Griffin, BA[122]
Davis, JT[129]
Bower, JA[145]
Atkinson, PG[163]
Shiely, AR[178]
Vordermark, JS[192]
Deekle, WC[214]
Greene, JF[231]
Nash, JH[234]
Pugh, JR[250]
Horn, RE[272]
McGee, DF[11]
Pehrson, NE[29]
Parfitt, HR[46]
Chamberlain, DS[52]
Fitz-Gerald, JT[75]
Staszak, SM[94]
Hemsley, RT[110]
Oswald, NJ[124]
Clark, RH[141]
Baldwin, CT[151]
Sonstelie, RD[171]
Jones, FW[186]
Berry, RN[201]
Freed, KE[210]
Greene, WJ[225]
Hutchin, WJ[244]
Stoddard, RW[251]
Earhart, JW[268]
Rogers, BW[4]
Hardy, LB[25]
Pence, DC[44]
Gordy, SE[50]
Buyers, JF[77]
Tannler, TK[80]
Shaefer, RF[96]
Brown, AL[112]
Ireland, CT[130]
Reitmann, RH[149]
Blank, JL[159]
Barickman, RJ[182]
Bolling, AR[198]
Hammel, JW[217]
Koch, BC[229]
Swisshelm, JJ[243]
Wilson, LW[256]
Welsh, WJ[273]
Richmond, CW[43]
Short, JH[58]
Wolf, KE[92]
Pace, SC[132]
Hurley, PJ[179]
Dwan, RD[200]
Eastman, P[207]
Pavy, LD[261]
Veach, FR[281]
Field, F[282]
Betts, G[283]
Spahr, WJ[284]
Love, TM[285]
Cullen, RD[286]
Boruski, EF[287]
Jalbert, DJ[288]
Carter, HR[299]
Evers, WE[290]
Morris, JW[6]
Jamar, W[24]
Calnan, WM[39]
Almond, EM[53]
Blatt, RC[69]
Coffman, HB[81]
Phillips, JW[100]
Ivan, GA[121]
Dirkes, FJ[133]
Bell, JC[146]
Edrington, B[160]
Smith, LB[172]
Snyder, RC[190]
Coursey, RR[203]
Hommel, JM[219]
Webster, LF[236]
Rosness, JH[259]
Breitenbach, FP[275]
Burdett, EB[14]
Romanek, H[30]
Rundell, FE[41]
Mathe, RE[59]
VanSchoick, AW[74]
Bowley, AJ[89]
Potter, WF[97]
Philpott, JM[114]
Glasgow, WM[134]
Moses, JW[147]
Peak, WO[168]
Hill, RJ[173]
Grady, RC[202]
Hayes, LV[215]
Hull, JB[226]
Lutz, WD[241]
Rawlings, JW[2.4]
Teetor, RJ[267]

CORPORALS
3rd CLASS

Rowe, RS[5]
Dart, RC[25]
Davis, CJ[34]
Halstead, LH[77]
Capka, JG[85]
Robinson, RB[108]
Wessels, RR[112]
Austin, ND[137]
Marshall, AR[146]
Prahl, VE[166]
Wear, GE[181]
Cumberpatch, JR[192]
Gerhard, JC[12]
Waterman, JR[27]
Snow, BC[47]
Eiler, KE[56]
Norton, AA[66]
Millington, EN[89]
Jones, P[110]
Gaffney, JW[119]
Vogler, DC[139]
Henderson, FD[148]
Hall, GD[153]
Selton, RW[180]
Faas, RW[7]
Forthoffer, FO[19]
Erlenkotter, R[41]
Irvine, J[60]
Janeczek, R[68]
Cary, RJ[84]
Dunn, RA[97]
Murphy, MC[120]
McLean, AJ[127]
Mire, EC[145]
Murphy, GF[167]
Kleist, EH[194]
Bottomly, H[6]
Anderson, CB[17]
Myslinski, CJ[33]
Moore, JP[50]
Brown, GB[64]
DeArment, HG[87]
Pickett, GE[105]
Hurst, RH[114]
Humma, WJ[138]
Jenks, LN[171]
Lindell, RW[187]
Charlson, WE[189]
Morrison, RE[1]
Sullivan, WR[32]
Anderson, WP[37]
Mahoney, TE[59]
Cooper, KB[78]
Drake, RE[91]
Ely, HB[102]
Kutchinski, HP[111]
Murphy, EC[131]
Gregory, EW[153]
Symons, HH[159]
Holden, HW[183]
Beukema, HS[9]
Sohn, B[30]
Cabaniss, JH[45]
Shoemaker, RM[52]
Tisdale, PA[71]
Steffes, EQ[94]
Murphy, RH[100]
Conlon, WS[116]
Barnes, JP[130]
Bahls, RA[150]
Hennessy, FB[157]
McCorkle, AS[177]
Toon, PB[15]
Connell, JM[29]
Knoll, DL[43]
de la Mater, LD[51]
Ingersoll, GL[67]
Grace, HA[86]
Edmunds, AC[109]
Geyer, JR[118]
Smith, CP[129]
Brundin, RH[155]
Kennedy, WC[165]
Neilond, PM[185]
Donaldson, JW[14]
Zillmer, D[28]
Giles, JB[38]
Hennessey, JJ[49]
Cheadle, G[79]
Petrone, JC[93]
Richards, HW[101]
Bressler, DA[122]
Peterson, JT[132]
Christl, EC[147]
Daniel, CD[160]
Haymar, GR[175]

Small figures opposite officers and non-commissioned officers indicate relative rank. § Academic instructors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into a Brigade of two regiments consisting of two battalions each, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two regimental commanders and four battalion commanders (army officers), *each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and noncommissioned officers are in general selected from* those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, Lieutenants, Master Sergeants, First Sergeants, Staff Sergeants, Supply Sergeants (Staff Sergeants) and Sergeants are selected from the First Class; and Corporals from the Third Class.

January 20, 1943

Commandant of Cadets and Director of Tactical Training, Colonel P. E. Gallagher, Infantry
Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer and Master of the Sword, Colonel J. W. Harmony, Infantry
Assistant Executive Officer and Assistant Director of Training, Lt. Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
S-1, Major W. H. Kyle, Cavalry
Assistant S-1, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Assistant S-1, WOJG W. M. O'Brien, U. S. A.
Assistant S-1, WOJG S. W. Cole, A. U. S.

S-2, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Assistant S-2, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
S-3, Lt. Col N. I. Fooks, Infantry
Asst. S-3, Major A. J. McGehee, Infantry
Asst. S-3, Major L. P. Caywood, Field Artillery
S-4, Major A. A. Heidner, Infantry

Air Forces Liaison Officer, Lt. Col. H. H. Upham, A. C.
Asst. Air Forces Liaison Officer, Captain F. S. Hall, A. C.
Special Service Officer, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
Asst. Special Service Officer, Capt. R. L. Starr, Inf. Res.
Cadet Capt. & Br. Commander, Rogers, BW[1] (E-2)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Adjutant, Burdett, E. B.[20] (H-2)

Cadet Capt. & Br. Training Officer, Olds, R[3] (A-1)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Supply Officer, Surkamp, AT[27] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Cantlay, GG[13] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Hill, RJ[3] (H-2)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Kidder, JD[19] (B-1)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Jenkins, SW[17] (H-2)

1st REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Colonel J. W. Harmony, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Regimental Commander, Hogan, HL[2] (C-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Adjutant, Cutler, EW[25] (A-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Training Officer, Hardy, LB[21] (E-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Calnan, WM[22] (G-2)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major, Browning, JE[3] (D-1)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Supply Sergeant, Chandler, JS[1] (C-1)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. D. Cone, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Cassiday, BB[6] (C-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Neilson, RW[19] (C-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Hanish, BC[24] (B-1)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Walker, FV[12] (A-1)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. H. Polk, Cavalry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Cullinane, DB[6] (H-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Watkins, JH[17] (F-1)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Magathan, WC[22] (G-1)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Taylor, WL[5] (G-1)

COMPANY "A1"	COMPANY "B1"	COMPANY "C1"	COMPANY "D1"	COMPANY "E1"	COMPANY "F1"	COMPANY "G1"	COMPANY "H1"
G. A. Lee, Captain, Infantry	J. B. Coolidge, Lt. Col., Infantry	J. J. Pavick, Major, C. A. C.	J. E. Landrum, Major, Infantry	W. P. Wansboro, Major, Infantry	H. H. Upham, Lt. Col., A. C.	J. H. Polk, Lt. Col., Cavalry	R. C. Heflebower, Major, F. A.

CAPTAIN

Davenport, RJ[32]	Schroeder, HJ[31]	Holderness, AW[12]	Reeder, HL[30]	Milmore, CW[28]	Huau, JH[17]	Kengle, LF[5]	Teller, JC[15]

LIEUTENANTS

Moe, GR[16]
Davis, JM[31]
Munch, CH[44]
Wilkinson, R[71]
Woodson, HW[74]
Hamblen, AL[16]
Bucher, OB[39]
Taylor, FW[46]
Miller, JC[62]
McAdam, RC[64]
Soler, EM[14]
Brannon, CA[26]
Sawyer, KT[49]
Cleary, ER[56]
Lothrop, JN[78]
Richards, CC[1]
Hough, LW[28]
DeBrocke, WP[48]
Sweat, DS[59]
Zubon, M[79]
Conard, DB[4]
Davis, MB[25]
Ileto, RM[41]
Gilles, RJ[54]
Brooks, LC[82]
Young, RE[13]
Crane, CL[30]
Fuller, HG[42]
Ray, WJ[60]
Neuer, JJ[76]
Black, GC[3]
Lucas, JP[34]
Burr, E[56]
Giffin, SS[70]
McGregor, JK[81]
McKenzie, WH[9]
Boatner, MM[32]
Langstaff, JD[54]
Cornell, CC[61]
Tansey, HE[75]

1st SERGEANT

Davis, L[2]
Pinnell, SW[11]
Darden, JR[8]
Bibby, WL[3]
Malone, WF[4]
Head, HS[6]
Hoffmann, BF[13]
Tucker, AR[8]

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Benson, CE[11]
Newman, RW[17]
Grice, TC[21]
Newman, GE[19]
Blount, LE[14]
Knowles, HF[9]
Lacouture, AJ[8]
Hanna, R[4]

SERGEANTS

Hagan, AD[16]
Gaignat, CA[24]
Hughes, HD[37]
Derouin, FD[54]
Bowley, FW[79]
Madison, GE[84]
Wright, EA[96]
Rhea, FW[130]
Rumpf, E[142]
Proctor, FB[149]
Hederstrom, PA[164]
Shipstead, AM[185]
Smith, FB[196]
Reed, CS[222]
Saul, FW[230]
Watson, WG[245]
Tomlinson, WH[266]
Neill, HA[279]
Garrett, TS[4]
Carson, CW[20]
Dargue, DS[35]
Arnold, WB[56]
Smith, JW[72]
Plett, RE[94]
Price, EC[100]
Roos, WF[120]
Francisco, LS[143]
O'Connor, EF[147]
Lockwood, HN[163]
Brandt, RA[182]
Collins, JW[205]
Beck, RE[217]
Cole, CA[232]
McDowell, RB[244]
Kilpatrick, WJ[258]
Randall, RDM[272]
Steinbring, ME[288]
Abel, CR[307]
Conway, LE[12]
Hinds, E[32]
Chambers, BB[46]
Buzalski, EA[62]
Campbell, RH[76]
Cain, JW[91]
Russell, LG[106]
Brake, WJ[128]
McCanna, RL[141]
Boreske, A[156]
Whittemore, WT[173]
Fredericks, EJ[187]
VanAuken, WG[207]
Brice, JA[218]
Smith, DL[241]
Ritchie, SB[252]
Curtin, PJ[271]
Keenan, JF[281]
Loughman, JP[300]
Whitaker, RO[305]
Reinhalter, PJ[13]
Cochran, JH[28]
Kullman, JR[42]
Brown, SO[57]
Steele, GH[74]
Myrtetus, JW[96]
Yeilding, HG[110]
Latson, HH[119]
Naylor, WE[138]
Nelson, JH[158]
Cragg, ET[166]
Sherrill, SH[180]
Metts, AC[210]
Hilsman, R[223]
Ball, RC[233]
Renth, EJ[248]
Stockton, JB[269]
Gaudiani, VA[277]
Conarty, RL[291]
Harper, HP[302]
Thompson, GW[11]
Barrett, GW[25]
Schraeder, GA[49]
Kalinski, FA[52]
Gorelangton, EA[70]
Smith, GL[90]
Keefer, NJ[104]
McCabe, TE[121]
Scott, WF[135]
Campbell, GT[155]
Foulk, TB[170]
Jones, CM[183]
MacMullin, RJ[200]
Frisbie, NH[219]
Ingham, GH[229]
Oliver, TK[242]
Deatherage, JF[260]
Chaufty, JV[286]
Munro, DD[292]
Dyla, BJ[303]
Swank, LE[1]
Hallenbeck, R[19]
Ellis, AM[43]
Young, C[61]
Wilhelm, RF[68]
Ball, FP[88]
Harrold, FJ[102]
Deal, DL[117]
Olmstead, EO[134]
Danforth, RD[148]
Talbot, MV[171]
Wood, F[181]
Spiece, DC[202]
Dunwoody, HH[215]
Roe, WL[234]
deCamp, JT[245]
Johnson, EA[270]
Tyrala, AF[285]
Schatz, JP[294]
Kenyon, HJ[301]
Hoffman, RW[2]
Richardson, ZC[27]
Mitchell, WG[41]
Harter, ML[54]
Ott, ES[82]
Aaron, HR[89]
Boyle, JF[114]
Rooney, RJ[118]
Cramsie, WE[131]
Orphan, RC[149]
Beckett, WR[175]
Weyrick, JW[186]
Cobb, JH[206]
Pulos, WE[221]
Sembach, L[227]
Street, MS[253]
Crump, AF[264]
Umlauf, LB[284]
Burnette, WN[287]
Teague, J[309]
Curcuru, EH[8]
Daner, WJ[31]
Smith, EF[45]
Zuppann, L[55]
Thomas, LC[69]
Turner, VR[85]
Cover, WW[112]
Hudson, UL[124]
Laudani, TJ[137]
Lloyd, JR[150]
Nesselbush, LK[165]
Chase, DM[193]
Thomas, JR[197]
Houser, RH[216]
Dudley, WB[235]
Moore, WC[250]
Purcell, RJ[265]
Rose, HT[274]
Holmes, RM[298]
Mozingo, RC[306]

CORPORALS
3rd CLASS

Salzer, LL[10]
Hinkey, L[24]
Hoxie, TB[38]
Weston, AE[54]
Day, RS[72]
Hayward, HI[92]
Nealon, IW[102]
Lee, DP[115]
Nelson, AD[141]
Bradley, WF[154]
Sellers, RL[169]
Hendrickson, LH[179]
Greaves, FL[15]
Downs, JA[31]
Mitchell, CA[36]
Calhoun, JD[63]
Adamson, JB[65]
Woloszyn, A[82]
Patch, RK[95]
Stowell, WM[123]
Baker, WA[136]
Peterson, CL[143]
Bingham, WL[172]
McPherson, JR[178]
Cushman, JH[3]
Hempleman, GR[22]
Bontecou, P[46]
Flynn, JR[53]
Mickle, GS[69]
Bradshaw, P[83]
Partridge, AL[98]
Cash, FE[121]
Milnor, WH[126]
Henderson, WJ[149]
Glick, GF[170]
Desmond, JB[173]
Chandler, WS[11]
Sampson, CW[26]
McGlothlin, WC[48]
Graham, WB[61]
Strecker, RH[75]
Tuttle, GA[90]
Bethel, AL[104]
Handley, AL[117]
Kincaid, JP[133]
Carlson, JH[152]
Chirnside, RP[164]
Ott, DE[176]
Steger, WE[6]
LaMarre, JB[21]
Dennen, RL[44]
Werner, JM[55]
Moore, JT[74]
Czapar, CH[103]
Molloy, CJ[113]
Bick, AP[140]
MacWilliams, DG[156]
Todd, WN[168]
Tripp, DE[186]
Ware, RS[188]
McCoy, ME[5]
Williams, JG[27]
O'Donnell, ET[39]
Wallace, WM[62]
Harris, WR[76]
Forsythe, AJ[88]
Flynn, TF[96]
Phillips, PW[124]
Lindell, KO[134]
Gallez, DW[144]
Klingle, LR[158]
Farris, SA[190]
Fitton, DE[13]
Walters, WH[20]
Armstrong, RH[40]
Aldrich, EM[57]
Lim, V[70]
Hale, FJ[81]
Gilson, CW[99]
Pollin, JM[125]
Scoggin, JF[135]
Mullin, CH[142]
Kendall, RS[182]
Hamm, PJ[174]
Fullilove, WC[2]
Moore, TE[18]
Guild, WA[42]
Gervais, FB[59]
Samuel, EW[73]
Tkacik, JJ[80]
Deakin, BK[107]
Peugh, WE[128]
Stewart, JH[151]
Bartz, TJ[161]
Spalding, WF[182]
Carley, JW[19-]

2nd REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Regimental Commander, Scott, Ralph M[3] (C-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Adjutant, McGee, DF[15] (D-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Training Officer, Tanksley, JC[11] (A-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Greenwalt, WJ[29] (B-2)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major, Herres, FW[4] (C-2)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Supply Sergeant, Stoddard, RW[2] (D-2)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Pehrson, NE[7] (D-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Stevens, BG[21] (C-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Westbrook, MT[18] (B-2)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Atkinson, PG[7] (C-2)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. A. Samuels, Jr., C. A. C.
Cadet Captain and Battalion Commander, Burdett, AM[4] (H-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Blatt, RC[20] (G-2)
Cadet Lieutenant and Battalion Supply Officer, Almond, EM[23] (G-2)
Cadet Staff Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major, Potter, WF[1] (H-2)

COMPANY "A2"	COMPANY "B2"	COMPANY "C2"	COMPANY "D2"	COMPANY "E2"	COMPANY "F2"	COMPANY "G2"	COMPANY "H2"
C. L. Clark, Captain, F. A.	M. K. Henderson, Lt. Col., Infantry	C. F. Leonard, Jr., Major, Infantry	W. W. Stromberg, Major, Infantry	J. F. McKinley, Jr., Captain, Infantry	E. W. Williams, Major, Cavalry	V. H. King, Lt. Col., C. A. C.	W. J. McConnell, Major, Infantry
			CAPTAIN				
Fishback, JL[19]	Watson, LM[9]	McCabe, EF[22]	Parfitt, HR[14]	Shaefer, RF[12]	Short, JH[26]	Morris, JW[10]	VanSchoick, AW[24]
			LIEUTENANTS				
Parker, N[10]	Norton, JH[8]	Ingwersen, GP[8]	Chamberlain, DS[5]	Tannler, TK[2]	Richmond, CW[11]	Jamar, W[7]	Mathe, RE[12]
Abbott, JE[27]	Mehrtens, DJ[29]	Deekle, WC[40]	Baldwin, CT[37]	Reitmann, RH[36]	Pace, SC[35]	Phillips, JW[35]	Peak, WO[38]
Farley, CF[55]	Keck, JM[43]	Yeuell, OH[45]	Fitz-Gerald, JT[52]	Pence, DC[47]	Hurley, PJ[50]	Dirkes, FJ[53]	Moses, JW[61]
Jones, AW[68]	Saine, HJ[63]	Brierty, WP[65]	Hemsley, RT[72]	Gordy, SE[57]	Wolf, KE[69]	Coffman, HB[58]	Hull, JB[67]
Falck, WD[83]	Burns, WH[75]	Griffin, BA[85]	Oswald, NJ[86]	Bolling, AR[87]	Field, F[88]	Bell, JC[80]	Romanek, H[77]
			1st SERGEANT				
Linton, WC[14]	Betts, JA[9]	Parham, DF[1]	Sonstelie, RD[15]	Welsh, WJ[12]	Betts, G[16]	Ivan, GA[16]	Glasgow, WM[7]
			SUPPLY SERGEANT				
Rogers, W[22]	Perkins, DS[2]	Kreml, EA[20]	Staszak, SM[18]	Buyers, JF[10]	Spahr, WJ[16]	Edrington, B[6]	Earnest, CT[18]

SERGEANTS

Anderson, MO[7]
Tenney, DP[24]
Miracle, RV[39]
Boller, QD[59]
Galas, DE[80]
Renzulli, RJ[87]
Warburton, CD[105]
Hartman, JW[123]
Rooker, RL[132]
Christy, JV[152]
Rasper, AH[178]
Bugg, GG[191]
Dickinson, CW[204]
Rhoads, EM[212]
Broderick, JM[231]
Hunt, WP[255]
English, OR[263]
Cole, HC[273]
Eastmead, JH[296]
Hecker, WR[310]

Steinle, PL[3]
Whitson, JH[26]
Wright, LF[38]
Ray, R[60]
Watkins, EM[67]
Connor, EH[86]
Walker, JH[101]
Wheeler, RV[116]
Essen, TW[144]
Meyer, RH[151]
Mattox, RH[169]
Suatengco, ET[184]
Clark, RW[209]
Huddleston, JM[224]
Orlian, AE[235]
Martin, WW[254]
Reed, JC[259]
Alexander, GL[276]
McMullen, FM[289]
Wieser, LC[302]

Shiely, AR[9]
Bower, JA[32]
Fitzpatrick, LM[48]
Pugh, JR[53]
Nash, JH[71]
Vordermark, JS[92]
Scott, RF[108]
Davis, JT[115]
Brown, TH[139]
Greene, JF[160]
Shea, DF[167]
Whalen, WJ[179]
McClure, RD[199]
Mattfeldt, JP[225]
Shaifer, EF[240]
Young, HA[246]
Wilson, CA[268]
Walsh, EJ[280]
McGregor, JM[290]

Clark, RH[18]
Jones, RK[29]
Freed, KE[41]
Berry, RN[65]
Earhart, JW[73]
Greene, WJ[87]
Jones, FW[109]
Fore, JD[129]
Atkinson, QC[143]
Durante, AR[161]
Hutchin, WJ[174]
Boukamp, T[192]
Parks, EK[201]
Heintzelman, HL[214]
Barnes, BB[239]
Smith, H[247]
Waller, CS[262]
Williams, NL[275]
McNeil, JR[293]
Easley, PW[312]

Ireland, CT[6]
Brown, AL[30]
Wilson, LW[47]
Hammel, JW[63]
Barickman, RJ[77]
McClure, DD[95]
Orr, RE[102]
Winfield, RM[125]
Schwartz, DG[133]
Koch, BC[154]
Swisshelm, JJ[168]
Cocroft, RB[190]
Elgin, TM[205]
Frear, SR[220]
Richard, AH[238]
Spalding, BD[256]
Pigg, MK[267]
Childs, ME[282]
Harris, TG[295]
Wilson, SL[311]

Eastman, P[15]
Dwan, RD[33]
Veach, FR[50]
Love, TM[66]
Pavy, LD[81]
Cullen, RD[93]
Boruski, EF[111]
Carter, HR[127]
Jalbert, DJ[146]
Gadd, RG[162]
Evers, WE[172]
Puckett, CD[194]
Piebes, JC[195]
Gullion, AW[226]

Hommel, JM[5]
Coursey, RR[21]
Snyder, RC[36]
Smith, KB[58]
Webster, LF[75]
Smith, LB[83]
Rosness, JH[107]
Breitenbach, FP[125]
Wade, JK[140]
Parker, RH[153]
Novak, JC[176]
Foisey, RC[185]
Hancock, RM[198]
Silvester, LM[213]
Hudson, JB[228]
Spieth, C[249]
Snavely, WW[257]
Jackson, PS[278]
Dixon, AC[299]
Glendening, JK[304]

Rawlings, JW[14]
Philpott, JM[22]
Bowley, AJ[40]
Rundell, FE[51]
Hayes, LV[78]
Lutz, WD[93]
Grady, RC[113]
Beckett, TA[122]
Teetor, RJ[136]
Wethe, JD[157]
Wickert, HT[177]
Elliott, MJ[189]
MacDonnell, LR[203]
Tucker, ASJ[211]
Sullivan, RD[227]
Winn, JC[251]
Simpson, EE[261]
Hersberger, RA[283]
Maughan, RL[297]

CORPORALS

3rd CLASS

Rowe, RS[4]
Dart, RC[25]
Davis, CJ[34]
Halstead, LH[77]
Capka, JG[85]
Robinson, RB[108]
Wessels, RR[112]
Austin, ND[137]
Marshall, AR[146]
Prahl, VE[166]
Wear, GE[181]
Cumberpatch, JR[192]

Gerhard, JC[12]
Waterman, JR[32]
Snow, BC[47]
Eiler, KE[55]
Norton, AA[66]
Millington, EN[89]
Jones, P[110]
Gaffney, JW[119]
Vogler, DC[139]
Henderson, FD[148]
Hall, GD[163]
Selton, RW[180]

Faas, RW[7]
Forthoffer, FO[19]
Erlenkotter, R[41]
Irvine, J[60]
Janeczek, R[68]
Cary, RJ[84]
Dunn, RA[97]
Murphy, MC[120]
McLean, AJ[127]
Mire, EC[145]
Murphy, GF[167]
Kleist, EH[186]

Bottomly, H[6]
Anderson, CB[17]
Myslinski, CJ[33]
Moore, JP[50]
Brown, GB[64]
DeArment, HG[87]
Pickett, GE[105]
Hurst, RH[114]
Humma, WJ[138]
Jenks, LN[151]
Lindell, RW[187]
Charlson, WE[189]

Morrison, RE[1]
Sullivan, WR[22]
Anderson, WP[37]
Mahoney, TE[59]
Cooper, KB[76]
Drake, RE[91]
Ely, HB[102]
Kutchinski, HP[111]
Murphy, EC[121]
Gregory, EW[153]
Symons, HH[159]
Holden, HW[183]

Beukema, HS[9]
Sohn, B[30]
Cabaniss, JH[45]
Shoemaker, RM[52]
Tisdale, PA[71]
Steffes, EQ[94]
Murphy, RH[100]
Conlon, WS[116]
Barnes, JP[130]
Bahls, RA[150]
Hennessy, FB[157]
McCorkle, AS[177]

Toon, PB[16]
Connell, JM[29]
Knoll, DL[43]
de la Mater, LD[51]
Ingersoll, GL[67]
Grace, HA[86]
Edmunds, AC[109]
Geyer, JR[118]
Smith, CP[129]
Brundin, RH[155]
Kennedy, WC[165]
Neilond, PM[185]

Donaldson, JW[14]
Zillmer, D[28]
Giles, JB[36]
Hennessey, JJ[49]
Cheadle, G[79]
Petrone, JC[83]
Richards, HW[101]
Bressler, DA[122]
Peterson, JT[132]
Christl, EC[147]
Daniel, CD[160]
Hayman, GR[175]

Small figures opposite officers and non-commissioned officers indicate relative rank.

CORPS ORGANIZATION

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into a Brigade of two regiments consisting of two battalions each, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two regimental commanders and four battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and noncommissioned officers are in general selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, Lieutenants, Master Sergeants, First Sergeants, Staff Sergeants, Supply Sergeants (Staff Sergeants) and Sergeants are selected from the First Class; and Corporals from the Third Class.

May 31, 1943

Commandant of Cadets and Director of Tactical Training, Brig. Gen. P. E. Gallagher, U. S. Army
Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer and Assistant Director of Tactical Training, Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
Assistant Executive Officer for Interior Administration and Discipline, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry

S-1, Lt. Col. W. H. Kyle, Cavalry
Assistant S-1, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Asst. S-1 & Chief of Admin. Div., WOJG S. W. Cole, AUS
Asst. S-1 & Chief of Pers'l Div., WOJG A. B. Vreeland, AUS
S-2, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Assistant S-2, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
S-3, Lt. Col. N. I. Fooks, Infantry
Assistant S-3, Lt. Col. A. J. McGehee, Infantry

Assistant S-3, Major L. P. Caywood, Field Arty.
S-4, Major A. A. Heidner, Infantry
A-1, Lt. Col. H. H. Upham, Air Corps
Assistant A-1, Major R. G. Lycan, Air Corps
Assistant A-1, Captain F. S. Hall, Air Corps
Special Service Officer, Captain R. P. Holland, Cav.
Asst. Spec. Service Ofcr., Captain R. L. Starr, Infantry

Cadet Capt. & Br. Commander, Rogers, B. W.[1] (E-2)
Cadet Capt. & Brigade Adjt. Burdett, E. B.[19] (H-2)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Trng. Ofcr., Calnan, W. M.[21] (G-2)
Cadet Capt. & Br. Supply Ofcr., Surkamp, A. T.[26] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Cantlay, G. G.[12] (A-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Br. Color Sgt., Hill, R. J.[3] (H-2)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Kidder, J. D.[9] (B-1)
Cadet Sgt. & Br. Color Guard, Jenkins, S. W.[13] (H-2)

1st REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Colonel R. G. Prather, Infantry
Cadet Captain and Regimental Commander, Hogan, H. L.[2] (C-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Adjutant, Cutler, E. W.[27] (A-1)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Training Officer, Hardy, L. B.[20] (E-2)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Richards, C. C.[32] (D-1)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Sergeant Major, Browning, J. E.[3] (D-1)
Cadet Master Sergeant and Regimental Supply Sergeant, Chandler, J. S.[3] (C-1)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. B. Coolidge, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Cassiday, B. B.[5] (C-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Neilson, R. W.[15] (C-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Hanish, B. C.[2] (B-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Walker, F. V.[11] (A-1)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Cullinane, D. B.[6] (H-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Watkins, J. H.[16] (F-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Magathan, W. C.[23] (G-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Taylor, W. L.[5] (G-1)

COMPANY "A1"	COMPANY "B1"	COMPANY "C1"	COMPANY "D1"	COMPANY "E1"	COMPANY "F1"	COMPANY "G1"	COMPANY "H1"
G. A. Lee, Captain, Infantry	H. T. Marsh, Jr. Captain, Infantry	J. J. Pavick, Major, C. A. C.	J. E. Landrum, Major, Infantry	W. P. Wansboro, Major, Infantry	H. H. Upham, Lt. Col. Air Corps. R. G. Lycan, Major, Air Corps	J. H. Polk, Lt. Col., Cavalry	R. C. Heflebower, Major, Field Arty.

CAPTAIN

Davenport, RJ[31]	Schroeder, HJ[30]	Holderness, AW[11]	Reeder, H. L.[29]	Milmore, CW[17]	Huau, JH[18]	Kengle, LF[24]	Teller, JC[24]

LIEUTENANTS

Moe, GR[15]
Davis, JM[30]
Munch, CH[42]
Wilkinson, R[70]
Hamblen, AL[14]
Bucher, OB[48]
Taylor, FW[46]
Miller, JC[51]
McAdam, RC[81]
Soler, EM[13]
Brannon, CA[25]
Sawyer, KT[43]
Cleary, ER[65]
Lothrop, JN[74]
Hough, LW[27]
DeBrocke, WP[47]
Sweat, DS[58]
Zubon, M[77]
Newman, GE[87]
Conard, DB[3]
Davis, MB[26]
Ileto, RM[40]
Gilles, RJ[63]
Brooks, LC[79]
Young, RE[13]
Crane, CL[29]
Fuller, HG[41]
Ray, WJ[59]
Neuer, JJ[74]
Black, GC[2]
Lucas, JP[32]
Burr, E[45]
Giffin, SS[59]
McGregor, JK[78]
McKenzie, WH[8]
Boatner, MM[51]
Langstaff, JD[58]
Cornell, CC[60]
Tansey, HE[72]

1st SERGEANT

Davis, L[2]
Pinnell, SW[10]
Darden, JR[5]
Bibby, WL[9]
Malone, WF[4]
Head, HS[6]
Hoffman, BF[12]
Tucker, AR[5]

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Benson, CE[10]
Newman, RW[16]
Grice, TC[19]
Reinhalter, PJ[22]
Blount, LE[13]
Knowles, HF[8]
Lacouture, AJ[7]
Hanna, R[4]

SERGEANTS

Hagen, AD[14]
Gaignat, CA[32]
Hughes, HD[35]
Derouin, FD[52]
Bowley, FW[77]
Madison, GE[82]
Wright, EA[97]
Rhea, FW[128]
Rumpf, E[140]
Proctor, FB[147]
Shipstead, AM[156]
Smith, FB[192]
Reed, CS[216]
Saul, FW[224]
Watson, WG[227]
Tomlinson, WH[260]
Neill, HA[272]
Garrett, TS[4]
Carson, CW[23]
Dargue, DS[33]
Arnold, WB[44]
Smith, JW[70]
Plett, RE[92]
Price, EC[98]
Roos, WF[118]
Francisco, LS[143]
O'Connor, EF[145]
Lockwood, HN[161]
Brandt, RA[179]
Collins, JW[202]
Beck, RE[211]
Cole, CA[226]
McDowell, RB[238]
Kilpatrick, WJ[252]
Randall, RDM[265]
Steinbring, ME[281]
Abel, CR[293]
Conway, LE[11]
Hinds, E[20]
Chambers, BB[46]
Buzalski, EA[60]
Campbell, RH[74]
Cain, JW[89]
Russell, LG[106]
Brake, WJ[126]
McCanna, RL[139]
Boreske, A[154]
Whittemore, WT[170]
Fredericks, EJ[186]
Van Auken, WG[201]
Brice, JA[212]
Smith, DL[225]
Ritchie, SB[246]
Curtin, PJ[264]
Keenan, JF[274]
Loughman, JP[292]
Whitaker, RO[297]
Cochran, JH[24]
Kullman, JR[40]
Brown, SO[56]
Steele, GH[72]
Myrtetus, JW[94]
Yeilding, HG[108]
Latson, HH[117]
Naylor, WE[136]
Nelson, JH[156]
Cragg, ET[163]
Sherrill, SH[177]
Metts, AC[204]
Hilsman, R[217]
Ball, RC[227]
Renth, EJ[241]
Stockton, JB[252]
Gaudiani, VA[270]
Conarty, RL[284]
Harper, HP[295]
Thompson, GW[10]
Barrett, GW[22]
Schraeder, GA[47]
Kalinski, FA[59]
Gorelangton, EA[68]
Smith, GL[83]
Keefer, NJ[102]
McCabe, TE[119]
Scott, WF[132]
Campbell, GT[153]
Foulk, TB[167]
Jones, CM[180]
Frisbie, NH[213]
Ingham, GH[223]
Oliver, TK[234]
Deatherage, JF[254]
Chaufty, JV[273]
Munro, DD[285]
Dyla, BJ[300]
Swank, LE[1]
Hallenbeck, RJ[17]
Ellis, AM[41]
Young, C[69]
Wilhelm, RF[66]
Ball, FP[95]
Harrold, FJ[100]
Deal, DL[115]
Olmstead, EQ[122]
Danforth, RD[148]
Talbot, MV[168]
Wood, F[178]
Spiece, DC[196]
Dunwoody, HH[209]
Roe, WL[228]
deCamp, JT[239]
Johnson, EA[262]
Tyrala, AF[276]
Schatz, JP[287]
Kenyon, HJ[298]
Hoffman, RW[2]
Richardson, ZC[25]
Mitchell, WG[38]
Harter, ML[55]
Ott, ES[80]
Aaron, HR[87]
Boyle, JF[112]
Rooney, RJ[116]
Cramsie, WE[129]
Orphan, RC[157]
Beckett, WR[172]
Weyrick, JW[182]
Cobb, JH[200]
Pulos, WE[215]
Sembach, L[231]
Street, MS[247]
Crump, AF[255]
Umlauf, LB[277]
Burnette, WN[286]
Teague, J[301]
Curcuru, EH[7]
Daner, WJ[39]
Smith, EF[42]
Zuppann, L[53]
Thomas, LC[67]
Turner, VR[89]
Cover, WW[110]
Hudson, UL[122]
Laudani, TJ[135]
Lloyd, JR[148]
Nesselbush, LK[162]
Chase, DM[190]
Thomas, JR[193]
Houser, RH[210]
Dudley, WB[220]
Moore, WC[244]
Purcell, RJ[258]
Rose, HT[267]
Holmes, RM[290]
Mozingo, RC[298]

CORPORALS

Salzer, LL[16]
Hinkey, L[28]
Hoxie, TB[37]
Weston, AE[62]
Day, RS[71]
Hayward, HI[90]
Nealon, IW[104]
Lee, DP[112]
Nelson, AD[128]
Bradley, WF[151]
Sellers, RL[168]
Hendrickson, LH[176]
Greaves, FL[14]
Downs, JA[30]
Mitchell, CA[34]
Calhoun, JD[42]
Adamson, JB[54]
Woloszyn, A[80]
Patch, RK[92]
Stowell, WM[120]
Baker, WA[123]
Peterson, CL[140]
Bingham, WL[169]
McPherson, JR[175]
Cushman, JH[3]
Hempleman, GR[21]
Bontecou, P[46]
Flynn, JR[52]
Mickle, GS[68]
Bradshaw, P[81]
Partridge, AL[98]
Cash, FE[113]
Milnor, WH[128]
Henderson, WJ[148]
Glick, GF[157]
Desmond, JB[170]
Sampson, CW[25]
McGlothlin, WC[47]
Graham, WB[60]
Strecker, RH[74]
Tuttle, GA[88]
Bethel, AL[102]
Handley, AL[114]
Kincaid, JP[130]
Carlson, JH[149]
Chirnside, RP[161]
Ott, DE[171]
Bradley, JP[190]
Steger, WE[9]
LaMarre, JB[20]
Dennen, RL[43]
Werner, JM[64]
Moore, JT[78]
Czapar, CH[101]
Molloy, CJ[110]
Bick, AP[127]
MacWilliams, DG[153]
Todd, WN[166]
Ware, RS[184]
Conant, RW[192]
McCoy, ME[5]
Williams, JG[26]
O'Donnell, ET[36]
Wallace, WM[61]
Harris, WR[75]
Forsythe, AJ[86]
Flynn, TF[94]
Phillips, PW[121]
Lindell, KO[131]
Gallez, DW[141]
Klingle, LR[155]
Farris, SA[158]
Fitton, DE[12]
Walters, WH[19]
Armstrong, RH[39]
Aldrich, EM[66]
Lim, V[93]
Hale, FJ[79]
Gilson, CW[97]
Pollin, JM[122]
Scoggin, JF[132]
Mullin, CH[159]
Kendall, RS[169]
Hamm, PJ[171]
Fullilove, WC[3]
Moore, TE[17]
Guild, WA[41]
Gervais, FB[47]
Samuel, EW[72]
Tkacik, JJ[78]
Deakin, BK[105]
Peugh, WE[125]
Stewart, JH[142]
Bartz, TJ[165]
Spalding, WF[179]
Carley, JW[187]

2nd REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. N. I. Fooks, Infantry
Cadet Captain & Regimental Commander, Scott, Ralph M.[3] (C-2)
Cadet Captain & Regimental Adjutant, McGee, D. F.[15] (D-2)
Cadet Captain & Regimental Training Officer, Tanksley, J. C.[10] (A-2)
Cadet Captain & Regimental Supply Officer, Greenwalt, W. J.[28] (B-2)
Cadet Master Sgt. & Regimental Sgt. Major, Herres, F. W.[4] (C-2)
Cadet Master Sgt. & Regimental Supply Sgt., Stoddard, R. W.[2] (D-2)

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. A. Samuels, C. A. C.
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Pehrson, N. E.[7] (D-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Stevens, B. G.[20] (C-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Westbrook, M. T.[17] (B-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Atkinson, P. G.[8] (C-2)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. D. Cone, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Burdett, A. M.[4] (H-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Blatt, R. C.[19] (G-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Almond, E. M.[22] (G-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Potter, W. F.[1] (H-2)

COMPANY "A2"	COMPANY "B2"	COMPANY "C2"	COMPANY "D2"	COMPANY "E2"	COMPANY "F"2	COMPANY "G2"	COMPANY "H2"
C. L. Clark, Major, F. A.	M. K. Henderson, Lt. Col., Infantry	C. F. Leonard, Lt. Col., Infantry	W. W. Stromberg, Major, Infantry	J. F. McKinley, Captain, Infantry	E. W. Williams, Major, Cavalry	J. T. Walker, Major, C. A. C.	W. J. McConnell, Major, Infantry
CAPTAIN							
Fishback, JL[18]	Watson, LM[8]	McCabe, EF[22]	Parfitt, HR[18]	Shaefer, RF[12]	Short, JH[25]	Morris, JW[9]	VanSchoick, AW[23]
LIEUTENANTS							
Parker, N[9]	Norton, JH[5]	Ingwersen, GP[7]	Chamberlain, DS[4]	Tannler, TK[1]	Richmond, CW[10]	Jamar, W[5]	Mathe, RE[11]
Abbott, JE[26]	Mehrtens, DJ[26]	Deekle, WC[39]	Baldwin, CT[36]	Reitmann, RH[35]	Pace, SC[34]	Phillips, JW[42]	Peak, WO[37]
Farley, CF[64]	Keck, JM[42]	Yeuell, OH[44]	Fitz-Gerald, JT[51]	Pence, DC[46]	Hurley, PJ[49]	Dirkes, FJ[52]	Moses, JW[40]
Jones, AW[67]	Saine, HJ[62]	Brierty, WP[64]	Hemsley, RT[71]	Gordy, SE[56]	Wolf, KE[68]	Coffman, HB[57]	Hull, JB[66]
Falck, WD[80]	Burns, WH[72]	Griffin, BA[82]	Oswald, NJ[83]	Bolling, AR[84]	Field, F[85]	Ivan, GA[86]	Romanek, H[75]
1st SERGEANT							
Linton, WC[13]	Betts, JA[9]	Parham, DF[1]	Sonstelie, RD[14]	Welsh, WJ[11]	Betts, G[15]	Edrington, B[16]	Glasgow, WM[7]
SUPPLY SERGEANT							
Rogers, W[20]	Perkins, DS[2]	Kreml, EA[18]	Staszak, SM[14]	Buyers, JF[9]	Spahr, WJ[15]	Hommel, JM[21]	Earnest, CT[17]

SERGEANTS

Anderson, MO[6]
Tenney, DP[22]
Miracle, RV[37]
Boller, QD[57]
Galas, DE[78]
Renzulli, RJ[95]
Warburton, CD[103]
Hartman, JW[121]
Rooker, RL[130]
Christy, JV[150]
Rasper, AH[175]
Bugg, GG[188]
Dickinson, CW[198]
Rhoads, EM[206]
Broderick, JM[225]
Hunt, WP[249]
English, OR[257]
Cole, HC[266]
Eastmead, JH[289]
Hecker, WR[302]
Steinle, PL[3]
Whitson, JH[24]
Wright, LF[36]
Ray, R[58]
Watkins, EM[65]
Connor, EH[84]
Walker, JH[99]
Wheeler, RV[114]
Essen, TW[142]
Meyer, RH[149]
Mattox, RH[166]
Suatengco, ET[181]
Clark, RW[203]
Huddleston, JM[215]
Orlian, AE[229]
Martin, WW[248]
Reed, JC[253]
Alexander, GL[269]
McMullen, FM[282]
Wieser, LC[294]
Shiely, AR[8]
Bower, JA[21]
Fitzpatrick, LM[46]
Pugh, JR[51]
Nash, JH[69]
Vordermark, JS[90]
Scott, RF[106]
Davis, JT[113]
Brown, TH[137]
Greene, JF[158]
Shea, DF[164]
Whalen, WJ[176]
McClure, RD[195]
Mattfeldt, JP[219]
Shaifer, EF[234]
Wilson, CA[261]
Walsh, EJ[273]
McGregor, JM[283]
Blank, JL[16]
Martin, ML[27]
Freed, KE[42]
Berry, RN[63]
Earhart, JW[71]
Greene, WJ[85]
Jones, FW[107]
Fore, JD[129]
Atkinson, QC[141]
Durante, AR[159]
Hutchin, WJ[171]
Boukamp, T[189]
Heintzelman, HL[208]
Barnes, BB[233]
Smith, H[240]
Waller, GS[256]
Williams, NL[268]
McNeil, JR[286]
Easley, PW[304]
Maughan, WF[306]
Morgan, HG[308]
Ireland, CT[5]
Brown, AL[18]
Wilson, LW[45]
Hammel, JW[61]
Barickman, RJ[75]
McClure, DD[93]
Orr, RE[101]
Winfield, RM[124]
Schwartz, DG[131]
Koch, BC[152]
Swisshelm, JJ[165]
Cocroft, RB[189]
Elgin, TM[199]
Frear, SR[214]
Richard, AH[232]
Spalding, BD[250]
Childs, ME[275]
Harris, TG[288]
Wilson, SL[303]
Eastman, P[13]
Dwan, RD[31]
Veach, FR[48]
Love, TM[64]
Pavy, LD[79]
Cullen, RD[96]
Boruski, EF[109]
Carter, HR[125]
Jalbert, DJ[144]
Gadd, RG[160]
Evers, WE[169]
Puckett, CD[191]
Gullion, AW[220]
Coursey, RR[19]
Snyder, RC[34]
Smith, KB[66]
Webster, LF[73]
Smith, LB[81]
Rosness, JH[105]
Breitenbach, FP[123]
Wade, JK[128]
Parker, RH[151]
Novak, JC[173]
Foisey, RC[182]
Hancock, RM[194]
Silvester, LM[207]
Hudson, JB[222]
Spieth, C[242]
Snavely, WW[251]
Jackson, PS[271]
Dixon, AC[291]
Glendening, JK[296]
Espaillat, AR[305]
Rawlings, JW[12]
Philpott, JM[20]
Bowley, AJ[38]
Rundell, FE[49]
Hayes, LV[74]
Lutz, WD[91]
Grady, RC[111]
Beckett, TA[120]
Teetor, RJ[134]
Wethe, JD[155]
Wickert, HT[174]
Elliott, MJ[186]
MacDonnell, LR[197]
Tucker, ASJ[205]
Sullivan, RD[231]
Winn, JC[245]
Simpson, EE[255]
Hersberger, RA[276]
Brill, HC[307]

CORPORALS

Rowe, RS[4]
Dart, RC[24]
Davis, CJ[33]
Halstead, LH[76]
Capka, JG[83]
Robinson, RB[106]
Wessels, RR[109]
Austin, ND[134]
Marshall, AR[146]
Prahl, VE[162]
Wear, GE[178]
Cumberpatch, JR[188]
Gerhard, JC[11]
Waterman, JR[21]
Snow, BC[46]
Eiler, KE[55]
Norton, AA[65]
Millington, EN[87]
Jones, P[107]
Gaffney, JW[116]
Vogler, DC[126]
Henderson, FD[145]
Hall, GD[160]
Selton, RW[177]
Faas, RW[7]
Forthoffer, FO[18]
Erlenkotter, R[40]
Irvine, J[49]
Janeczek, R[67]
Cary, RJ[82]
Dunn, RA[95]
Murphy, MC[117]
McLean, AJ[124]
Mire, EC[142]
Murphy, GF[164]
Kleist, EH[181]
Bottomly, H[6]
Anderson, CB[16]
Myslinski, CJ[32]
Moore, JP[49]
Brown, GB[58]
DeArment, HG[85]
Pickett, GE[103]
Hurst, RH[111]
Humma, WJ[125]
Jenks, LN[158]
Lindell, RW[183]
Charlson, WE[185]
Morrison, RE[1]
Sullivan, WR[22]
Anderson, WP[36]
Mahoney, TE[58]
Cooper, KB[77]
Drake, RE[89]
Ely, HB[100]
Kutchinski, HP[108]
Murphy, EC[128]
Gregory, EW[150]
Symons, HH[156]
Holden, HW[180]
Beukema, HS[9]
Sohn, B[29]
Cabaniss, JH[44]
Shoemaker, RM[51]
Tisdale, PA[70]
Steffes, EQ[92]
Murphy, RH[94]
Conlon, WS[113]
Barnes, JP[127]
Bahls, RA[147]
Hennessy, FB[154]
McCorkle, AS[174]
Toon, PB[15]
Connell, JM[28]
Knoll, DL[42]
de la Mater, LD[50]
Ingersoll, GL[66]
Grace, HA[84]
Geyer, JR[115]
Smith, CP[126]
Brundin, RH[152]
Kennedy, WC[162]
Neilond, PM[182]
Boning, J[189]
Donaldson, JW[13]
Zillmer, D[27]
Giles, JB[35]
Hennessey, JJ[43]
Petrone, JC[91]
Richards, HW[99]
Bressler, DM[119]
Peterson, JT[129]
Christl, EC[144]
Daniel, CD[157]
Hayman, GR[172]
Norman, GB[192]

Small figures opposite officers and non-commissioned officers indicate relative rank. * Color † Absent Sick °Absent with Leave § Suspended

CORPS ORGANIZATION

(Excluding Cadets taking Special Flying Training)

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into a Brigade of two regiments consisting of two battalions each, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two regimental commanders and four battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and noncommissioned officers are in general selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, Lieutenants, Acting Lieutenants, Staff Sergeants and Sergeants are selected from the First Class; and Acting Corporals from the Third Class.

June 2, 1943

Commandant of Cadets and Director of Tactical Training, Brig. Gen. P. E. Gallagher, U. S. Army
Assistant Commandant, Executive Officer and Assistant Director of Tactical Training, Col. R. G. Prather, Infantry
Assistant Executive Officer for Interior Administration and Discipline, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry

S-1, Lt. Col. W. H. Kyle, Cavalry
Assistant S-1, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry
Asst. S-1 & Chief of Admin. Div., WOJG S. W. Cole, AUS
Asst. S-1 & Chief of Pers'l Div., WOJG A. B. Vreeland, AUS
S-2, Major J. A. Nichols, Infantry

Assistant S-2, Captain R. P. Holland, Cavalry
S-3, Lt. Col. N. I. Fooks, Infantry
Assistant S-3, Lt. Col. A. J. McGehee, Infantry
Assistant S-3, Major L. P. Caywood, Field Atry.
S-4, Major A. A. Heidner, Infantry

A-1, Lt. Col. H. H. Upham, Air Corps
Assistant A-1, Major R. G. Lycan, Air Corps
Assistant A-1, Captain F. S. Hall, Air Corps
Special Service Officer, Captain R. P. Holland, Cav.
Assistant Special Service Officer, Capt. R. L. Starr, Inf.

1st REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Colonel R. G. Prather, Infantry

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. B. Coolidge, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Cushman, J. H.[1] (C-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Mitchell, C. A.[28] (B-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Training Officer, Peterson, C. L.[23] (B-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Ott, D. E.[9] (D-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Smith, R. A.[4] (D-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Supply Sgt., Bartley, J. T.[5] (D-1)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. F. R. Maerdian, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, O'Donnell, E. T.[3] (F-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Todd, W. N.[27] (E-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Training Officer, Flynn, T. F.[19] (F-1)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Carley, J. W.[11] (H-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Heiss, G. K.[3] (G-1)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Supply Sgt., Anderson, E. P.[7] (H-1)

COMPANY "A1"	COMPANY "B1"	COMPANY "C1"	COMPANY "D1"	COMPANY "E1"	COMPANY "F1"	COMPANY "G1"	COMPANY "H1"
G. A. Lee, Captain, Infantry	H. T. Marsh Captain, Infantry	J. J. Pavick, Major, C. A. C.	J. E. Landrum, Major, Infantry	W. P. Wansboro, Major, Infantry	H. H. Upham, Lt. Col., A. C. R. G. Lycan, Major, A. C.	J. H. Polk, Lt. Col., Cavalry	R. C. Heflebower, Major, Field Arty.

CAPTAIN

Weston, AE[8] Greaves, FL[18] Bontecou, P[15] Bethel, AL[5] LaMarre, JB[9] Lindell, KO[6] Aldrich, EM[20] Guild, WA[7]

LIEUTENANTS

Hayward, HI[20]
Nelson, AD[23]
Day, RS[47]
Stowell, WM[12]
Adamson, JB[43]
Patch, RK[40]
Cash, FE[15]
Flynn, JR[39]
Mickle, GS[50]
Bradley, JP[5]
Strecker, RH[36]
Carlson, JH[46]
Ingram, DC[1]
Ware, RS[38]
Conant, RW[10]
Klingle, LR[8]
Harris, WR[32]
Dabrowski, EA[49]
Scoggin, JF[7]
Lim, V[21]
Pollin, JM[45]
Moore, TE[22]
Samuell, EW[40]
Spalding, WF[48]

ACTING LIEUTENANTS

Samuel, RW[13]
Maish, AM[18]
Leeper, BH[24]
Sloan, HB[58]
Keller, AK[2]
Dunham, JW[27]
Parker, EC[47]
Eisenhower, JSD[54]
McGuire, TJ[10]
Deeter, CL[32]
Black, FH[41]
Callahan, LG[58]
Tuttle, GA[4]
Parson, NA[26]
Howland, JS[35]
Graham, WB[36]
Grant, PS[14]
Molloy, CJ[31]
MacWilliams, DG[38]
Tarpely, TM[44]
Wallace, WM[6]
Phillips PW[20]
Wilhite, HL[45]
Rogers, HL[51]
Kendall, RS[11]
Cleveland, JG[19]
Decker, ER[43]
Andresen, RM[40]
Tkacik, JJ[7]
Stewart, JH[34]
Shirey, WM[40]
Simmons, JM[62]

SERGEANTS

Gruenther, DA[3]
Campbell, JB[24]
Pile, JC[28]
Daly, RC[8]
Duttweiler, OE[30]
Harper, WC[42]
Marks, WA[53]
Bridewell, AC[63]
Miller, WT[11]
Powell, DG[13]
Francis, HM[41]
Pettigrew, DW[12]
White, JT[10]
Mangan, JF[23]
Buzzett, HA[7]
Enos, WF[29]
Huling, JW[26]
Moulis, WJ[34]
Mummey, RM[61]
Fitzpatrick, G[72]
Mahon, TO[10]
Brooks, AQ[22]
Brady, JB[44]
Dancy, AG[3]
Milam, JT[22]
O'Brien, JK[34]
Vitullo, AJ[35]
Kahn, WL[64]
Schardt, BB[13]
Wilkinson, CA[33]
Johnson, CS[40]
Elliott, JT[46]
DiNapoli, EB[67]
Jackson, SA[69]

ACTING CORPORALS

Partridge, CW[16]
Garman, GA[19]
Clarkson, WL[41]
Josey, CK[40]
Arnold, AV[98]
Mackinnon, RN[32]
Dexter, GE[102]
Bowen, WJ[123]
Jarrell, WR[129]
Moore, AR[157]
Munson, JA[166]
Hartline, RS[182]
Goff, JL[183]
Scott, TP[224]
ChristenberryCW[229]
Woods, RE[13]
Denz, EJ[18]
Perry, DC[46]
Powers, PW[55]
Baker, P[65]
Patterson, AR[80]
Weaver, L[104]
Catts, HP[114]
Kristoferson, RS[135]
Pauly, JW[151]
Hayden, JL[172]
Broughton, JM[192]
Frissell, TP[204]
Gilland, JW[221]
McGee, PS[228]
Senior, WB[16]
Gilbert, WF[27]
Crowe, DV[42]
McCunniff, TG[57]
Hippert, RD[74]
Castlen, TK[87]
Dingeman, RE[101]
Brewer, MH[116]
Ives, RN[142]
Hause, HB[154]
McCance, DL[175]
Tobias, RB[189]
Sheppard, AD[199]
Williams, JC[216]
Bruckner, JA[228]
Bartron, RS[9]
King, ND[22]
Hollis, BN[38]
Wittwer, WK[68]
Nichols, WM[89]
Carley, JT[95]
Waddington, RB[110]
McBride, RW[113]
Fee, GC[142]
St, Onge, RJ[190]
Johnson, RH[184]
Hodges, RE[186]
Stewart, KM[203]
Hall, RM[210]
Gage, JC[230]
Warren, HL[3]
Baldwin, HA[23]
James, BM[34]
Hoge, GF[63]
Munyon, EM[75]
Rupert, CB[88]
Holcomb, JF[96]
Loudermilch, RC[122]
Morrow, JW[134]
Wolfe, AL[149]
Walker, WA[171]
McMurray, WH[177]
Lipski, LL[208]
Adams, CE[211]
Protsman, WE[226]
Bush, GM[1]
Cross, CW[20]
Elkey, JH[40]
Broughton, LB[64]
Brett, D[79]
Drake, WW[94]
Cobb, WW[109]
Murphy, KM[128]
Eneboe, ES[138]
Erlenkotter, D[150]
McLendon, TH[163]
Ochs, WV[190]
Parker, FC[206]
Myers, DE[218]
Tansey, RF[229]
Beezley, JG[14]
Root, JT[42]
Gerald, WL[44]
Vandevanter, CB[64]
Neal, JT[72]
Jett, RO[93]
Willcox, LS[112]
Knight, AW[121]
Wakefield, CW[131]
Byron, JR[146]
Jackson, KL[169]
Higgins, D[184]
Worthington, FL[193]
Lansing, PL[216]
Root, WH[233]
Hegenberger, RF[4]
Dworshak, WW[26]
Lish, JF[37]
Marks, TR[49]
Childress, AW[80]
Lochry, RR[95]
Attinger, FS[100]
Allen, WG[123]
Wright, ML[130]
McCarron, EF[143]
Wooley, JL[170]
Adair, TFG[179]
Smith, RL[200]
Blesse, FC[222]
Jones, RS[231]

2nd REGIMENT

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. N. I. Fooks, Infantry

1st Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. A. Samuels, C. A. C.
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Brown, G. B.[4] (D-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Wessels, R. R.[14] (A-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Training Officer, Hall, G. D.[17] (B-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Ginsburgh, R. N.[7] (C-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Routh, R. K.[6] (D-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Supply Sgt., Lawrence, T. E.[8] (D-2)

2nd Battalion

Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J. D. Cone, Infantry
Cadet Capt. & Bn. Commander, Donaldson, J. W.[2] (H-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Adjutant, Richards, H. W.[10] (H-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Training Officer, Petrone, J. C.[18] (H-2)
Cadet Lt. & Bn. Supply Officer, Kennedy, W. C.[21] (G-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Sgt. Major, Ely, H. B.[1] (E-2)
Cadet Staff Sgt. & Bn. Supply Sgt., Cutrona, J. F. H.[3] (H-2)

COMPANY "A2"	COMPANY "B2"	COMPANY "C2"	COMPANY "D2"	COMPANY "E2"	COMPANY "F2"	COMPANY "G2"	COMPANY "H2"
C. L. Clark, Major, Field Arty.	M. K. Henderson, Lt. Col., Infantry	C. F. Leonard, Lt. Col., Infantry	W. W. Stromberg, Major, Infantry	J. F. McKinley Captain, Infantry	E. W. Williams, Major, Cavalry	J. T. Walker, Major, C. A. C.	W. J. McConnell, Major, Infantry
CAPTAIN							
Capka, JG[10]	Brickhouse, HG[19]	Smith, FA[17]	DeArment, HG[13]	Blanchard, GS[11]	Cabaniss, JH[12]	Connell, JM[14]	Hennessey, JJ[16]
LIEUTENANTS							
Halstead, LH[26]	Snow, BC[6]	Erlenkotter, R[3]	Hurst, RH[28]	Kutchinski, HP[12]	Barnes, JP[16]	Toon, PB[24]	Giles, JB[4]
Davis, CJ[29]	Gaffney, JW[37]	Carey, RJ[33]	Pickett, GE[42]	Drake, RE[34]	Mahin, FC[30]	Grace, HA[38]	Peterson, JT[41]
Dart, RC[32]	Selton, RW[36]	Murphy, MC[35]	Lindell, RW[37]	Cabell, DC[38]	Murphy, RH[34]	Knoll, DL[41]	Hayman, GR[42]
ACTING LIEUTENANTS							
Robinson, RB[9]	Millington, EN[12]	Martin, CC[3]	Emley, PC[18]	Cooper, KB[1]	McCorkle, AS[8]	Neilond, PM[6]	Norman, GB[15]
Marshall, AR[22]	Lerch, AL[28]	Irvine, J[21]	Mulkey, SW[22]	Graves, E[17]	Sims, LH[30]	Moore, FE[29]	Daniel, CD[26]
Sciolla, RA[36]	Bootz, CRH[42]	Kleist, EH[37]	Parks, RW[46]	Hendrick, RJ[39]	Murray, WB[42]	Howe, LW[48]	Patton, OB[44]
Erickson, ALF[51]	Frock, CF[52]	Wallis, LD[49]	Wald, AM[54]	Denman, D[58]	Melton, BH[62]	Hazen, JL[57]	Staser, BI[60]
SERGEANTS							
Pitts, KP[15]	Nelson, WJ[6]	Douglas, JS[4]	Tully, LS[18]	Shepard, NC[1]	Dondanville, WL[9]	White, GO[5]	Aurand, HS[14]
Steinhardt, OW[20]	Klein, MJ[31]	Hibbard, EH[28]	Rodden, RM[29]	Howell, JW[17]	Young, MJ[29]	Kinnard, LD[27]	Metzler, HC[22]
Burnett, HH[47]	Pickens, RG[30]	Grimmeison, JL[45]	Cowherd, Robt.M[48]	Kimbel, JF[36]	Steel, CL[37]	Solomon, WS[42]	Gordon, RL[57]
Cyr, CW[52]			Ciszewski, LF[49]	Clore, DD[51]	Thompson, DF[50]	Schaper, DD[55]	
Cowherd, Rich.M[59]			Bell, W[65]	Burr, WE[60]	Becker, OG[66]	Ellis, LC[62]	
Glab, JE[65]				Harper, RO[71]	Kaplan, H[70]		
Cooch, FA[72]							
Keifer, FJ[74]							
Coughlin, JT[7]							

ACTING CORPORALS

McNamee, RW[6]
Fortier, LR[31]
McCarrell, RJ[47]
McBride, RIM[62]
Marvin, FF[66]
Batson, RR[84]
Smith, VM[108]
Malony, JL[127]
Conrad, RG[133]
Valpey, RG[146]
Lee, RE[168]
Rankin, FW[178]
Hume, JD[196]
Van Matre, P[220]
Zeller, JR[224]

Lindsay, RG[5]
Giles, JA[24]
Stewart, MN[35]
Davidson, KA[52]
Field, DM[78]
Bowman, JC[91]
Craig, WB[102]
Skelton, CA[117]
Kellum, EG[141]
Burnell, BC[167]
Cordova, FB[185]
Rouch, JJR[186]
Daugherty, WA[206]
Peterson, LC[223]
Bennet, JB[235]

McMurdo, SK[12]
Ayers, LS[21]
Brown, CJ[33]
Ramey, RW[59]
Williver, RW[76]
Snow, WJ[96]
Bailey, AL[106]
Martinez, JI[120]
Hadden, JL[132]
Stabley, SS[156]
Adkins, WR[176]
Mahl, W[180]
McElroy, ER[202]
Wolf, DJ[213]
Mahin, DT[227]

Wood, WS[11]
Pinkey, VW[25]
Lombardo, TA[46]
Van Hout, HA[53]
Wagner, TF[67]
Truscott, LK[90]
Fitzpatrick, TE[105]
Rhett, JC[124]
Limpus, CE[144]
Kratz, WG[145]
Price, ML[162]
Barnett, CE[183]
Chidlaw, RA[194]
Norris, WH[217]
Paape, KL[225]

McChrystal, HJ[7]
Stewart, HT[29]
Fowler, DE[39]
Sherwood, JW[61]
Berger, GC[71]
Taylor, WB[83]
Gilligan, JM[107]
Damon, HH[116]
McDonald, JJ[140]
Jones, LM[153]
Fehrs, JW[161]
Armstrong, DU[188]
Kover, WJ[195]
Bennett, JC[212]
Coffey, JW[226]

Ford, RJ[10]
Kenna, ED[17]
Rasmussen, JA[45]
Tomlinson, JG[51]
Ray, JE[77]
Farris, KM[85]
Forbes, JM[111]
Sprinkle, LA[125]
Kochel, KG[137]
Glynn, WE[158]
McCarthy, JE[174]
Hall, DS[181]
Casey, GW[201]
Nunn, DA[209]
Crowell, GB[240]

Mallory, ND[2]
Minckler, HR[28]
Briggs, WM[36]
Preston, WT[60]
Basham, RS[70]
Caffey, LW[81]
Braucher, EP[99]
Whitney, CG[126]
Daoust, GA[136]
Johnson, Jesse H[152]
Spragins, CE[173]
Stanowicz, JJ[191]
Becker, RP[207]
Conniff, RP[214]
Williams, GA[232]

Allen, JF[8]
Ekberg, WA[20]
Vallaster, JJ[43]
Barnard, BM[56]
Farr, JT[72]
McConnell, RE[82]
Carter, CF[97]
MacWherter, JB[111]
Chase, NB[129]
Blue, AD[159]
Summer, JA[167]
Smith, RM[187]
Lessey, SK[197]
Gatlin, JC[219]
Zook, WE[227]

Small figures opposite officers and non-commissioned officers indicate relative rank. * Color † Absent Sick °Absent with Leave § Suspended

CASUALTIES

DISCHARGED (164)

Class		
4	Adams, J. C., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Ashby, W. F.	June 11, '43
4	Austin, H. M., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Babbitt, J. A.	June 11, '43
4	Baird, H. W., III	Aug. 17, '42
4	Bass, J. L., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Bassett, R. H., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Bechtol, G. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Becker, R. P.	June 11, '43
4	Blumberg, C. A.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Bocher, L. C., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Bogdahn, C. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Brabson, S. M., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Bradford, G. C.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Bramblett, W.H.,Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Brothers, W. W.,Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Browning, H.L.,III	Jan. 12, '43
4	Brunner, G. E., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Butler, H. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Butler, W., III	Jan. 12, '43
4	Byrd, R. S.	Dec. 14, '42
4	Carter, A. B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Castle, W. B.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Chamberlain, S. B.	May 4, '43
4	Chason, R. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Chavez, J. R.	June 11, '43
4	Christian, L. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Citrano, M. V.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Clarke, J. L., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Cokinos, N. P.	June 11, '43
4	Cole, J. H.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Cone, H. L., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Cook, M. R.	Aug. 5, '42
4	Crago, R. D.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Crowley, E. F.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Daly, M. J.	June 11, '43
4	Davis, S. P., III	Jan. 12, '43
4	Devitt, J. E.	Oct. 19, '42
4	Doran, R. E., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Dorsey, F. P.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Doyle, W. C.	June 11, '43
3	Dring, J. P.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Eglin, F. L., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Epps, G. D., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Erb, R. W.	June 11, '43
4	Fair, R. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Fallon, J. N.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Fallon, P. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Findley, H. S.	June 11, '43
4	Finnegan, D. J.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Flintom, L. B., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Gage, F. A., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Garretson, G. A.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Garrison, W. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Garwood, S. R.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Gay, H. R., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Gianakouros, G. S.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Gillespie, J. W., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Gould, J. D., III	Jan. 12, '43
4	Grady, T. A.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Grimes, W. M., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Groth, W. R.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Hahn, A. A.	Sept. 17, '42
4	Hasselbalch, R. J.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Heinbuch, H. A.	June 11, '43
4	Hendrickson, H. M.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Hershey, G. R.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Hilovsky, S. E., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Hoffmann, W. H.	June 11, '43
4	Holder, L. C.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Huddleston, T. M.	June 11, '43
4	Huffman, J. F.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Hughes, H. J.	May 4, '43
4	Janis, B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Jenkins, T. F.	June 11, '43
4	Jones, J. W.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Kenney, W. J.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Kent, G. McM.	Jan. 12, '43
4	King, F. L., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Kosinski, L. V.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Lain, J. W.	Jan. 12, '43
4	LaRoche, L. P.	June 11, '43
4	Lavell, J. B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Leeman, R. W., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Lenker, W. F.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Leve, B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Lewsen, R. B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Lipski, L. L.	June 11, '43
4	Logan, V. E., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Loman, W. T., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Long, R. S.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McBride, A. B., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	McBride, J., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McDonnell, E. J.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McGlynn, J. M.	Jan. 12, '43
3	McGovern, T. F.	May 4, '43
4	McKay, R. M., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McKinney, G. R.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McLean, J. H.	Jan. 12, '43
4	McNabb, J. S., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	MacDonald, A. G.	June 11, '43
4	MacKecknie,W.A.R.	June 11, '43
4	MacMillan, D. B.	June 11, '43
4	Magee, J. G.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Massari, E. J.	May 4, '43
4	Maxson, E. W.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Miller, R. C., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Mobley, R. H., Jr.	Sept. 22, '42
4	Monroe, K. LaV.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Morgan, R. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Murphy, M. J.	June 11, '43
4	Nash, R. K.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Nelson, G. D., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Newell, R. G.	June 11, '43
4	Norris, P. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	O'Connor, P. J.	June 11, '43
4	Olah, M. G.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Patton, G. S., IV	June 11, '43
4	Price, J. H., Jr.	June 11, '43
4	Price, W. R.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Puchrik, A. S.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Raese, D. W.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Reed, M. C.	Jan. 12, '43
3	Rehm, D. H.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Remes, H. H.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Reynolds, W. T.,Jr.	Oct. 5, '42
4	Riley, J. J.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Rountree, F. B.	Jan. 16, '42
4	Ryan, W. P., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Samples, J. H.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Schoch, J. B., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Scott, T. P.	June 11, '43
4	Seitner, R. H., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Sharp, W. B., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Sheridan, R. W.	Nov. 23, '42
4	Short, W. P., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Silides, G.	June 11, '43
4	Skilton, R. W.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Smith, G. D.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Speake, R. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Spies, R. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Spoerndle, H. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Sponhem, G. J.	June 11, '43
4	Stansfield, E. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Stein, L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Strawn, L. F.	June 11, '43
4	Strickland, C. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Sykora, R. K.	Aug. 13, '42
4	Szewczyk, A. A.	May 3, '43
4	Talty, F. J.	Aug. 27, '42
4	Thornton, W. A.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Urie, J. M.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Vaci, J. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Walker, J., Jr.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Weir, D. J.	June 11, '43
4	Weiss, L. C.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Whitlock, P. E.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Wiechert, D. I.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Wier, D. D.	Oct. 1, '42
4	Williams, B. B.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Williams, G. L.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Wilson, H. D.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Winters, H. D.	Jan. 12, '43
4	Wirrick, J. E.	Jan. 12, '43

CASUALTIES—(Continued)

RESIGNED (38)

Class		Class		Class	
2 Allen, J. R.	Sept. 9, '42	4 Hempstead, J. K.	Aug. 5, '42	4 Reel, K. D.	Sept. 19, '42
4 Allen, W. G., Jr.	Oct. 29, '42	4 Hollingworth, J. W.	Aug. 19, '42	4 Smith, H. W.	Sept. 19, '42
4 Anderson, D. R.	Nov. 11, '42	4 Hunter, D. S.	Dec. 18, '42	4 Sparks, C. H.	Aug. 21, '42
4 Baird, I. L.	Aug. 19, '42	4 Hutton, J. A.	Aug. 28, '42	4 Tener, R. L.	Oct. 9, '42
4 Barker, R. W.	Mar. 13, '43	3 Jones, George H., III	July 25, '42	4 Thomas, C. B.	Sept. 28, '42
4 Brittin, J. R.	Aug. 17, '42	4 Leavengood, V. P.	Aug. 5, '42	4 Trapani, S., Jr.	Oct. 6, '42
4 Brown, W. R.	Oct. 19, '42	4 McCall, O., Jr.	Dec. 8, '42	4 Vida, F. C.	Nov. 11, '42
4 Clark, E. T., Jr.	Feb. 23, '43	3 McClure, J. P.	Sept. 2, '42	4 Voris, C. W.	Feb. 24, '43
4 Curry, S. W., Jr.	July 17, '42	4 McMurtry, D. C.	Sept. 25, '42	4 Wessinger, J. O., Jr.	Aug. 5, '42
4 DeLargy, J. L.	Sept. 14, '42	4 Mann, J. G.	Aug. 24, '42	4 Wilkinson, F. E., Jr.	Oct. 20, '42
4 Dite, J. F.	Sept. 14, '42	4 Otstot, W. E.	Sept. 9, '42	4 Williams, N.	Feb. 24, '43
4 Florance, D. A.	Oct. 12, '42	4 Pierce, A. P.	Sept. 5, '42	4 Williams, W. G., Jr.	Aug. 24, '42
4 Groat, J. S.	Oct. 10, '42	4 Pruett, W. E.	Sept. 7, '42		

DIED (8)

Breunig, 2d Lt. W. P. AC Aug. 28, '42

Class		Class		Class	
2 Barker, E. S., Jr.	Oct. 29, '42	2 Horn, R. E.	Dec. 4, '42	1 MacMullin, G. M., Jr.	Nov. 12, '42
3 Berg, S. L., Jr.	Oct. 21, '42	1 Kirk, J. M.	Nov. 13, '42	1 Young, H. A., Jr.	Mar. 9, '43
2 Curcuru, L. A.	Oct. 29, '42	3 Lemley, E. H.	May 26, '43		

RECAPITULATION OF SEPARATIONS FROM JULY 1, 1942 TO JUNE 30, 1943

	OFFICERS	CADETS				
		First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Fourth Class	Total Separations
Discharged	—	0	0	10	154	164
Resigned	—	—	1	2	35	38
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—
Died	1	3	3	2	—	9
	1	3	4	14	189	211

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Abbott, Dan Emanuel	Texas, 13th	July	5	19	5	1-22-24, Texas
**[1]Abrams, Robert Beattie	Qual. Alt	Aug.	3	18	7	1-18-25, Wash.
Adair, Don Walter	Ariz.Rep.A.L.Murdock	July	1	20	8	10-27-22, Calif.
Adams, George Talmage, Jr.	Del., Sen. Tunnell	July	1	20	3	3-31-23, Ga.
Adams, Lloyd Senter, Jr.	Tenn., 9th (old 8th)	July	1	17	6	12-18-25, Tenn.
Adams, Ranald Trevor, Jr.	Large	July	1	18	4	3- 7-25, Okla.
Adamson, Neil Condra, Jr.	Iowa, 5th	July	19	19	1	6-30-24, Iowa
Agnor, Thomas Jacob, Jr.	Texas, 1st	July	1	17	9	9-29-25, Texas
Ahlers, Robert Hildebrand	N.D.,Rep.A.L.Burdick	July	1	17	1	6- 3-26, Iowa
Albert, Brooke	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	21	4	2-20-22, Vt.
Albright, Donald Gould	Ill., 12th	July	1	20	4	2-22-23, Ill.
Alderson, Frederick King	Wash., Sen. Wallgren	July	1	17	9	9-27-25, Wash.
Alexander, Francis DeSales, Jr.	Va., 1st	July	1	19	1	5-28-24, D. C.
Alfano, Anthony Allan	N. Y., 19th	July	1	21	11	7-17-21, N. Y.
Alison, Thomas Joseph	Mich., 7th	July	1	18	9	10-10-24, Mich.
Allen, Alford Edward	N. Y., 32nd	July	1	18	10	9- 2-24, N. Y.
Allen, Lew, Jr.	Texas, 13th	July	1	17	9	9-30-25, Fla.
Allen, Robert Wallace	N. Y., 21st	July	1	20	5	2- 8-23, Ohio
Anderson, Desmond Launfal	Utah, Sen. Murdock	July	1	20	1	5-23-23, Utah
Anderson, Ferd Emanuel, Jr.	Neb., 3rd	July	1	18	4	2-27-25, Neb.
Anderson, Kenneth Wayne	Ill., 18th	July	1	19	5	2- 2-24, Ill.
Anderson, Leland George	Mo., 5th	July	1	20	0	6-28-23, Kans.
Anderson, Wayne Stetson	Pa., 9th	July	1	18	5	2-10-25, Pa.
Andersson, Gunnar Einar	Mich., 11th	July	1	17	4	3-10-26, Texas
Andrews, James Luke, Jr.	Ga., 8th	July	1	19	0	6-22-24, Ga.
Anthony, Gilbert Chester	Pa., 14th	July	1	20	5	1-31-23, Pa.
Arend, Peter Gerald	Mo., 6th	July	1	19	5	2- 7-24, Mo.
Armstrong, John Loveland	Large	July	1	20	11	7-21-22, D. C.
Arnold, Calvin Lincoln	N. Y., 35th	July	1	20	5	2-11-23, N. Y.
Arnold, Robert Earl	Texas, 13th	July	1	18	3	4- 6-25, Texas
Ash, Alvin	Army	July	1	21	11	7-30-21, N. Y.
Ashton, Shirley Sylvester, Jr.	D. C.	July	1	18	4	3- 2-25, D. C.
Asmus, Grover Woodrow	N. J., 14th	July	1	17	6	1- 2-26, N. J.
Atkinson, Anderson Watkins	Ark., 6th	July	12	19	6	12-31-23, Ark.
Babcock, Robert Anderson, III	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July	1	19	6	1-16-24, N. Y.
Bacon, Richard Hamlin, Jr.	Va., 6th	July	1	21	0	7-12-22, Ga.
Badger, Frederick Clark	Tenn., 7th	July	1	20	3	4-14-23, T. H.
[2]Bagnall, Henry William, Jr.	Army	July	1	21	9	9-22-21, N. Y.
Bailey, George Raney, Jr.	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July	1	18	5	2- 1-25, N. Y.
[3]Bain, Herbert Jerald	Wash., Sen. Bone	July	8	20	3	4-20-23, Wyo.
Baisley, William Denton	Ohio, Sen. Burton	July	1	17	7	12- 1-25, Calif.
Baker, Charles Pitman, III	N. J., 2nd	July	1	18	0	6-24-25, Pa.
Baker, David Thomas	Minn., 7th	July	1	18	0	6-27-25, Minn.
Baker, Francis Rene	Mich.,Sen.Vandenberg	July	1	17	4	2-21-26, Ind.
Baker, Van Roy	H. S.	July	2	18	3	3-24-25, Ga.
Ball, Edmund Keith	R. I., 1st	July	1	19	7	12-10-23, R. I.
Bamber, William Henry	N. H., 1st	July	1	19	10	9- 6-23, Mass.
Banks, Ralph	Ill., 24th	July	1	19	10	9- 4-23, Ill.
Barker, Charles William	Ill., 9th	July	1	20	0	7-11-23, Ill.
Barlow, Kendrick Broyles, Jr.	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July	1	19	0	7- 2-24, Tenn.
Barnes, Robert Dean	S. D., 1st	July	1	21	0	7- 9-22, S. D.
Barnett, David Eugene, Jr.	S. C., 4th	July	1	19	2	4-29-24, T. H.
Barrack, Malcolm Frank	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July	1	20	2	4-28-23, Colo.
Barrett, John Curran, Jr.	Wyo., Sen. Robertson	July	1	18	10	9-16-24, Neb.
Barricklow, John Alan	Ohio, 18th	July	1	18	7	11-25-24, W. Va.
Barth, Delbert Sylvester	Ohio, 8th	July	1	18	0	7- 6-25, Ind.
Barth, John Edward	N. Y., 19th	July	1	19	1	5-31-24, Okla.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Barthol, Paul Ingram	Pa., 32nd (old 34th)	July 1	20	1	6-10-23, Pa.
Bartholf, John Copeland	N. Y., 31st	July 1	17	9	9-30-25, C. Z.
Basham, Edwin Wallace	Mo., 6th	July 1	21	10	8- 9-21, Colo.
Bass, Calvin Leland	Fla., 1st	July 1	19	9	9-17-23, Fla.
Bassler, Robert Edward, Jr.	R. I., Sen. Green	July 1	19	4	3- 3-24, N. Y.
Bauchman, Walter Donald	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July 1	21	2	5-13-22, Idaho
[4]Bauer, Joseph Tucker	Ky., 8th	July 1	18	1	6- 7-25, D. C.
Baugh, Hale	Iowa., 7th	July 1	18	10	9-10-24, Neb.
Baumgartner, John Stanley	Iowa, 3rd	July 1	19	2	5- 2-24, Iowa
Beasley, Rex Webb, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	2	4-25-25, Okla.
Beatty, Roy Pearl	Mo., 9th	July 1	19	8	10-26-23, Mo.
Becker, Jack George	La., Sen. Ellender	July 1	18	8	11- 9-24, La.
Becker, James Malcolm	Minn., 6th	July 1	21	6	1- 8-22, Minn.
Beckner, Richard Gordon	Iowa, 4th	July 1	19	1	5-23-24, Iowa
[5]Beebe, Harry Edward	Calif., 13th	July 1	18	1	6-16-25, Calif.
Bellis, Benjamin Neil	Wyo., Rep. A. L. Barrett	July 1	19	5	2- 4-24, Wyo.
Benedict, Calvert Potter	Mont., Sen. Murray	July 1	19	1	5-26-24, N. Y.
Benefield, Myron Jefferson	Ga., 4th	July 1	20	9	10- 7-22, Ga.
Bennett, Burton Lyle	S. D., 2nd	July 3	21	3	4-13-22, S. D.
Bennett, John Linden	Wash., 1st	July 1	18	2	4-30-25, Mont.
Benton, James Robert	H. S.	July 1	18	11	8-12-24, Ala.
Bentz, Harold Francis, Jr.	N. Y., 31st	July 1	19	2	5-14-24, N. Y.
Berge, Truman Kent, Jr.	Minn., Sen. Shipstead	July 1	20	10	9- 2-22, Minn.
Berry, Robert Hamilton	Me., 3rd	July 1	17	4	3- 5-26, Me.
Berry, Waldron	Ind., 9th	July 1	19	3	4- 2-24, Ind.
Beyer, Donald Sternoff	Va., Sen. Glass	July 1	19	6	1- 6-24, N. Y.
Bigler, William Randolph	La., 3rd	July 1	19	11	8- 4-23, La.
Birdsall, Alan Homer	Mich., 13th	July 1	20	6	1- 9-23, Mich.
Birdsong, Andrew Willis	Ga., 4th	July 1	18	5	1-30-25, Ga.
Bishop, William Clarence, Jr.	W. Va., 3rd	July 2	18	4	2-28-25, W. Va.
Blazina, Thomas David	Ill., 3rd	July 1	18	4	3- 1-25, Ill.
Blow, Richard Tunstall, III	Ore., 1st	July 1	21	10	9- 5-21, Calif.
Blum, Stanley Delbert	Calif., 6th	July 1	19	5	2-15-24, Calif.
Blumrosen, Jake Rube	Texas, 6th	July 1	18	4	3- 6-25, Texas
Blyth, Rodney Alger	Calif., 8th	July 1	20	10	9- 4-22, Calif.
Boake, Corwin, Jr.	Okla., 7th	July 1	19	0	7-12-24, Okla.
Bodie, Jack Lowman	Ark., 6th	July 1	19	3	4-13-24, Ark.
Bodley, John Maury	Tenn., Sen. Stewart	July 1	18	11	8-15-24, Tenn.
[6]Bohan, Peter Thomas	Ill., 15th	July 1	19	1	5-23-24, Ill.
Bolz, Henry Hermann, Jr.	Ill., 19th	July 1	20	5	1-30-23, Ill.
Bonner, Charles Edward	N. Y., 33rd	July 1	19	1	6-12-24, N. Y.
Book, Clair LaVern	Ill., 13th	July 1	19	6	1- 6-24, Ill.
Booth, Alex Edward, Jr.	W. Va., 4th	July 1	17	9	9-21-25, W. Va.
Booth, Shepherd Allen, Jr.	Va., 4th	July 1	21	1	6- 5-22, Va.
Borchert, Owen William	Minn., 9th	July 1	18	9	9-18-24, Minn.
Boruski, Gerald Grinstead	N. D., Rep. A. L. Robertson	July 1	18	11	7-31-24, T. H.
Bottoms, Albert Maitland	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July 1	17	10	9- 2-25, N. J.
Boudinot, Truman Everett, Jr.	Calif., 16th	July 1	18	7	11-28-24, Texas
Bowen, Frank Milton, Jr.	Mich., 2nd	July 1	17	8	10-17-25, Mo.
Bowen, Robert Bruce	Nev., Sen. Bunker	July 1	19	8	10-27-23, Utah
Bowers, Grayson Hunter, Jr.	Md., 6th	July 1	20	5	1-31-23, Md.
Bowie, Kyle Watson	Tenn., 1st	July 1	18	8	11- 1-24, Va.
Bowley, William Theodore	N. C., 10th	July 1	19	4	3- 9-24, N. Y.
Bowman, Jerry Dixmer	Ill., 10th	July 1	18	6	1-13-25, Ill.
Boyd, Benjamin Francis	H. S.	July 1	19	7	12- 4-23, Okla.
Boyd, Russell Raymond	Okla., 5th	July 1	19	5	2- 8-24, Okla.
Bradburn, David Denison	Calif., 12th	July 1	18	1	5-27-25, Calif.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Age at Admission Yrs.	Age at Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Bradley, Richard Stanley, Jr.	Wyo., Rep. A. L. Barrett	July 1	19	0	7- 7-24, Neb.
Bradley, Robert Clements, Jr.	Ky., 2nd	July 1	18	11	8- 7-24, Tenn.
Bradley, William Francis	N. Y., 28th	July 1	20	9	10- 1-22, N. Y.
Brady, Philip Brian	Mass., 5th	July 3	18	8	11-15-24, Mass.
Bramblett, Lawson Duval, Jr.	Ind., 7th	July 1	19	6	1-13-24, Ind.
Brandenburg, James William, III	S. C., 6th	July 1	18	4	3-16-25, S. C.
Braun, Edgar Garfield, Jr	Mich. Sen. Brandenberg	July 1	18	10	8-20-24, Mich.
Brechwald, Edward Joseph	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July 1	19	0	7-12-24, Iowa
Breedlove, James Montgomery	Ky., 2nd	July 1	20	10	9- 8-22, Ky.
Bresnahan, Richard Anthony	Pa., 31st	July 29	18	9	11-14-24, Mass.
Brillhart, David Winthrop	Pa., 21st	July 1	18	6	1- 9-25, Pa.
Brooks, Herrold Emerson, Jr.	N. Y., 12th	July 1	18	6	12-25-24, D. C.
Brosius, Charles William	Pa., 27th	July 1	18	4	3-15-25, Pa.
Brown, Benjamin Clyde	N. Y., 37th	July 1	19	6	1-13-24, Pa.
Brown, David Drummond	Minn., 4th	July 1	18	4	2-23-25, Minn
Brown, Levi Aloysius	Large	July 1	18	2	5-13-25, Kans.
Bruce, James Eugene	Calif., 3rd	July 28	20	11	9-11-22, Kans
[33]Bruce, Robert John	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	21	8	11- 9-21, Wis.
Brunson, Richard Wanless	Kans., Sen. Reed	July 1	19	2	5-15-24, Kans.
Bryan, Robert Howell	Tenn., 5th	July 1	19	1	5-19-24, Tenn.
Bryant, David Thompson	Texas, 4th	July 1	18	7	12-15-24, Texas
[7]Buchanan, Joseph	Minn., 8th	July 1	20	11	8-12-22, Minn.
Buchanan, Thomas Alvin	Ohio, 7th	July 1	19	4	3- 1-24, Ohio
Buckingham, Charles Edward	Ill., 16th	July 1	19	5	1-22-24, Ill.
Buckley, Harry Augustine, Jr.	Large	July 1	19	1	5-25-24, Calif.
Buckley, Robert Clarence	Me., 3rd	July 1	17	11	8- 3-25, Me.
Bugh, Arthur Johnston	N. Y., 10th	July 1	17	7	11-26-25, Ohio
Bullock, Robert Owen	N. Y., 38th	July 1	19	9	9-19-23, N. Y.
Burgess, Richard Benton	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July 1	18	5	1-31-25, Mont
Burke, Robert Oscar	Calif., 17th	July 1	21	6	1- 7-22, Ariz
Burn, Paris Russell, Jr	N.M., Rep. A. L. Anderson	July 1	18	4	3-16-25, Texas
Burnell, Ray Lawrence, Jr.	Me., Sen. Brewster	July 1	17	10	8-17-25, Iowa
Burney, John Crouse, Jr.	Mass., 2nd	July 1	19	3	4- 6-24, N. Y.
Burnham, Dwight Comber	Ill., 14th	July 1	21	3	3-17-22, Ill.
Burns, Ruel Fox, Jr.	Ind., 6th	July 1	17	9	10- 8-25, Ind.
Burnside, Walter, Jr.	Large	July 1	17	8	10-26-25, Texas
Burrows, James Henry, Jr.	Pa., 15th	July 1	17	5	2- 6-26, Pa.
Butler, Jerome Frederick	Tenn., 1st	July 1	19	6	12-24-23, Tenn.
Buzhardt, Joseph Fred, Jr.	S. C., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-21-24, S. C.
Byrne, John Joseph	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	18	3	4- 6-25, Iowa
Cahill, Laurence James, Jr.	Me., 3rd	July 1	18	9	9-21-24, Me.
Cairns, Jack Thomas	Okla. 7th (old A. L. Dist.)	July 1	20	1	5-24-23, Ohio
Callaghan, John William	Mass., 7th	July 1	19	0	7-10-24, Mass.
Calogeras, Roy Cuno	Calif., 7th	July 1	19	10	9-10-23, Colo.
Cameron, Burton Gordon, Jr.	Mich., 3rd	July 1	20	5	1-23-23, Mich.
Campbell, Tom Clifft	Tenn., 5th	July 1	20	10	9-10-22, Tenn
Carbine, James Thomas, Jr.	Pa., 8th	July 1	18	5	2- 5-25, Pa.
Carnright, Richard Glenn	Ill., 4th	July 1	18	10	9-10-24, Ill.
Carr, Edward Milton	Pa., 25th	Aug. 5	21	5	3-13-22, Ill.
Carrier, Harvey Everett	R. I., 2nd	July 1	20	10	8-21-22, Mass
Carter, James Elbert	Fla., Rep. A. L. Green	July 1	19	3	4- 1-24, Fla.
Carter, Robert Fleming	Va., 6th	July 1	17	10	9- 6-25, Ga.
Caruso, Frank Salvatore	N. Y., 3rd	July 1	20	8	11-14-22, N. Y
Case, Robert Harry	Large	July 1	18	3	3-28-25, Me.
Cassidy, Jacques Eugene	N. Y., 29th	July 1	19	1	5-27-24, Pa.
Cassidy, John Charles	N.Y., Rep. A. L. Stanley	July 1	18	3	3-25-25, N. Y.
Castelli, Joseph Roy	Mo., 9th	July 1	18	8	10-18-24, Mo.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission				Date and Place of Birth
		Date of, 1943		Age at		
				Yrs.	Mos.	
Castle, Johnny Rudd	Okla., 2nd	July	1	20	5	2-11-23, Okla.
Catarinella, Roland Stephen	Pa., 30th	July	1	18	3	4- 4-25, Pa.
Cavanaugh, Edward Joseph	Mass., 4th	July	1	19	7	11-27-23, Mass.
Cavanaugh, James Richard	Pa., 30th	July	1	17	10	8-19-25, Pa.
Chabot, Robert Albert	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July	1	20	3	3-17-23, R. I.
Channon, Robert Irving	Va., 2nd	July	1	17	11	7-21-25, N. Y.
Chapman, Kenneth Richard	Kans., 4th	July	1	19	11	7-30-23, Kans.
Chase, Benjamin Keller	Pa., 19th	July	1	19	3	4-10-24, Pa.
Chatfield, James David Lloyd	N. D., Rep. A. L. Robertson	July	1	19	5	2- 4-24, N. D.
Christensen, Everett Eugene	Army	July	1	20	7	12-15-22, S. D.
Chynoweth, William Edward	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July	1	19	10	9- 1-23, D. C.
Clark, Joseph Claypoole	Pa., 8th	July	1	20	0	6-29-23, Pa.
[8]Clarkson, Philip Bayard	N. Y., 25th	July	1	18	11	7-29-24, N. Y.
Cleere, George Lee, Jr.	Ala., 2nd	July	1	17	9	9-19-25, Ala.
Clemenson, Robert Carey	Large	July	1	18	3	4- 5-25, Ga.
Clements, Philip Lee, Jr.	Ky., 6th	July	1	19	1	6-12-24, Miss.
Clifford, Carcie Clarence, Jr.	N. C., 5th	July	1	18	11	8-14-24, N. C.
Cloud, Ralph Martin	Army	July	1	20	7	11-19-22, Va.
Cochran, Alexander Turner	Va., Sen. Byrd	July	1	19	2	5- 2-24, N. Y.
Cochran, George Byron, Jr	Neb., 4th (old 5th)	July	1	19	4	3-12-24, Neb.
Cochran, William Frederic, III	Kans., 4th	July	1	18	6	1- 6-25, Okla.
Cohen, Jesse Joseph	Pa., 25th	July	1	20	8	10-23-22, N. Y.
[7]Cohen, Julian	Mass., 10th (old 9th)	July	1	18	8	10-20-24, Mass.
Colaw, David Lapham	Calif., 12th	July	1	19	9	10- 3-23, Calif.
Cole, Frank Ellsworth	Large	July	1	18	10	8-25-24, Ga.
[7]Coleman, Jack Abernathy	Ore., 2nd	July	2	21	1	6-10-22, Mich.
Coleman, James Edward	Va., 2nd	July	1	19	11	8- 1-23, N. C.
Colladay, Martin Grimes	Kans., Sen. Capper	July	1	17	9	10- 5-25, Kans.
Coller, Robert Reynolds	Mich., 3rd	July	1	19	5	1-26-24, Mich.
Collins, Edward Joseph	Mass., 11th (old 9th)	July	1	19	4	2-18-24, Mass.
Collins, Joseph Easterbrook	Mich., 16th	July	1	18	11	8-12-24, N. Y.
Collins, Richard James, Jr.	Mo., 11th	July	1	17	7	11-18-25, Mo.
Collins, Wagner Gard	Ill., 13th	July	1	19	5	2- 9-24, Ill.
Conant, Frank Donald, Jr.	Army	July	1	19	9	10- 5-23, Va.
Conger, Lester Mykel	Wis., 6th	July	1	19	7	11-18-23, Wis.
Conger, William Edmond, Jr.	La., 4th	July	1	20	6	12-19-22, La.
Conlin, Edward Joseph, Jr	N. D., Sen. Langer	July	1	19	5	2-14-24, N. D.
Conner, Steven Livesey, Jr	Large	July	1	18	8	10-23-24, N. Y.
Conolly, Richard Lansing, Jr.	Ill., 10th	July	1	17	10	8-18-25, Mass.
Conor, Bernard Earl	Mich., 4th	July	1	21	4	2-20-22, Mich.
Conroy, David Paul	Mass., 3rd	July	1	19	5	2-11-24, Mass.
Constant, Thomas Morton	N. J., 10th	July	1	18	0	7- 4-25, China
Convey, James Edward, Jr.	N. Y., 2nd	July	1	18	0	6-22-25, N. Y.
Cook, John Bradford, Jr.	Neb., 4th (old 5th)	July	1	20	4	2-20-23, Neb.
Coolidge, Robert Blake, Jr.	Conn., Rep. A L Maciora	July	1	19	3	4-14-24, Ohio
Cooper, William Lamblè	Md., 4th	July	1	19	4	3-16-24, Calif.
Cound, William Thomas	Large	July	1	17	9	10- 8-25, Ohio
Cowey, Felix Foster, Jr.	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July	1	17	8	10-22-25, R. I.
Coyne, John Martin, Jr.	Mass., 11th (old 7th)	July	1	18	7	12- 6-24, Mass.
Cramer, Harry Griffith	Pa., 27th	July	1	17	1	5-24-26, Pa.
Cramer, Robert Grewelle	Wash., 3rd	July	1	17	1	5-31-26, Wash.
Crandall, Walter Midkiff, Jr.	Large	July	1	18	9	9-29-24, Okla.
Creveling, Louis Gregory	Ohio, 22nd	July	1	18	4	2-22-25, Pa.
Crizer, Pat William	Va., 9th	July	1	18	9	9-29-24, Va.
Cronkhite, Willis Dodge, Jr.	N. J., Sen. Barbour	July	1	21	1	6- 1-22, Ga.
Crosby, Stanley Warfield, Jr.	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July	1	20	1	5-23-23, Texas
Cross, Bernard	Ind., 1st	July	1	19	8	11-11-23, Pa.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Crowell, Evans Read, Jr	Large	July	1	17	11	7-24-25, Va.
Crowley, Robert Emmett	N. Y., 1st	July	1	17	8	11- 4-25, N. Y.
Crowley, Robert Trumbull	Ill., 3rd	July	1	19	0	7-13-24, Ill.
Culpepper, William Stephen, Jr	Large	July	1	18	7	11-24-24, Kans.
Cupp, Cecil Watson, Jr	Ark., 7th	July	1	18	7	11-19-24, Ark.
[9]Daffron, William Andrew	Ala., 6th	July	1	19	1	5-22-24, Ala.
Daneman, John Peter	Ohio, 14th	July	1	20	5	1-20-23, Turkey
Daniel, Charles Dwelle, Jr	Large	July	1	17	8	10-30-25, Texas
Daniel, Robert Samuel, Jr	Texas, 3rd	July	10	19	0	6-27-24, Texas
David, Bert Alison	Pa., 21st	July	1	19	0	7- 4-24, Pa.
Davidsmeyer, Paul Porter	Ill., 20th	July	1	20	3	4-16-23, Ill.
Davis, Corbin James	H. S	July	1	20	3	4-14-23, Neb.
Davis, Glenn Woodward	Calif., 12th	July	1	18	6	12-26-24, Calif.
Davis, Harry Alford, Jr	Pa., 26th	July	1	18	11	8- 6-24, Pa.
**Davis, Ralph Charles, Jr	Qual. Alt	July	1	18	6	12-26-24, Calif.
Day, Franklin Richard	Md., 1st	July	1	19	5	2- 8-24, Md.
Day, James Arthur	Ind., 10th	July	1	19	6	12-17-23, Ind.
Daye, Thomas Maldwyn	N. Y., 14th	July	1	20	9	10-14-22, P. I.
Dayton, John Blackford	Nev., Rep AL Scrugham	July	1	18	8	11- 3-24, Nev.
Deatrick, Eugene Peyton, Jr	W. Va., 2nd	July	1	18	7	11-17-24, Pa.
[10]de la Barra, Alejandro L[5]	Republic of Mexico	July	1	18	2	5- 7-25, Mexico
DeLong, Walter Joseph, Jr	Wash., 5th	July	1	19	11	7-29-23, Wash.
de Moya, Harold Graham	N. Y., 11th	July	1	20	1	5-25-23, N. Y.
Dennett, George Lightfoot	Hawaii, Del. King	July	1	19	3	3-18-24, Hawaii
Denniston, Clyde Roscoe, Jr.	Ohio, 4th	July	1	18	4	2-22-25, Ind.
Derrick, Horace Frederick	Md., 2nd	July	1	19	3	3-29-24, Md.
Dessert, Rolland Archibald	Calif., 17th	July	1	20	1	6-11-23, Calif.
de Treville, Benjamin Ellis, Jr	S. C., 1st	July	1	20	10	9- 6-22, Ga.
Dettrey, Glenn Willard	Pa., 18th	July	1	19	0	6-28-24, Pa.
Devens, William George, Jr	Large	July	1	17	4	3- 2-26, Va.
Dial, Donald De Vere	Ohio, 10th	July	1	20	3	3-23-23, Ill.
Dickson, Robert Francis	H. S	July	1	19	4	3-16-24, Texas
Dillon, Harold Thompson Jr	Ga., 5th	July	1	18	1	5-21-25, Ga.
Diver, Richard Boyer	Pa., Sen. Davis	July	1	19	4	2-22-24, Pa.
Dixon, James Thomas	La., 4th	July	1	18	6	1-10-25, Texas
Dobbs, Robert Lee	R. I., 2nd	Aug.	2	20	10	10-13-22, Texas
Dockstetter, Farrel Elmore	Ohio, 22nd	July	1	19	3	4-14-24, Kans.
Dodd, Frederick Andrew	Calif., 7th	July	1	20	0	7-10-23 ,Calif.
Doherty, Patrick David	Calif., Sen. Johnson	July	1	19	3	3-18-24, Calif.
Donahue, John Francis	Pa., 31st (old 32nd)	Aug.	2	19	0	7-28-24, Pa.
Dorman, George Stanton	Ore., 3rd	July	1	19	1	5-23-24, Ore.
Dorney, James Joseph	N. J., 6th	July	1	18	1	6-11-25, Pa.
Dosh, Robert Nathaniel, Jr	Fla., 2nd	July	1	20	10	9- 3-22, Fla.
Douthitt, Robert Sidney	Ky., 6th	July	1	17	11	7-26-25, D. C.
Dow, James Leslie	N.M. Rep AL Fernandez	July	1	18	5	1-18-25, N. M.
Doyle, Frank Adair	Ariz., Rep. A. L. Harless	July	1	18	1	5-31-25, Ill.
Dreier, Donald Warren	Iowa, 6th	July	1	17	11	8- 7-25, Iowa
Dresser, Richard Lloyd	Me., Sen. White	July	1	20	0	7- 7-23, Me.
Drinkwater, Edward Charles, Jr	R. I., Sen. Green	July	1	21	3	3-27-22, R. I.
DuBois, Loren George	Wis., 9th	July	1	18	2	5-13-25, Wis.
Dumas, Walter Arthur	Texas, 11th	July	1	17	6	12-20-25, Ga.
Duncan, Robert Fyfe Mein, Jr	Calif., 1st	July	1	19	2	5- 9-24, Calif.
Dunlap, Lloyd Leslie, Jr	Calif., 2nd	July	1	19	1	5-29-24, Calif.
Dwyer, John William	Tenn., 8th (old 7th)	July	1	18	8	11-14-24, T. H.
Dye, Earl S., Jr	Ohio, 3rd	July	6	18	10	9- 2-24, Ohio
Eanes, Walter Francis	Va., 3rd	July	1	19	0	7-14-24, Va.
Edelstein, Leonard	N. Y., 6th	July	1	18	8	11- 2-24, N. Y.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission: Date of, 1943	Admission: Age at Yrs.	Admission: Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
**Edwards, Stephen Orville	Qual. Alt.	Aug. 4	19	1	7-12-24, Ill.
**Egan, James Carlisle	Qual. Alt.	Aug. 2	19	11	9 -2-23, Ohio
Ehrlich, Robert Maxwell	Mich., 12th	July 1	19	1	6-13-24, Ill.
Eichenberg, Robert John	Calif., 21st (old 19th)	July 1	20	9	10-12-22, Calif.
[11]Eisenhower, Lloyd Edgar	Kans., Sen. Reed	July 1	18	3	3-21-25, Kans.
Elder, James Montgomery	Ariz., Rep.A.L.Harless	July 1	18	2	4-18-25, Ariz.
Elder, Lawrence Lloyd	Calif., 10th	July 1	17	9	9-21-25, Calif.
Elliott, James Sewell	Ga., 10th	July 1	20	6	12-20-22, Ga.
Ellis, Angelo James, Jr	Pa., 2nd	July 1	17	9	9-21-25, Pa.
Ellis, Ralph Louis	N. Y., 6th	July 1	18	4	3- 8-25, N. Y.
Ellis, Walter Graham	Large	July 7	19	7	12-14-23, P. I.
Ellman, Paul Miller, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	0	6-22-25, Texas
Elmer, Basil Beebe	N. Y., 34th	July 1	18	7	11-26-24, N. Y
Elsaesser, Louis Owen	Ohio, 16th	July 1	18	3	4-14-25, Ohio
England, John Mitchell, Jr	Conn., 1st	July 1	18	7	12- 1-24, N. C.
Epstein, Gerald Samuel	N. Y., 23rd	July 1	18	1	5-22-25, N. Y.
Evans, Benjamin Crabbs, Jr.	Ind., Sen. Willis	July 1	19	4	3-14-24, Ind.
Evans, Robert Nathan	Ore, 2nd	July 1	21	2	5-12-22, Ore.
Evans, William John	Conn., 2nd	July 1	19	4	3- 4-24, Conn.
Eyman, Robert Lee	Fla., 3rd	July 1	18	6	12-17-24, Ill.
Fair, Stanley Dale	Ohio, 5th	July 1	18	7	11-30-24, Ohio
Faires, Hunter Harry, Jr.	S. C., 1st	July 1	20	11	8-15-22, S. C.
Farinholt, Robert Arnold	Md., 5th	July 1	18	6	1- 7-25, Md.
Farris, Philip Anthony	W. Va., Sen. Kilgore	July 1	20	2	5- 9-23, W. Va.
Faulman, Leo Duane	Mich., 6th	July 1	21	11	7-11-21, Mich.
Feibelman, Max Milton	Miss., 7th	July 1	19	2	4-24-24, Miss.
Feldman, Martin Bruce	N. Y., 14th	July 1	19	1	5-20-24, N. Y.
Felices, Salvador Enrique	P.R., Res. Com. Pagan	July 1	19	11	8-13-23, P. R.
[34]Fennerty, Francis Eugene	Mo., 13th	July 1	18	1	5-22-25, Mo.
[35]Fenton, Frederick Robert	N. Y., 12th	July 1	18	1	5-31-25, N. Y.
Fields, Jesse Albert, Jr.	Va., 5th	July 1	19	9	9-28-23, Va.
Fink, George Bernard	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July 1	18	6	1- 1-25, Calif.
Finley, Joe Wesley	Ga., 8th	July 1	19	2	5- 6-24, Ga.
Finnegan, John Joseph	Mo., 13th	July 1	19	7	11-28-23, Mo.
Fischer, John Chambers	N. J., 4th	July 1	18	7	11-20-24, N. J.
FitzGerald, Charles Alexander	Me., 2nd	July 1	19	1	6- 6-24, C. Z.
Fitzgerald, James Drummond	Mass., 12th	July 1	17	9	9-26-25, Mass.
Flaherty, Edward Leo, Jr.	Pa., 31st (old 33rd)	July 1	19	0	6-18-24, Pa.
Flather, Herbert Hesselton, Jr.	N. H., 2nd	July 1	17	10	9- 6-25, N. H.
Flores, Joe Bruton	H. S.	July 1	19	4	3- 8-24, Texas
Floyd, Harry Arthur	Mass., 7th	July 1	21	11	7-23-21, Mass.
Fox, Harold Paul, Jr.	N. J., 1st	July 1	18	5	2- 2-25, Pa.
France, Samuel Ewing Hill	N. Y., 6th	July 1	17	10	8-22-25, N. Y.
Frank, Philip John	N. Y., 6th	July 1	18	7	12- 9-24, N. Y.
Frankland, Walter Leslie, Jr.	Tenn., 8th (old 7th)	July 1	19	1	6- 4-24, Tenn.
Frantz, Robert Lewis	H. S.	July 1	17	10	8-24-25, Pa.
Frazer, Edwin David	Wash., Sen. Bone	July 1	19	8	11-10-23, Wash.
Frech, Frederic Alcott	Large	July 1	17	8	10-22-25, D. C.
Freed, DeBow	Tenn., 4th	July 1	17	10	8-26-25, Tenn.
Freeman, Robert Clark, II	Ohio, 9th	July 1	20	9	9-21-22, Ohio
Friend, Harold Clinton	Army	July 1	21	1	6-12-22, Conn.
Froneberger, John Carl, Jr.	Okla., 6th	July 1	20	0	7-12-23, Texas
Frost, William Russell, Jr	Ky., 7th	July 1	19	2	4-17-24, Vt.
Fryberger, Philip Henry	Pa., 7th	July 1	20	0	7-12-23, Pa.
Fuller, Elisha James	Wyo., Sen. Schwartz	July 1	21	2	5-12-22, Wyo.
Fuller, Howard Rowson, Jr.	N. Y., 34th	July 1	18	9	9-24-24, N. Y.
Fuller, William Carl	Tenn., 3rd	July 1	19	8	11- 1-23, Tenn.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Funston, Chester Clifford	Kans., 3rd	July 1	20	6	1- 8-23, Kans.
Furuholmen, James Bjarne	Tenn., 6th (old 5th)	July 1	18	0	6-22-25, Texas
Futrell, Alvin Franklin	Wis., 9th	July 1	21	6	12-19-21, Wis.
Gaines, Thomas Edward	R. I., Sen. Gerry	July 1	20	0	6-26-23, R. I.
Gainey, Homer Perry, Jr.	Fla., 2nd	July 1	19	11	8-12-23, Fla.
Galt, Richard Russell	Pa., 18th	July 1	19	5	2- 3-24, Egypt
Gannon, Vincent DePaul, Jr.	N. Y., 16th	July 1	17	8	11- 7-25, N. Y.
[6]Garrett, David Clyde, Jr.	S. C., 3rd	July 1	21	0	7- 6-22, S. C.
Garrett, Rufus Sanders, Jr.	Texas, 12th	July 1	18	11	7-22-24, Texas
Gassett, Wilfred Everett	Mass., 13th	July 1	20	5	1-28-23, Mass.
Gatch, Thomas Leigh, Jr.	Ore., Sen. McNary	July 1	17	10	9-13-25, Md.
Gavin, William Gilfillan	Pa., 20th	July 1	18	11	7-28-24, Pa.
[10]Gay, Arthur Emil	Cuba	July 6	22	7	11-25-20, France
Gay, Benjamin Andrew	Ariz.Rep.A.L.Murdock	July 1	18	11	8-15-24, Ariz.
Gayle, John Stuart	Large	July 1	18	8	11- 7-24, Colo.
Geary, John Charles	Army	July 1	21	11	7-22-21, Pa.
Gee, Thomas Gibbs	Texas, 7th	July 1	17	7	12- 9-25, Fla.
Gerardo, Alexander	Mass., 1st	July 1	19	0	6-23-24, Mass.
Ghrist, Meredith William	Iowa, 5th (old 6th)	July 1	19	11	8- 9-23, Iowa
Gibney, Eugene Clarence, Jr.	N. Y., 24th	July 1	18	7	11-29-24, N. Y.
Gibson, Faison Pierce	Large	July 1	18	3	4- 4-25, D. C.
Giebel, Howard Anthony	N. Y., 24th	July 1	18	6	1- 5-25, N. Y.
Gigante, James Jay, Jr.	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July 1	20	2	5- 8-23, N. Y.
Gilbert, Raymond Harlan, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 1	18	10	9- 5-24, Ohio
Gilham, Jack Keith	Kans., 5th (old 7th)	July 1	19	4	3-14-24, Kans.
Gillam, Thomas, III	N. C., 2nd	July 1	19	7	11- 3-23, N. C.
Gillig, Roy Wilfred	N. D., Sen. Langer	July 1	20	0	6-21-23, Minn.
Giza, Joseph Anthony, III	Conn.,Rep.ALMaciora	July 1	19	3	4-14-24, Conn.
Glatthorn, Raymond Howard	Pa., 4th	July 1	17	6	1-13-26, Pa.
Glidewell, Calvin Ervin	Miss., 4th	July 1	20	3	3-25-23, Miss.
Gordon, Lawrence Norman	Ind., 9th	July 1	18	11	7-27-24, Ind.
Gordon, Mose William, Jr	Ga., Sen. George	July 1	19	4	3- 5-24, Ga.
Gorman, Robert Thomas	Minn., 6th	July 1	19	2	4-21-24, Minn.
Gosling, Francis George	Iowa, 2nd (old 4th)	July 1	17	3	3-21-26, Iowa
Gossett, Warren Robert	Iowa, 8th (old 9th)	July 1	18	7	11-17-24, Iowa
Grace, John Robert	Large	July 1	17	8	11-12-25, N. J.
Grady, John Henry	Ohio, 6th	July 1	19	8	11- 3-23, Ohio
Graham, Daniel Orrin	Ore., 4th	July 6	18	3	4-13-25, Ore.
Graham, Ronald Clifton, Jr.	Ill., 21st	July 1	18	8	10-18-24, Ill.
[12]Graham, William Jacob	Calif., 19th	July 1	20	3	3-29-23, Calif.
Gray, Clifton Wellington, Jr.	Vt., Rep. A. L. Plumley	July 1	17	5	1-21-26, Vt.
Gray, Stephen Eugene	Large	July 1	18	1	5-31-25, Wash.
Green, Jesse Edwards	Large	July 1	20	9	9-30-22, Kans.
Green, John Frederick	Ky., 4th	July 1	19	6	1-15-24, Ind.
Green, Warren Sherman	Conn., 3rd	July 1	19	4	2-25-24, Conn.
Green, Wilbur Sheldon	Calif., Sen. Downey	July 1	19	8	11-16-23, Calif.
Greene, Byron Dillingback, Jr.	Md., Sen. Radcliffe	July 1	20	6	12-26-22, Md.
Gridley, James Morris	Large	July 1	18	10	9-14-24, Okla.
Grier, Samuel, 3rd	C. Z.	July 1	18	5	1-17-25, Panama
Griffin, William Aiken	N. C., 10th	July 1	19	11	8- 7-23, N. C.
Griffith, George Warren	Ind., 5th (old 11th)	July 1	18	8	11-14-24, Ind.
Griffith, Robert Blake	Calif., 15th	July 1	20	7	11-21-22, Calif.
Grisham, William Howard	Calif., 22nd	July 1	19	6	12-27-23, Va.
Grosz, Peter, Jr	Kans., 6th	July 1	18	3	4- 8-25, Kans.
Gruenther, Richard Louis	Neb., 2nd	July 1	18	7	12-14-24, P. I.
Gutting, Louis Jacob	Ohio, 17th	July 1	20	10	9- 2-22, Ohio
Hacke, John Richard	Ga., Sen. Russell	July 1	19	5	2- 9-24, Iowa

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Date and Place of Birth
		Date of, 1943	Age at Yr.	Age at Mo.	
Hackney, Donald Ingram	Ala., 3rd	July 1	19	7	12-10-23, Ala.
Hadley, Alvan Cordell, Jr	N. Y., 16th	July 1	18	4	3-12-25, N. Y.
Hafer, Frederick LeRoy	Pa., 13th	July 1	17	11	7-21-25, Pa.
Hagan, Frank Stevens	La., 6th	July 1	17	10	9- 4-25, S. C.
Hagedon, George Gross	Ohio, 9th	July 1	19	2	4-20-24, Ohio
Hagel, Jack Bain	Ind., 7th	July 1	19	7	12- 3-23, Ind.
Hairston, Guy Edward, Jr	Va., 3rd	July 2	17	10	9-14-25, La.
Haisley, Philip Darlington	Calif., 15th	July 1	20	0	7- 3-23, Ind.
***Hale, Richard Edward	Qual. Cand	July 31	17	6	2- 6-26, T. H.
***Hall, Charles Maurice	Qual. Cand	Aug. 6	18	10	10- 5-24, T. H.
Hall, George Edward, Jr	Mich., Sen. Brown	July 1	21	3	4- 8-22, Mich.
Hall, William Charles	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July 1	19	7	11-29-23, Iowa
Hall, William Walton, Jr	Ill., 12th	July 1	18	4	2-20-25, Ill.
Hallgren, Hal Edward	H. S	July 1	18	1	5-25-25, Ill.
Halloran, Jerome Vincent	Pa., 16th (old 30th)	July 1	19	3	3-26-24, Pa.
Halls, Alexander Earl	Mich., 17th	July 1	18	6	12-22-24, Canada
Hamilton, Francis Frazee	H. S	July 1	19	11	8- 9-23, Ind.
Hamilton, Milton Holmes	W. Va., 2nd	July 1	18	0	6-17-25, W. Va.
Hamilton, Robert Milton	Pa., 5th	July 1	17	8	10-24-25, Pa.
Hamilton, Walter Fleming, Jr	Ga., Sen. Russell	July 1	20	7	12- 4-22, C. Z.
Hancock, Edwin Reginald	Ga., 9th	July 5	18	7	12- 1-24, Ga.
Hansen, Arthur Edward	Iowa, 2nd	July 1	21	4	2-22-22, Iowa
Hanson, Benjamin Shaw, Jr	Va., 7th	July 1	18	8	11- 2-24, Va.
Hardin, Everitt Fee	Ill., 14th	July 1	18	2	5-11-25, Ill.
Hardison, Herman Henry, Jr	N. C., Sen. Bailey	July 1	19	3	4- 7-24, N. C.
[13]Harlow, Edmund Webb	Mass., 9th (old 15th)	July 1	20	5	1-23-23, Mass.
Harper, Gilbert Stewart, Jr	Ala., 7th	July 1	21	5	2- 7-22, Ala.
Harper, Robert Wells, Jr	Wash., Sen. Wallgren	July 2	18	8	10-18-24, Texas
Harris, Donald Stuart	Ill., 17th	July 1	20	8	10-31-22, Ill.
Harris, Edgar Starr, Jr	Va., 5th	July 1	18	2	5-14-25, Va.
Harris, Jesse Simmons	Ark., 7th	July 1	18	4	3- 4-25, Ark.
Hart, John Ambrose, Jr	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July 1	18	10	9- 8-24, Pa.
Harton, William Martin, Jr	Ark., 5th	July 1	21	8	11-13-21, Ark.
Hauck, Wayne Otis, Jr	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July 1	17	9	9-27-25, Pa.
Hauenstein, Charles Judd	Ohio, 11th	July 1	17	10	9-13-25, Ohio
Hauseman, David Pegues	Pa., 4th	July 1	18	10	8-22-24, Ohio
Haussmann, Alfred Carl, Jr	N. Y., 36th	July 1	18	10	8-26-24, N. Y.
Hawley, Robert Carroll	Calif., 18th	July 1	20	5	2-11-23, Calif.
Hazzard, Rutledge Parker	Ala., Sen. Bankhead	July 1	18	3	4-11-25, Ala.
Hearnes, Warren Eastman	Mo., 10th	July 1	19	11	7-24-23, Ill.
Hefferon, Robert Johnson	Mich., 17th	July 1	18	10	8-31-24, Mich.
Heiberg, Harrison Howell Dodge, Jr	Large	July 1	17	8	11-11-25, Texas
Henry, Stephen Garrett, Jr	La., 8th	July 1	18	9	10- 5-24, D. C.
Henry William Sylvester, Jr	Ill., 19th	July 5	18	10	9-12-24, Ill.
Herrick, Park Brown, Jr	Vt., Sen. Austin	July 1	18	7	12- 8-24, T. H.
Hewett, Robert Foster, Jr	N. C., 12th (old 11th)	July 1	21	10	9-12-21, Fla.
Hiatt, Lowell Keith	Kans., 6th	July 1	21	0	7- 7-22, Neb.
Hibbard, Preston Heacock	Large	July 1	20	7	12- 4-22, P. I.
***Hickey, Daniel Webster	Qual. Cand	July 10	18	10	8-26-24, Ark.
Hickey, Frederick Francis, Jr	N. Y., 33rd	July 1	21	3	4- 2-22, Mass.
Hildebrandt, James Edwin	Ohio, 1st	July 1	20	4	3-13-23, Ohio
Hill, Benjamin Tullidge, Jr	Ind., 10th	July 1	19	10	9- 4-23, Ind.
[14]Hill, John Gillespie, Jr	Alaska, Del. Dimond	Aug. 9	17	0	8- 9-26, N. Y.
Hinshaw, David Clayton	Wis., 10th	July 1	18	0	7- 1-25, Wis.
Hirsch, George Walter, Jr	Large	July 1	18	0	6-30-25, Calif.
Hirschberg, Thomas Vincent	N. Y., 13th	July 1	18	10	8-31-24, N. Y.
Hirschfield, Howard Byron	Ill., 5th	July 1	19	0	7- 5-24, Ill.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Admission Yrs.	Age at Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
[15]Hjort, Peter Wilton	Ga., 2nd	July	16	18	5	2-16-25, Ga.
Hoar, John Christopher, Jr	Pa., Rep. A. L. Troutman	July	1	17	6	12-23-25, N. Y.
Hobson, James Burtram	Ore., 4th	July	1	19	0	7- 5-24, Ore.
Hoefling, John Alan	Wis., 4th	July	1	17	10	9- 3-25, Wis.
Hoey, James Karnes	Ore., Sen. McNary	July	1	17	3	3-19-26, Calif.
Holliday, Sam Cromwell, Jr	Texas, 8th	July	1	17	4	3-11-26, Texas
[16]Holmes, Harleigh Randall, Jr	Colo., 2nd	July	1	21	5	2-10-22, Colo.
Holmes, Joseph Robert, Jr	Okla., 2nd	July	1	18	4	2-23-25, Okla.
[17]Holmes, Robert Gene	Ill., 17th	July	1	19	2	5-12-24, Ill.
Holub, Carl James	Md., 3rd	July	1	19	11	7-25-23, Md.
Hood, Grigsby Sibley	Ala., Sen. Bankhead	July	1	18	1	5-29-25, Ala.
Hopkins, Herbert Ziegler, Jr	H. S.	July	1	17	3	3-25-26, Ga.
Hopkins, Philip Bird, Jr	Md., Sen. Tydings	July	1	19	4	3- 4-24, Md.
Horne, Harold Waldron	Hawaii, Del. King	July	1	20	7	12-11-22, T. H.
Horne, Kibbey Minton	Ariz. Rep. A. L. Murdock	July	1	18	11	7-17-24, Ariz.
Horowitz, Saul, Jr	N. Y., 2nd	July	1	18	2	5- 5-25, N. Y.
Horton, Clarence Frost, Jr	Large	July	1	19	11	7-21-23, Va.
Hoskins, Lynn Wood, Jr	Tenn., 2nd	July	1	18	5	1-19-25, Tenn.
Hough, Granville Watkins	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July	3	20	7	12-18-22, Miss.
Houseworth, Joseph Edward	Pa., 6th	July	1	21	0	6-30-22, Pa.
[35]Hover, Robert Monroe	Ohio, 8th	July	1	20	2	4-28-23, Ohio
Hovey, Frank Blazey	Ill., 1st	July	1	18	9	10- 3-24, Ill.
Hudgins, Andrew Leon	Ga., 4th	July	5	20	9	9-30-22, Ga.
Hudspeth, Roy Ritter	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July	1	20	4	3-11-23, Ill.
Huggins, William Lambert, III	Kans., 6th	July	1	18	9	9-18-24, Kans.
Hughes, James Donald	N. Y., 26th	July	1	21	0	7- 7-22, N. Y.
Hughes, Kenneth Wendell	Neb., Sen. Butler	July	1	18	10	8-27-24, Ohio
Hughes, Robert Stout	Fla., Rep. A. L. Green	July	1	20	10	9-13-22, Fla.
Humphrey, Hugh Eugene, Jr	La., 1st	July	1	18	2	4-19-25, La.
Humphreys, William Arthur	Mass., 9th (old 5th)	July	1	17	8	10-19-25, Mass.
Hunt, Senour	Ohio, 1st	July	1	19	6	1- 3-24, Ohio
Hurley, James Patrick	N. H., 2nd	July	1	18	5	1-18-25, Mass.
Hutchinson, George Aaron, Jr	Okla., 8th	July	1	18	10	9-11-24, Okla.
**Hutchison, David Niesley	Qual. Alt.	July	15	19	11	8- 2-23, Kans.
Hutto, Meri Galbreath	Ind., 5th	July	1	19	10	8-18-23, Ind.
Ingham, Henry Laurance, II	Calif., 9th	July	1	18	8	11- 9-24, Calif.
Ingram, John Carl	Calif., 17th	July	1	18	3	3-27-25, Calif.
Inskeep, James Homer Wallace	Ohio, 11th	July	1	18	6	12-17-24, W. Va.
Ireland, Paul Mills, Jr	Colo., Sen. Millikin	July	1	18	0	7- 7-25, Tenn.
Isbell, Robert Overton	N. Y., 27th	July	1	18	3	4- 9-25, T. H.
Ives, Albert Russell, Jr	Large	July	1	18	4	2-24-25, Okla.
Ivie, Benjamin Elliott, Jr	N. C., 5th	July	1	20	10	9-14-22, N. C.
Jackson, Jack Wallace	Minn., 9th	July	1	19	9	9-29-23, N. D.
Jaco, Charles Maples, Jr	Miss., 4th	July	1	19	5	1-28-24, Miss.
Jacobsen, Gordon Ross	Utah, Sen. Thomas	July	1	19	11	8- 3-23, Utah
Jacula, Peter Michael	Army	July	1	21	6	12-17-21, N. Y.
Jank, Arthur William	Iowa, Sen. Herring	July	1	18	11	8- 6-24, N. Y.
Jansen, Joseph Anthony	Ky., 5th	July	1	19	5	1-18-24, Ky.
Jenkins, William Henry	Tenn., 1st	July	1	19	11	7-20-23, W. Va.
Jernigan, Ernest Deloy, Jr	Ark., 1st	July	1	21	3	4-16-22, W. Va.
Jessen, Fred Nelsen	Iowa, 7th	July	1	18	10	8-19-24, Iowa
Jett, Clarence Wallace	Va., 8th	July	3	20	10	8-19-22, Va.
Joffrion, Wilbur Fields	La., Sen. Overton	July	1	18	8	11- 8-24, La.
Johnson, James Wiley	Mo., 3rd	July	1	19	0	6-20-24, Mo.
Johnson, Richard Allan	Minn., 5th	July	1	20	1	5-19-23, Minn.
Johnson, Sewall Harvey Emler	S. D., Sen. Bulow	July	1	19	10	9- 4-23, S. D.
Jones, Gerald Marshall	Ariz., Rep. A. L. Harless	July	1	18	5	2-10-25, Ariz.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Jones, John Thomas	Tenn., 5th	July	1	19	9	9-28-23, Tenn.
Jones, Shelby Forsythe	Ind., Sen. Willis	July	1	18	2	5- 6-25, Ind.
Jordan, Amos Azariah, Jr.	Idaho, Sen. Thomas	July	1	21	5	2-11-22, Idaho
Jordan, Clarence Eugene Patrick, Jr.	Ala., 2nd	July	1	18	10	8-28-24, Ala.
Joseph, Edwin Mortimer	N. Y., 4th	July	1	19	2	4-28-24, N. Y.
**Joy, Albert Enzo	Qual. Alt.	Aug.	7	19	5	3-12-24, N. Y.
[18]Joyce, Jean Krummel	Ill., Sen. Lucas	Aug.	23	17	0	8-23-26, Ill.
Jungerheld, Warren Stanley	Mich., 8th	July	1	19	2	5- 4-24, Ohio
Kaliff, William Joyce	Neb., 3rd (old 4th)	July	1	17	10	8-21-25, Neb.
Kamaras, John George	Iowa., 3rd	July	1	18	3	3-24-25, Iowa
Kane, Robert Vincent	Conn., 4th	July	1	17	7	11-24-25, Conn.
Kaplan, Robert Edward	N. Y., 23rd	July	1	18	2	4-24-25, N. Y.
[19]Kearney, Thomas Lincoln, Jr.	Pa., 3rd	July	1	19	3	4- 7-24, Pa.
Keehn, Kent	Ill., Sen. Lucas	July	1	18	2	4-21-25, Ill.
Kelley, Harold Andrew	Ark., 4th	July	1	18	6	1-16-25, Ark.
Kelley, Paul Aloysius	Pa., 28th	July	1	21	2	5- 8-22, Pa.
Kellogg, Richard Allan	N. Y., 25th	July	1	17	8	10-26-25, N. Y.
Kelso, Minor Lee	Nev., Rep. A. L. Scrugham	July	1	20	1	5-18-23, S. D.
Kelty, William Raycroft, Jr.	N. J., 5th	July	1	18	11	7-26-24, Mass.
Kennedy, William Paul, Jr.	Pa., 11th	July	1	18	5	1-28-25, Pa.
Kernan, Benjamin Wall	Large	July	1	17	3	3-20-26, Okla.
Kettner, Robert Eugene	Ariz., Sen. McFarland	July	5	18	1	6-19-25, La.
[20]Key, Robert Carleton	Okla., Sen. Lee	Aug.	16	17	0	8-16-26, Okla.
Kiely, Thomas Francis	Pa., 3rd	July	1	20	11	7-18-22, Pa.
Kiendl, Arthur Herbert, Jr.	N. J., 7th	July	1	21	1	5-26-22, N. J.
Kimball, Jack Quentin	Mich., 9th	July	1	18	8	10-25-24, Mich.
Kingsbury, Clarence Wade	Iowa, 8th (old 9th)	July	1	17	9	9-22-25, Iowa
Kinney, Harrison Benson	Idaho., 1st	July	1	20	4	2-19-23, Idaho
Kinney, Richard Martin	N. H., 1st	July	1	17	6	12-20-25, N. Y.
Klaver, Abraham Lincoln	Neb., Sen. Wherry	July	1	17	5	2-12-26, Neb.
[21]Klein, Otto George, Jr.	Colo., 3rd	July	1	18	11	7-27-24, Colo.
Kline, Roland Arthur	Ore., 2nd	July	1	20	3	4- 2-23, Calif.
Knapp, Robert Edmund	Wis., 10th	July	1	21	3	3-24-22, Wis
[22]Knauper, Harold Edward	Ohio, 6th	July	1	19	6	1- 1-24, Ohio
Knight, Fred Walter, Jr.	Ga., 7th	July	1	19	6	1-14-24, Ga.
Knight, Harry Russell	S. C., 5th	July	1	19	0	6-25-24, S. C.
Koch, Harlan Gustave	Okla., 8th	July	1	19	3	4-14-24, Kans.
Kopald, Jack Wilson	Tenn., 10th (old 9th)	July	1	19	5	2-14-24, Tenn.
Korn, Alden Davis	Conn., 2nd	July	1	18	7	11-23-24, Conn.
Krause, Donald Warren	Ohio, 21st	July	1	19	10	9-13-23, Ohio
Kren, Robert Ernest	Ohio, 18th	July	1	18	11	8- 9-24, Ohio
[23]Kriechbaum, Philip Evans	Texas, 16th	July	1	21	2	4-19-22, Texas
Kuna, Edmond Alexander	Conn., Rep. A. L. Maciora	July	1	21	4	2-27-22, Conn.
Kurowski, Lloyd Charles	Wis., 8th	July	1	20	2	4-22-23, Wis.
Kutler, Martin Al	Pa. Rep. A. L. Troutman	July	1	18	8	10-17-24, N. J.
Lachman, Gerard	Mass., 3rd	July	1	19	0	6-25-24, N. Y.
Lacouture, Harold Francis	Kans., Sen. Capper	July	1	18	6	12-23-24, C. Z.
Ladd, James Von Kanel	Iowa, 2nd (old 4th)	July	1	20	0	6-17-23, Ohio
Lally, John Robert	Pa., 25th (old 34th)	July	1	19	3	4-14-24, Pa.
LaMar, Andrew Wilton, Jr.	Ala., 9th	July	1	20	7	12- 6-22, Ala.
LaMar, William Welcome	H. S.	July	1	17	9	10-15-25, Mo.
Lamattina, Frank	N. Y., 20th	July	1	17	2	5- 5-26, Italy
Lamb, Robert Jones, II	N. C., 7th	July	1	17	11	7-17-25, N. C.
Lamp, Richard Earl	Ill., Rep. A. L. Day	July	1	19	8	11- 8-23, Ill.
Land, Robert Alexander	Colo., Sen. Millikin	July	1	19	2	5-12-24, Texas
Landis, Benjamin Lester, Jr.	D. C.	July	1	18	5	1-25-25, Pa.
Lane, David Seffers	N. Y., 27th	July	7	17	11	7-23-25, Del.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Lange, Wells Brendel	Iowa, 2nd (old 4th)	July	1	19	5	2- 2-24, Iowa
Langstaff, Thomas Corbett	Ky., 1st	July	1	18	4	3-13-25, Ky.
LaRock, Ralph Irving	Vt., Sen. Austin	July	1	20	2	4-26-23, Vt.
Larson, Cecil Carlyle	Colo., 4th	July	1	19	7	11-28-23, Colo.
Lawson, Gene Kenyon	Okla., 6th	July	1	19	6	12-22-23, Okla.
Lawson, Wayne Emerson	Kans., 2nd	July	1	19	2	4-22-24, Kans.
[24]Lazerus, Bertram Harold	N. Y., 23rd	July	1	20	5	1-20-23, N. Y.
Learmonth, Allen Franklin	Calif., 22nd	July	1	17	10	9- 4-25, Calif.
Leaver, Franklin Morley	Utah, 2nd	July	1	20	0	6-21-23, Utah
Leavitt, Albert Marshall	Me., 1st	July	10	18	6	1-13-25, Me.
Lee, Robert Vernon, Jr.	N. J., Sen. Hawkes	July	1	18	0	7- 5-25, C. Z.
Leech, Charles Kennicott	Mich., 13th	July	7	18	7	12- 9-24, Mich.
Leininger, Daniel Marshall	Calif., 11th	July	1	19	11	7-30-23, Texas
Lembeck, Edward Adams, II	Fla., 5th	July	1	18	8	10-28-24, Ohio
Lengnick, Roger Horace	Ark., 5th	July	1	21	2	5- 9-22, Ark.
Lenzner, Robert Emil	Large	July	1	17	11	8- 1-25, Wash.
***Lepski, Theodore Julian	Qual. Cand	July	20	18	11	8- 3-24, N. Y.
Lester, Frank Gibson	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July	17	21	1	6-19-22, Ariz.
Levy, Claude	La., 7th	July	1	19	5	2- 7-24, Miss.
Levy, Daniel Louis, Jr	La., 1st	July	1	18	8	11- 7-24, La.
Lewis, Hubert Horace	Pa., 4th	July	1	19	6	12-27-23, Pa.
Lewis, William Warner, Jr.	N. C., 6th	July	1	17	11	8-16-25, N. C.
Lichtenberg, Major John	N. Y., 15th	July	1	18	6	1- 8-25, N. Y.
Lincoln, William Theodore	S. D., 2nd	July	1	18	8	11-12-24, S. D.
Little, Selby Francis, Jr.	Large	July	1	19	3	3-25-24, Okla.
Lobdell, Harrison, Jr.	H. S	July	1	19	4	3-12-24, N. M.
Lochrie, Arthur James, Jr.	Mont., 1st	Aug.	10	20	1	6-26-23, Mont.
Logan, Lewis Benjamin	Ala., 4th	July	1	19	10	9- 1-23, Mich.
Longarini, Edmond Charles	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July	1	19	5	2- 2-24, Mass.
Loome, James Robert	Large	July	1	17	3	4-16-26, Vt.
Love, Stanley Jerome	N. Y., 11th	July	1	17	4	3- 1-26, N. Y.
Lovelace, Eugene William	Mo., 8th	July	1	21	11	7-22-21, Mo.
Lowry, Robert Mason, Jr.	Texas, 21st	July	1	19	4	2-25-24, Texas
[25]**Loyd, Donald James	Qual. Alt.	Aug.	9	18	3	5- 5-25, Ga.
Luettgen, Lawrence Joseph	Wis., Sen. LaFollette	July	1	18	2	4-17-25, Wis.
Lundholm, Donald Alfred	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July	1	18	1	6- 7-25, Me.
Lusk, Joe Fenton	N.M., Rep.ALFernandez.	July	1	19	8	10-28-23, N. M.
Lyman, Walter Alfred	Ill., 11th	July	1	18	8	11- 8-24, Ill.
Lynch, Donald Richard, Jr	Iowa, Sen. Gillette	July	1	20	9	9-25-22, Iowa
Lynch, Kevin Albert	Mass., 5th	July	1	18	3	4- 4-25, Mass.
MacDonald, George Joseph, Jr	Mass., 13th	July	1	19	3	4- 7-24, Mass.
MacDonald, Malcolm Eldridge	Okla., 3rd	July	1	19	0	7- 7-24, Okla.
MacGill, Henry Tomlinson	N. C., 7th	July	1	18	8	10-29-24, N. C.
MacLeod, Charles Albert	Army	July	1	20	3	3-26-23, Va.
MacWilliams, Malcolm Means	Large	July	1	19	4	3- 2-24, C. Z.
Mahan, Thomas Harold	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July	1	18	7	12-14-24, Mont.
Mahony, Daniel Francis	N. Y., 21st	July	1	18	1	6- 8-25, N. Y.
Majeroni, Edward E. Fred	Pa., 29th	July	1	19	3	3-28-24, N. J.
Majeske, LeRoy Emil	Mich., 10th	July	3	18	9	9-19-24, Mich.
Mallahan, Francis Xavier	Mass., 11th (old 9th)	July	1	21	2	5- 7-22, Mass.
Malley, Robert Joseph	Minn., 8th	July	1	19	11	7-17-23, Minn.
Mallory, John Stevenson, Jr	Va., 7th	July	1	19	10	8-18-23, Texas
Maloney, George Aloysius	N. Y., 7th	July	1	18	11	8- 7-24, N. Y.
Marberger, John	Pa., 17th	July	1	21	0	6-24-22, Pa.
Marck, Robert Langham	Okla., Sen. Thomas	July	1	19	5	1-18-24, Okla.
Markle, Earl Frederick	Ind., 6th	July	1	20	2	4-25-23, Ind.
Martin, John Alexander	N. Y., 22nd	July	1	18	0	6-20-25, N. Y.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Martin, Samuel Rucks	Tenn., Sen. McKellar	July 1	18	6	12-31-24, Ga.
Mason, William Henderson	Ark., Sen. Spencer	July 1	18	9	10-12-24, Ark.
Matejov, Stephen Andrew	N. Y., 18th	July 1	18	6	1- 1-25, N. Y.
Mathias, John Randolph	Md., 5th	July 1	20	2	5-13-23, Md.
Matteson, Jack Franklin	Calif., 11th	July 1	17	7	12- 3-25, Texas
Matthews, Daniel Harvie, II	Texas, 10th	July 1	18	4	3- 5-25, T. H.
Mattox, Walter Stanley	Large	July 1	19	5	2-15-24, P. I.
McBirney, Alexander Robert	Pa., Sen. Davis	July 1	18	11	7-18-24, Calif.
McBride, Benjamin Ransom	Vt., Rep. A. L. Plumley	July 1	19	8	10-17-23, Mich.
McBride, James Hubert	Kans., 4th (old 5th)	July 1	18	9	9-22-24, Texas
McBryde, Thomas Henry	Miss., 2nd	July 1	17	8	10-26-25, Miss.
McCarty, Charles Francis	Idaho, 1st	July 1	18	3	3-22-25, N. Y.
McChristian, Clarence Edison, Jr.	Ill., 25th	July 1	17	10	9- 9-25, Ill.
McClure, James, Jr.	Miss., 2nd	July 1	18	7	11-25-24, Miss.
McClure, Richard Alexis	Large	July 1	19	4	2-25-24, Ga.
McCollam, William, Jr.	La., 3rd	July 1	18	4	3-15-25, La.
McCool, Richard Bunch	Ind., 5th	July 1	18	6	1- 2-25, Ind.
McCormick, Thomas Rodrick	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July 1	19	0	7- 1-24, T. H.
McCoy, Andrew Alexander, Jr	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July 1	20	11	7-27-22, Pa.
McCoy, Robert Watt	N. C., 8th	July 1	19	4	3-11-24, N. C.
McCue, Edward Francis	Wash., 5th	July 1	19	0	6-22-24, N. Y.
McCullen, Ray Rodgers	Miss., 5th	July 1	17	9	9-19-25, Miss.
McDermott, Joseph Donald	N. Y., 4th	July 1	19	7	11-18-23, N. Y.
McDonough, John Daniel	Army	July 1	20	2	5-11-23, Mass.
**McDougal, Robert Hugh	Qual. Alt	Aug. 3	18	1	7-10-25, N. M.
McDougell, Oliver Louis	Mo., 12th	July 1	18	0	6-29-25, Mo.
McGarity, James Madison	S. C., 2nd	July 1	18	7	12-15-24, S. C.
McGregor, John Donald	Colo., 3rd	July 1	20	9	10- 7-22, Colo.
McKay, William Irving	Miss., Sen. Doxey	July 1	19	7	11-27-23, Miss.
[26]McKee, Clark Hunter	Okla., 8th	July 2	19	4	2-28-24, Okla.
McKinney, Joseph Tomlinson	Kans., 4th (old 5th)	July 1	19	4	3- 6-24, Kans.
McMaster, William Herbert	Large	July 1	17	3	4-16-26, Wash.
McMillan, Claude Richelieu, Jr	S. C., 6th	July 1	18	3	4- 8-25, S. C.
McMillan, Cornelius, Jr	Miss., 3rd	July 1	20	2	5- 1-23, Miss.
McMinn, Thomas Leonard, Jr.	Ala., Sen. Hill	July 1	19	0	7- 4-24, Ala.
McNeil, Robert James	S. D., 1st	July 1	20	4	3- 6-23, S. D.
McPhee, Harry John, Jr	Mass., 12th	July 1	18	6	12-30-24, Mass.
McWhorter, John Calvin	Texas, 15th	July 2	17	2	4-28-26, Texas
Meagher, Arthur Joseph	N. Y., 24th	July 28	21	4	3-24-22, N. Y.
Meerbott, Joseph Otto, Jr	N. J., 9th	July 1	21	9	9-18-21, N. J.
Melo, Eugene Emil	Calif., 13th	July 1	19	3	3-17-24, N. Y.
Memminger, Charles Gustavus	N. C., 12th (old 11th)	July 1	19	9	10-11-23, France
Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, III	Calif., 22nd	July 1	19	8	10-28-23, T. H.
Menig, John Joseph	N. Y., 35th	July 1	18	7	12-11-24, N. Y.
Meola, Ralph Anthony, Jr.	N. Y., 11th	July 1	20	9	9-23-22, N. Y.
Merritt, Doyle	Ga., 7th	July 2	19	1	5-26-24, Ga.
Merten, Walter Lawrence	Wis., 5th	July 1	20	7	12-11-22, Wis.
Messmore, Donald Morgan, Jr	N. Y., 43rd	July 1	18	5	2- 8-25, Ohio
Mezzetti, Robert Louis	Mich., 9th	July 1	19	1	6- 5-24, Mich.
Miley, John David	Miss., Sen. Doxey	July 1	18	10	9- 9-24, Miss.
Miller, George Livingston	Pa., 17th	July 1	17	10	8-30-25, Iowa
Miller, James Robert	Ill., 25th	July 3	19	1	6- 7-24, Ill.
Miller, Lawrence	Pa., 12th	July 1	18	5	2-11-25, Pa.
Miller, Leo John	Wis., 6th	July 1	19	10	8-24-23, Wis.
Miller, Sidney Graham	Ind., 9th	July 1	17	6	12-19-25, D. C.
Milligan, Carey Wayne	Ohio, 6th	July 1	18	11	8- 1-24, Ohio
Milton, Thornton Mitchell	Mich., 4th	July 1	18	6	12-22-24, Mich.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age a. Yrs.	Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Minnich, E. Scott	Iowa, 6th	July	1	19	6	12-23-23, Iowa
Minor, John Max	Texas, 19th	July	3	20	7	11-27-22, Texas
[27]Mitchell, Howard Chester	Army	July	1	21	11	7-12-21, Pa.
[28]Mitchell, Robert Lane	La., 4th	July	1	18	5	2-11-25, La.
Molchan, John Eugene	Calif., 23rd	July	1	18	1	5-26-25, Ohio
Montague, Jack Harrison	Mo., 4th	July	27	21	2	6- 2-22, Ill.
Montague, Theodore Giles, Jr.	N. Y., 18th	July	1	17	11	8- 9-25, Wis.
Montgomery, Robert Alexander	Okla., 1st	July	1	19	0	7- 7-24, Ind.
Moore, Raymond Turck	Mich., 15th	July	15	19	4	3-15-24, Texas
Moore, Robert Burns	Tenn., 9th (old 8th)	July	1	18	8	10-27-24, Tenn.
Morgan, Charles House	Ga., Sen. George	July	1	18	11	7-23-24, N. Y.
Morgan, Edward John	Calif., 14th	July	1	19	3	4-16-24, Neb.
Morgan, Rhonel Earl	Texas, 2nd	July	1	18	6	1- 1-25, Texas
Moriarty, Daniel Reardon	N. Y., 29th	July	1	18	11	7-21-24, N. Y.
Morris, Jack Warren	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July	1	18	10	8-26-24, D. C.
Morris, Robert Ellis	Idaho, Sen. Clark	July	1	17	6	1-16-26, Calif.
Morris, Robert Franklin	Ga., 1st	July	1	19	6	12-21-23, Ga.
Morrison, William Louis, Jr.	Wash., 4th	July	1	19	3	4- 3-24, Utah
[23]Morrow, Edward Eugene	Tenn., 7th (old 6th)	July	1	18	5	2-14-25, Tenn.
Moses, Oliver, 4th	Me., 2nd	July	1	18	9	9-22-24, Me.
Muir, George Carlisle, Jr.	Utah, Sen. Murdock	July	1	18	1	6- 9-25, Utah
Munkres, John Neil	*Neb., 2nd (old 1st)*	*July*	*1*	*18*	*9*	*10-16-24, Wyo.*
Murphy, Arthur Andrew	Mass., 6th	July	1	18	7	11-23-24, Mass.
Musser, Leon Bowman, Jr.	Pa., Sen. Davis	July	1	19	10	9- 6-23, Pa.
Myer, Charles Robert	W. Va., 3rd	July	1	19	4	3-12-24, W. Va.
Naleid, Jerome Fredrick	Wis., 1st	July	1	18	5	2- 8-25, Wis.
Nance, John William	Ark., 3rd	July	1	19	6	12-24-23, Ark.
Nelson, George Joseph	N. J., 14th	July	1	19	0	7-15-24, N. J.
Nelson, James Clark	Wash., 4th	July	1	17	10	8-20-25, Wash.
Nemetz, Albert Michael	Va., 4th	July	1	20	6	12-21-22, Va.
Newman, David Arnold	Calif., 23rd	July	1	19	2	4-24-24, Calif.
Nichols, Wayne Stanley	Iowa, 1st	July	1	21	0	6-23-22, Iowa
Norris, Barnard	N. Y., Rep. A. L. O'Day	July	1	18	4	3-12-25, N. Y.
**Nye, Roger Hurless	Qual. Alt	July	13	19	1	6-10-24, Iowa
Ochs, Elmer Raymond	Ill., 23rd	July	1	18	3	4-11-25, Ill.
O'Connor, John Miles	Mont., 2nd	July	1	17	8	11- 3-25, Mont.
Oelberg, James Phillip	Ohio, 8th	July	1	18	8	10-28-24, Ohio
O'Neill, Carroll Raymond	Md., 3rd	July	1	19	3	4-12-24, Md.
Oosting, Gordon Henry	H. S.	July	1	19	2	5- 6-24, Mich.
Oppenborn, Henry Ludwig, Jr.	Fla., 4th	July	1	18	9	9-19-24, Fla.
Orr, Raymond Palmer	Texas, 1st	July	1	18	6	12-18-24, Kans.
Orth, Raymond Emerson, Jr.	Wash., Sen. Bone	July	1	19	2	4-18-24, Calif.
Otte, George Frederick, Jr.	Mich., 16th	July	1	20	0	6-27-23, Mich.
Owen, Thomas Sawyer	Wash., 3rd	July	1	18	7	11-21-24, Wash.
Pachoud, Wallace August Roy	Ohio, 1st	July	1	18	1	6- 7-25, Ohio
Paden, John Kenneth, Jr.	Calif., 14th	July	1	18	10	9- 2-24, Calif.
Pagano, Stephen Joseph	N. J., 2nd	July	1	20	8	10-30-22, N. J.
Palmatier, Francis Miller	Conn., Sen. Danaher	July	1	20	6	1- 2-23, Conn.
Palmer, Jack Merrill	Ill., 2nd	July	1	21	2	5- 5-22, P. I.
Pankowski, Bernard Joseph	Ind., 3rd	July	1	18	7	12- 7-24, Ind.
Papajohn, Alexander	N. Y., 35th	July	1	18	11	7-26-24, N. Y.
Papatones, Alexander James	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July	1	18	7	12-12-24, N. H
Pape, Eric William	Conn., 5th	July	1	18	5	2-15-25, Conn.
Pardue, Thomas Williams, Jr.	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July	1	19	6	12-22-23, Ky.
Parham, Otis Lynn	Ark., 2nd	July	1	19	1	6- 9-24, Ark.
Park, Joseph Dodge	Ore., Sen. McNary	July	1	19	2	5-10-24, Ore.
Parke, Clifford Hutton, Jr.	Ind., 7th	July	1	18	4	3- 1-25, Ind.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Parker, Donovan Webster	La., 6th	July 1	18	8	11-11-24, La.
Parker, John Griffin	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July 1	17	9	10- 2-25, Conn.
Parker, Walter Frank	Mich., 7th	July 1	18	6	12-22-24, Mich.
Parker, William Croom	Ark., 3rd	July 1	19	7	11-22-23, N. Y.
Parker, William Robert	Wyo., Rep. A. L. Barrett	July 1	18	3	3-28-25, Wyo.
Parmly, Eleazar, IV	Utah, Sen. Murdock	July 1	18	2	4-23-25, D. C.
Parsons, Charles Henry, II	Large	July 1	19	11	8- 5-23, Va.
Paschall, James Ernest	N. C., 2nd	July 1	20	3	3-31-23, N. C.
Pater, Robert Edwin	N. Y., 15th	July 1	17	9	10-15-25, N. Y.
Patterson, Richard Arthur	Ill., 20th	July 2	18	8	10-28-24, Pa.
Patterson, Robert Francis	Army	July 1	21	11	7-23-21, Ohio
Patton, Richard Glenn	Tenn., 4th	July 1	17	6	12-28-25, Mich.
Patton, Roscoe Ellwood	Ariz., Sen. Hayden	July 1	18	8	11- 6-24, Idaho
Peckham, Robert DeWayne	Ore., 4th	July 1	18	8	11- 6-24, Iowa
Pence, Arthur William, Jr.	Large	July 1	18	11	7-29-24, D. C.
Pence, William Fuller	Ohio, Sen. Burton	July 1	17	10	8-25-25, D. C.
Pendergrass, Billy Pat	Texas, 17th	July 1	19	7	12- 3-23, N. M.
Pennington, Ralph Hugh	Kans., Sen. Reed	July 1	18	9	10- 4-24, Kans.
Pepe, Joseph Peter	Mass., 6th	July 1	19	1	6- 1-24, Mass.
Pepin, Ernest Anthony	Conn., 2nd	July 1	18	10	8-25-24, Conn.
Perkins, John, III	H. S.	July 1	17	8	11-16-25, Texas
Perry, Gilbert Everett, Jr.	Pa., 16th (old 30th)	July 1	19	5	1-30-24, W. Va.
Persons, Wilton Burton, Jr.	N. C., 7th	July 1	19	7	12- 2-23, Wash.
Peters, David Merritt	Hawaii, Del. King	July 1	19	11	8- 6-23, T. H.
Petrie, Bernard Allen	Mich., 1st	July 1	17	10	9- 9-25, Mich.
Petrone, Rocco Anthony	N. Y., 30th	July 1	17	3	3-31-26, N. Y.
Pfauth, Eugene Vincent	Army	July 1	19	10	9- 4-23, Minn.
Pfeifer, Thomas Edward	N. Y., 3rd	July 1	18	2	5- 5-25, N. Y.
Philips, Robert Hazen	Ill., 13th	July 1	20	10	8-30-22, Ill.
Phillips, William Redfield	N. J., 12th	July 1	18	8	11- 5-24, N. J.
Pierowich, Alexander Dominic	Mich., 1st	July 1	19	2	5- 9-24, Mich.
Pitts, John Emmett, Jr.	Ala., 3rd	July 1	18	8	11- 7-24, Ala.
Pitts, Wade Hampton, Jr.	Ark., 1st	July 1	18	7	12-15-24, Ark.
Pitzer, Richard John	Pa., 24th	July 1	17	10	9- 3-25, Pa.
Plank, David Heber	Wash., 2nd	July 1	21	9	10- 3-21, Wash.
Pleuss, Howard Ernst	H. S.	July 1	21	5	1-25-22, Wis.
Poe, Bryce, II	Colo., 1st	July 1	18	9	10-10-24, Kans.
Pohl, Richard Sharon	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	17	7	12-15-25, D. C.
Pomerantz, Reuben	Conn., 1st	July 1	21	11	8-10-21, Conn
Porter, Frank William, Jr.	W. Va., 4th	July 1	18	5	2- 3-25, W. Va
Porter, George Jewel	Ohio, 8th	July 1	19	5	1-27-24, Ohio
Posvar, Wesley Wentz	Ohio, Sen. Taft	July 1	17	10	9-14-25, Kans.
Powers, William Clinton	Pa., 25th	July 1	19	0	6-24-24, Pa.
Poytress, Earl Francis	Calif., 8th	July 1	20	4	2-24-23, Calif.
Prestidge, Billy McCall	Texas, 6th	July 1	18	6	1- 2-25, Texas
Prevost, Ernest Willet	S. C., 3rd	July 1	19	1	6-14-24, S. C.
Price, John Thomas, Jr.	Texas, 18th	July 1	19	7	12- 7-23, Texas
Provenzano, Thomas Gaetano	N. Y., 20th	July 1	19	2	5-15-24, N. Y.
Puffinbarger, Jack Warren	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July 1	18	7	11-18-24, Kans.
Putzer, Murray	N. J., 12th	July 1	21	8	10-24-21, N. Y.
Quantz, Raoul Jean	Pa., 31st (old 32nd)	July 1	18	6	12-29-24, Pa.
Quinn, Paul Joseph	Calif., 20th	July 1	20	2	5-14-23, Wash.
Ramsey, Albert Lyle, Jr.	N. C., 12th	July 1	20	1	6- 5-23, N. C.
Ratliff, William Murray	Mis., 7th	July 1	18	8	10-19-24, Miss.
Reed, William Preston	Ky., Sen. Barkley	July 13	17	11	7-27-25, Ky.
Reed, William Wesley	Texas, 15th	July 1	19	7	11-26-23, Wis.
Reeder, William Thomas	Texas, 12th	July 1	19	4	2-28-24, Texas

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Rheault, Robert Bradley	Mass., Sen. Lodge	July 1	17	8	10-31-25, Mass.
Rice, Laurence John, Jr	N. Y., 7th	July 1	18	6	12-22-24, N. Y.
Rice, Millard Berger, Jr	Va., 5th	July 1	18	9	10- 2-24, Va.
Richards, Marion Rich	Utah, 1st	July 1	20	8	11-16-22, Idaho
Richards, William Gibson	Pa., 13th	July 1	18	8	10-30-24, Pa.
[29]Richardson, Patrick William	Ala., 8th	July 1	17	9	10- 5-25, Ala.
Richmond, Robert Tyler, Jr	H. S.	July 1	20	7	11-24-22, Ky.
Richter, Francis Albert	Mich., 2nd	July 1	18	10	9- 5-24, Mich.
Riedel, John Alfred, Jr	Mont., 1st	July 1	18	5	1-27-25, Mont.
[26]Ringgard, John Powell	N. Y., 38th	July 1	19	5	2- 1-24, N. Y.
Rioux, Joseph George	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July 7	18	7	11-30-24, Mass.
Roberge, Bertrand Benedict	N. H., Sen. Tobey	July 1	20	3	3-21-23, Me.
Roberts, Louis Nelson	Ind., 8th	July 1	17	7	11-30-25, Ind.
Robinson, Charles Lafayette	La., 7th	July 1	21	8	10-29-21, La.
Robinson, Elisha Miller, Jr	Tenn., 6th (old 5th)	July 1	20	4	3-14-23, Ala.
Robison, William Peterson	N. Y., 28th	July 1	18	2	4-18-25, Ga.
Roddenberry, Harry H., Jr	Ga., 8th	July 1	18	11	7-31-24, Ga.
[28]Roddey, Glenn Preston	S. C., 2nd	July 1	19	0	7- 9-24, S. C.
Rogers, Guy Arnold	Okla., 5th	July 1	19	3	4-10-24, Okla.
Rogers, Joseph Barnett	Ill., 5th	July 1	19	2	5-15-24, Ill.
Rogers, Rembert Alexander, Jr	N. C., 9th	July 1	18	8	11-14-24, N. C.
Rogers, Selwyn Phillips, Jr	La., 3rd	July 1	17	7	12-11-25, La.
Roney, William Rogers	D. C.	July 1	19	7	12-13-23, D. C.
Rose, Charles Ingram	Large	July 1	17	6	12-18-25, Ga.
Rose, Lewis William	Wis., Sen. Wiley	July 1	19	10	8-24-23, Wis.
Rose, Walter Henking	Ohio, 10th	July 1	20	9	9-17-22, Colo.
Rouillard, Irving Granville	Army	July 1	21	11	7- 7-21, N. Y.
Rovis, Adelmo P	N. Y., 5th	July 1	20	6	12-23-22, Italy
Rowan, William Henry	Large	July 1	19	4	3- 1-24, D. C.
Roxbury, Edward James, Jr	Large, Vice Pres.	July 1	17	10	8-20-25, Mich.
Ruane, Thomas Patrick	Pa., 24th	July 1	19	6	1- 8-24, Pa.
Ruble, Richard Lincoln	Minn., 1st	July 1	20	5	2-12-23, Minn.
Rufsvold, Robert Martin	Minn., 5th	July 1	19	6	12-20-23, Minn.
Ruggiero, Charles, Jr	Mass., Sen. Walsh	July 1	18	5	2-13-25, Mass.
Ruhlman, Leo Alphonse	Kans., 1st	July 1	19	0	6-25-24, Kans.
Rumney, Mason Pittman, Jr	Mich., Sen. Vandenberg	July 1	18	9	10- 4-24, Mich.
Rush, Robert Irwin	Idaho, 2nd	July 1	19	7	11-19-23, Idaho
Ryan, James Edward	Neb., 2nd	July 1	18	2	4-18-25, S. D.
Sacharov, William Paul	Pa., 28th	July 1	20	9	10- 5-22, Pa.
Sadler, John Ambler	Large	July 1	18	3	4- 8-25, Ill.
Safford, Philip Riviere	Large	July 1	18	7	11-30-24, D. C.
Sailors, James Roger	Ohio, 14th	July 1	18	3	3-31-25, Ohio
Sandoval, Richard Robert	N.M., Rep. A.L. Fernandez	July 7	17	4	2-24-26, N. M.
Sanger, Marshall	Army	July 1	20	2	5- 2-23, N. Y.
Sauer, John Edward	Ohio, 3rd	July 1	17	10	8-31-25, Ohio
Saunders, Edward A	Iowa, 6th	July 1	18	3	3-30-25, Iowa
[30]Scarborough, Julian Haskell, Jr	S. C., Sen. Smith	July 1	17	8	10-25-25, N. C.
Scharre, William Ferdinand, Jr	Army	July 1	21	6	12-29-21, Nev.
Schloss, Irwin	N. Y., 22nd	July 1	19	6	1-12-24, N. Y.
Schloss, Lawrence	Army	July 1	21	2	5- 7-22, N. Y.
Schmidt, Carl Paxton	W. Va., 1st	July 1	19	5	2-15-24, W. Va.
Schmitt, John Jacob, Jr	N. J., 14th	July 1	17	10	9-12-25, N. J.
Schneider, William Powers	Large	July 1	18	1	6- 5-25, T. H.
Schnepf, Donald Verner	Army	July 1	19	10	9- 9-23, Colo.
Schoen, Frank Carl	Wyo., Rep. A.L. Barrett	July 1	18	9	10-15-24, Wyo.
Schram, Jack Lawrence	Calif., 15th	July 1	21	2	5- 6-22, Calif.
Schryver, Howard Henry	Ohio, 19th	July 1	18	11	7-21-24, Ohio

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Schubert, David Crawford	Pa., 14th	July	1	18	6	1- 8-25, Pa.
Schug, Willis Ervin, Jr	Pa., 21st	July	1	19	0	6-20-24, Pa.
Schulke, Herbert Ardis, Jr	N. D., Sen. Nye	July	1	19	8	11-12-23, Minn.
Schuman, John Morris, Jr	Mo., 8th	July	1	19	0	6-30-24, Mo.
Seaman, Robert William	Large	July	1	19	1	6-14-24, Del.
Seeber, William Thaden	Mo., 3rd	July	2	18	10	9- 1-24, Kans.
Selna, Joseph Raymond	Ariz., Rep. A. L. Harless	July	1	20	0	7- 1-23, Ariz.
Serotta, Maurice	Mo., 12th	July	23	19	4	3-29-24, N. Y.
Shackleton, Robert George	Ohio, 20th	July	1	17	10	8-28-25, Ohio
Shade, Leslie Neal, Jr	H. S	July	1	19	5	1-31-24, D. C.
Shadle, Robert Fenton	Ky., 7th	July	1	18	11	7-27-24, Pa.
Sharkoff, Eugene Gibb	Mich., 9th	July	1	18	5	2- 1-25, D. C.
Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, 4th	Pa. Rep. A. L. Troutman	July	1	18	7	12- 5-24, N. Y.
Shaw, Reginald Oras	Okla., 1st	July	1	18	6	1-16-25, Okla.
Shawe, Hamilton Bruce, Jr	Nev., Sen. McCarran	July	1	20	0	6-29-23, Ore.
Sheffer, George Elmer, Jr	Pa., 22nd	July	1	19	2	5- 4-24, Ill.
Shelton, Fields Early	Ky., 5th	July	1	19	0	7-11-24, Ohio
Sheppard, David Kirkwood	Mich., 10th	July	1	19	9	9-18-23, Mich.
Sherman, Mendel	Army	July	1	20	11	8- 5-22, Ore.
Shields, Charles Edward	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July	1	20	11	8-14-22, Pa.
Shoemaker, Robert Morin	Mich., 7th	July	1	19	4	2-18-24, Mich.
Short, Robert Warren	H. S	July	7	18	4	3-20-25, C. Z.
Shultz, John Merwin	Large	July	1	19	1	6- 4-24, Va.
Silva, Jose M., Jr	Mass., 14th	July	1	20	11	8- 8-22, Mass.
Simion, Carlos Francis Joseph	Kans., 3rd	July	1	18	7	11-28-24, Kans.
***Simkins, Roy Gayle, Jr	Qual. Cand	Aug.	2	18	4	3-20-25, Neb.
Simmons, Charles James	Texas, 18th	July	1	17	10	9- 1-25, Texas
Simpson, Charles Maze, III	N. J., 2nd	July	1	19	10	9-11-23, N. J.
Simpson, John Eldredge	N. Y., 41st	July	1	19	0	7- 6-24, N. Y.
Simpson, William Craton Screven	S. C., Sen. Maybank	July	1	20	8	10-21-22, S. C.
Simpson, William George	Ill., 2nd	July	1	19	11	8- 5-23, Ill.
Sinclair, Christopher Booth, Jr	Va., 1st	July	1	19	3	3-26-24, La.
Singleton, Robert Newton	Ark., Sen. Spencer	July	1	20	8	10-28-22, Ark.
Skemp, Samuel Charles, Jr	Ala., 4th	July	1	17	11	8- 7-25, D. C.
Skladzien, Thaddeus Stephen	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July	1	18	5	2-14-25, Conn.
Sliney, George Michael	Wyo., Sen. O'Mahoney	July	1	18	7	11-27-24, Kans.
Smith, Charles Frederick	N. M., Sen. Chavez	July	5	20	3	3-25-23, N. M.
Smith, David Halstead	H. S	July	1	18	3	3-28-25, Pa.
Smith, Glennon Clyde	Pa., Sen. Guffey	July	1	18	3	3-31-25, Kans.
Smith, Robert Lee	Pa., 7th	July	1	17	8	10-26-25, N. Y.
Smith, Sam Hugh	Texas, 19th	July	1	18	7	12- 3-24, Texas
Smith, William Robert	Texas, 16th	July	1	18	9	9-22-24, Texas
Smythe, Harry Clayton, Jr	S. C., 4th	July	1	18	2	4-28-25, Okla.
Snyder, Conway Sperry	Utah, Sen. Thomas	July	10	20	5	2- 7-23, Utah
[10]Somoza, Anastasio, Jr	Republic of Nicaragua	July	1	17	7	12- 5-25, Nicaragua
Spellman, David Bartholemew	Wash., 1st	July	1	18	1	6- 8-25, Wash.
Sprague, Elmer Gene	Okla., 3rd	July	1	18	11	8-16-24, Okla.
Sproat, John Clark	Mo., 10th	July	7	20	8	10-26-22, Mo.
Spruance, Owen Evans, Jr	Texas, 20th	July	1	19	7	11-26-23, Texas
Stallings, George Robert	N. C., 4th	July	1	17	7	11-27-25, N. C.
Stanfield, Norman Theodore	Mass., 10th	July	1	18	10	8-29-24, Mass.
Stannard, John Edward	Army	July	31	21	6	2- 3-22, N. D.
Stapleton, Thomas Jefferson	N. M., Sen. Hatch	July	1	21	2	4-22-22, Ky.
Stark, Dudley Scott, Jr	Ill., 9th	July	1	18	4	2-26-25, Pa.
Starner, Ralph Allen	Minn., 7th	July	1	21	10	8-19-21, Neb.
Steele, John Robert, Jr	Texas, 7th	July	1	19	5	1-24-24, Texas
Steele, Robert Lee	Large	July	1	17	10	8-25-25, D. C.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Admission Yrs.	Age at Admission Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Steen, Kenneth John	Wash., 1st	July	1	20	1	6- 2-23, Minn.
Stees, Hubert Sheldon, Jr	*Del., Rep. A. L. Willey*	*July*	*6*	*20*	*9*	*10-12-22, Pa.*
Stephenson, Robert Hogan	Calif., 20th	July	1	20	5	1-23-23, Ind.
Sterling, John Ember, Jr	Colo., Sen. Johnson	July	6	19	1	5-27-24, Colo.
Stewart, Donald Warner, Jr	Neb., 1st	July	1	19	6	12-22-23, Neb.
Stewart, Robert Benfred	N. H., 2nd	July	1	21	2	4-23-22, N. H.
Stewart, William Eugene	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July	1	20	7	12- 9-22, Miss.
Stidham, Keith Dennis	Okla., 7th	July	1	18	1	5-20-25, Okla.
Stirling, Harold Joseph	Utah., 1st	July	1	20	4	3-13-23, Utah
Stockdale, Gale Edward	Pa., 27th	July	1	18	11	7-24-24, Pa.
Stokely, Judson Lee	Mo., Sen. Clark	July	1	18	5	2-13-25, Mo.
Stokes, Fred Baughman	Ill., 21st	July	1	18	6	12-31-24, Ill.
Stone, Richard Leonard	N. Y., Sen. Mead	July	1	19	4	3-15-24, N. Y.
Stone, William Leete, III	N. J., 12th	July	1	19	3	4- 1-24, Ala.
Storm, Robert Warren	Conn., Sen. Maloney	July	1	19	5	2-16-24, Conn.
Strain, Bailey Toland	*Kans., 4th (old 5th)*	*July*	*1*	*19*	*9*	*10- 7-23, Kans.*
Strain, Milton Albert	Large	July	1	17	7	11-17-25, P. I.
Stratis, Stratis John	Mass., 10th	July	1	18	7	11-19-24, Mass.
Street, Oliver Day, III	Ala., 5th	July	1	17	10	8-25-25, Ala.
Streiff, Richard Wendell	Wis., Sen. LaFollette	July	1	19	2	5-16-24, Wis.
Stringer, Elbert Madison	Mo., 2nd	July	1	19	10	9- 7-23, Mo.
Strong, Gordon Malin	Pa., 2nd	July	1	18	3	3-26-25, Kans.
Stroud, William Richard	Ill., 23rd	July	1	18	0	6-22-25, Ill.
Strudwick, Robert Tilghman	Md., 1st	July	5	20	1	6-11-23, Md.
Studer, William Francis	Mich., 8th	July	1	19	9	9-26-23, Mich.
Supplee, Charles Robert Hatch	*Pa., 10th*	*July*	*1*	*18*	*0*	*7- 9-25, Pa.*
Swab, Robert Kniley	Pa., 19th	July	1	18	6	1- 9-25, Pa.
Talbot, Andrew Burton	Calif., 4th	July	1	17	5	2-12-26, Calif.
Tallman, Kenneth Lee	Wyo., Sen. O'Mahoney	July	3	18	3	3-22-25, Neb.
Tate, Daniel Lisle, II	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	20	11	8- 6-22, Texas
Taylor, Edmund George, Jr	Minn., Sen. Ball	July	1	17	11	7-19-25, Minn.
[31]Taylor, Lon Wilkinson	N. C., 1st	July	1	19	3	3-31-24, N. C.
Teglund, William Britton	Mich., 2nd	July	1	20	1	6- 9-23, Pa.
Temple, William Alan	Ind., 4th	July	1	18	7	12-13-24, Pa.
Terrell, Harold Alva, Jr	Ga., 9th	July	1	18	6	1- 6-25, Ga.
[15]Tessler, Fred Hanpeter	Colo., 3rd	July	1	20	1	5-23-23, Colo.
Tharp, Blucher Stanley, Jr	Texas, Sen. O'Daniel	July	1	19	10	8-17-23, Texas
[32]Thayer, Raymond Edward	Mont., Sen. Wheeler	July	27	17	0	7-27-26, N. J.
Thomas, James Edwin	Miss., Sen. Bilbo	July	1	18	7	12- 8-24, Ala.
Thomas, Vernley Fred	Me., Sen. White	July	1	19	5	1-23-24, Me.
Thomasset, William Kappes	*Calif., Sen. Downey*	*July*	*1*	*20*	*7*	*11-17-22, Calif.*
Thompson, Leslie Eugene, Jr	N. Y., 7th	July	1	19	0	7- 5-24, N. Y.
Throckmorton, Elbert Satterlee	Mo., 2nd	July	1	18	9	10-11-24, Mo.
Thurman, John Royster, III	N. C., 6th	July	27	19	4	4-11-24, Ky.
[10]Tinoco, Ricardo Jimenez	Rep. of Costa Rica	July	1	17	9	9-24-25, Costa Rica
Title, Samuel Hartman	Conn., 1st	July	1	18	0	7-14-25, Conn.
Tixier, Lewis Burton	N.M., Rep. A. L. Fernandez	July	1	19	7	12- 6-23, N. M.
Toole, Robert Chase	W. Va., Sen. Kilgore	July	1	18	11	7-17-24, Ind.
Torgerson, Allan Curtiss	Minn., 1st	July	1	19	11	8-11-23, Minn.
Traber, Oscar William, Jr	La., 8th	July	1	17	4	2-20-26, La.
Trawick, William Frederick	Fla., Rep. A. L. Green	July	1	19	9	9-21-23, Ga.
Treadwell, John Russell	Mass., 6th	July	1	18	6	1-14-25, Mass.
Tribolet, Robert Webb	*Me., Sen. Brewster*	*July*	*1*	*18*	*4*	*2-27-25, Me.*
Trimble, Chancellor	Tenn., 4th	July	1	17	5	2- 5-26, Ga.
Trimble, James Kerry	Ark., 3rd	July	1	19	10	8-17-23, Ark.
Trotter, William Harry	N. C., 10th	July	1	18	2	5-15-25, N. C.
Troy, Guy Kent	Fla., Sen. Andrews	July	1	20	4	3-15-23, D. C.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943		Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
Tuck, Richard Cabell	Va., Sen. Glass	July	1	17	8	10-20-25, N. C.
Tucker, Frank Beckwith	W. Va., 5th	July	1	18	11	8-16-24, W. Va.
Tucker, Harlan Winthrop	Colo., 2nd	July	1	20	3	4-15-23, Colo.
Tully, Robert Busill	S. D., Sen. Bulow	July	1	19	8	11-12-23, Texas
Turner, Richard Hugh	Texas, 3rd	July	2	17	8	11- 2-25, Texas
Ulrich, Max Marsh	Fla., Sen. Pepper	July	1	18	3	3-21-25, Ind.
Umlauf, John Louis	Pa., 13th	July	1	21	6	12-23-21, Pa.
Upland, Theodore Robert, Jr	Calif., 5th	July	17	19	5	2-12-24, Calif.
Van Auken, Kenneth Cruikshank	Large	July	1	19	2	5- 2-24, Pa.
Van Deusen, Edwin Renalds	Mass., 1st	July	1	18	11	7-28-24, N. C.
Van Deusen, Edwin Sanders, Jr	H. S.	July	1	18	10	8-25-24, D. C.
VanSickle, Earl Rosenquist	N. D., Sen. Nye	July	1	18	7	12-16-24, N. D.
Veaudry, Wallace Francis	Vt., Sen. Aiken	July	1	18	7	12- 9-24, Mass.
Venters, Harley Eugene	Army	July	1	20	8	11-12-22, Okla.
Vestor, John William	N. J., 5th	July	1	19	10	8-20-23, W. Va.
Victor, Alfred Henry, Jr	Ohio, 14th	July	1	19	1	6- 6-24, Ohio
Waggener, Robert Rodney	Texas, 14th	July	1	17	9	9-23-25, Texas
Wagner, Robert Thomas	Minn., 1st	July	1	20	0	7-15-23, Minn.
Wagoner, Ray Moore, Jr	Idaho, Sen. Thomas	July	1	20	1	5-22-23, Idaho
Wahl, Norman, Jr	Ill., 9th	July	1	18	7	12-15-24, Ill.
Walker, Jack Nelms	Ky., 9th	July	1	21	4	3- 4-22, Ky.
Walker, Jeane Martain	H. S.	July	2	19	11	7-28-23, Tenn.
Walker, Richard Harding	Pa., 5th	July	1	19	8	11-15-23, Pa.
Walker, Sam Sims	Ind., 2nd	July	1	17	11	7-31-25, N. Y.
Wallace, Josiah Ara, Jr	S. D., 2nd	July	1	18	9	10-13-24, Texas
Wallis, Matthew Reid	Ala., 5th	July	1	19	5	2- 9-24, Ala.
Walsh, Robert Arthur	Large	July	1	18	8	11-13-24, T. H.
Walsh, Robert McWhorter	Tenn., 7th (old 6th)	July	3	21	8	10-26-21, D. C
**Walterhouse, Richard George	Qual. Alt.	July	5	19	0	7- 8-24, Mich
Walton, David Ryther	Ill., 16th	July	1	17	10	8-22 25, Ill.
Wanamaker, Stephen Kimball	Texas, 4th	July	1	19	1	6-10-24, D. C.
Ward, Paul Shelby	Ark., Sen. Caraway	July	1	19	2	4-20-24, Ark.
Warren, Joe Holleman, Jr	Large	July	1	18	5	1-25-25, P. I.
Waterman, Albert Oliver	Me., 1st	July	1	20	3	4-16-23, Me.
Waters, Charles Aloysious, Jr	Pa., 7th	July	1	21	11	7- 3-21, Pa.
Watkins, Norman Cooper	Va., 6th	July	5	19	6	12-31-23, D. C.
Watson, Donald Scott	Nev., Sen. Bunker	July	1	20	10	9-11-22, Minn.
Wayne, Robert Earl	N. Y., 12th	July	1	17	6	12-18-25, N. Y.
Webb, George Stanley, Jr	Ill., 17th	July	1	20	5	2- 7-23, Pa.
Webb, William Hayes	N. C., 2nd	July	1	20	1	5-18-23, N. C.
Weber, Edwin Leo, Jr	Ohio, 15th	July	1	18	3	4- 8-25, Ohio
Weber, Marvin Octavius, Jr	Minn., Sen. Ball	July	1	18	0	6-23-25, Minn.
Weckstein, Norbert Leon	N. J., 12th	July	1	19	4	2-24-24, N. J.
Wedemeyer, Albert Dunbar	Ohio, Rep. A. L. Young	July	1	17	5	2- 4-26, D. C.
Weeks, Lee Roy, Jr	Miss., 6th	July	1	20	5	1-29-23, Miss.
Weinstein, Marvin Stuart	Conn., 4th	July	1	19	10	8-30-23, N. Y.
Weiss, Norman Emanuel	Pa., 12th	July	1	17	3	4-12-26, Fla.
Welch, James Clyde, Jr	Mo., 8th	July	1	19	9	10- 5-23, Ohio
Welch, Stanford Alden	N. H., Sen. Bridges	July	1	19	3	3-24-24, N. H.
Wells, Emory Robert	N. Y., 37th	July	1	17	2	4-20-26, Ga.
Welsh, Vincent Eugene	Md., 3rd	July	1	17	11	8-15-25, Md.
Wesolowski, Anthony Patrick	Md., 3rd	July	9	19	11	8-19-23, Md.
Wesolowsky, Charles Leroy	N. J., 3rd	July	1	21	10	8-19-21, N. J.
†West, Robert Holt	N. C., 10th	July	1	18	9	9-18-24, N. C.
Wheat, Allen Albert	Mich., 4th	July	1	19	7	11-23-23, Mich.
White, Richard Taylor	H. S.	July	5	18	2	5-15-25, Mich.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943. (1075)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
White, Robert Doyne Woodley	Va., Sen. Glass	July 1	18	2	4-20-25, Va.
White, Robert Menifee, Jr	Ky., 5th	July 1	21	11	7-11-21, Ky.
Whitener, William Jackson	N. C., 11th (old 10th)	July 1	21	2	4-21-22, N. C.
Whitfield, Raymond Palmer, Jr	Texas, 14th	July 1	18	5	1-17-25, Texas
Whitmore, John Day	Minn., 4th	July 1	18	11	7-27-24, Minn.
Whittington, Jere Otis	Texas, 3rd	July 1	18	3	3-18-25, Texas
Wiedman, Charles Orion	Neb., 3rd	July 1	18	1	6-14-25, Neb.
Wieringa, John Scholto, Jr.	N. J., 9th	July 1	17	5	2- 7-26, N. J.
Wilcox, Arthur Burt, Jr	Ill., 19th	July 1	17	8	10-28-25, Ill.
Wilcox, Norman Sturgis	Pa., 8th	July 1	19	1	5-19-24, Pa.
Wildrick, Meade David, Jr	Del., Rep. A. L. Willey	July 1	20	9	9-18-22, T. H.
Wildrick, Richard Minter	Calif., 19th	July 1	19	11	8-14-23, Colo.
Williams, Charles Torrey	Ind., Sen. Van Nuys	July 1	17	5	1-24-26, Minn.
Williams, Harold, Jr	Tenn., 2nd	July 1	19	9	10- 2-23, Tenn.
Williams, Henry Kirk, III	N. Y., 43rd	July 1	18	9	10-12-24, T. H.
Williams, Joseph John	N. Y., 8th	July 1	18	0	6-24-25, N. Y.
[5]Williams, Marshall McDairmid, III	Large	July 1	18	0	6-20-25, Texas
Williams, Robert Moody	Tenn., 8th (old 7th)	July 1	18	7	12-13-24, Tenn.
Williams, Thomas Alfred	W. Va., 6th	July 1	21	10	9- 2-21, W. Va.
Williams, William Dawes, Jr	Large	July 1	18	7	12-14-24, Ga.
Williamson, Charles Gurley, Jr	Mich., 16th	July 1	18	4	2-25-25, Mich
Williamson, Odell Wynne, Jr	Ga., 6th	July 1	17	7	12- 4-25, Ga.
Williamson, Robert Gregg	Mass., 2nd	July 1	18	7	11-19-24, Mass.
Wilson, Donald, Jr	Md., Sen. Tydings	July 1	20	0	7- 5-23, Texas
Wilson, Minter Lowther, Jr	W. Va., 2nd	July 1	17	10	8-19-25, W. Va.
Wilson, Robert Seedorf	Del., Rep. A. L. Traynor	July 1	19	8	10-22-23, Del.
Wilson, William Miller, Jr	S. C., 5th	July 1	19	7	12- 8-23, N. C.
Winfree, Robert Trent, Jr	Ky., Sen. Chandler	July 7	19	6	1- 3-24, Fla.
Wiss, John William	Ohio, 12th	July 1	18	11	8- 7-24, Ohio
Withers, William Price, Jr	Large	July 1	18	11	7-26-24, Texas
Wolf, Abraham	N. Y., 3rd	July 1	18	11	7-23-24, N. Y.
Wood, Allen Howland, III	N. J., Sen. Smathers	July 1	20	0	6-23-23, Mass.
Woods, Alvyn Lofton, Jr	La., 2nd	July 1	18	1	6- 8-25, La.
Woods, Harris Harold	Ill., 11th	July 1	18	5	2- 3-25, Ill.
Wozencraft, John McReynolds	Texas, 5th	July 1	17	9	9-30-25, Texas
Wray, William Robert	La., 7th	July 3	17	7	12- 8-25, La.
[30]Wrenn, Theodore Woodward, Jr	Colo., Sen. Millikin	July 1	17	7	11-17-25, Md.
Wright, Robert Kenneth	Calif., 9th	July 1	19	7	12-10-23, Calif.
[23]Wright, William Farmer, Jr	Ohio, 18th	July 1	18	8	11- 6-24, N. Y.
Wright, William Marion	Texas, 19th	July 1	18	2	4-20-25, Texas
Wurster, Charles Anderson	Ohio, 11th	July 1	18	2	5-14-25, Ohio
Wyeth, John Churchill, II	Md., 6th	July 1	19	11	8-13-23, Ill.
Yancey, William Burbridge, Jr	Large	July 1	18	11	8-13-24, Md.
Yeoman, Wayne Allen	Ariz., Sen. McFarland	July 1	20	5	1-19-23, Ind.
Young, Billy Heaton	Fla., 2nd	July 1	18	9	9-21-24, Fla.
Zeh, Theodore George, Jr	H. S.	July 1	18	6	1-15-25, N. Y.
Zeidman, Gurson Gordon	W. Va., 1st	July 1	19	8	10-29-23, Pa.
Zimmermann, Keith Burns	N. D., Sen. Langer	July 1	17	7	12- 1-25, N. D.
Zorn, Martin Fish	N. Y., 19th	July 1	17	7	11-20-25, N. Y.
Zuppann, Charles William	Texas, 9th	July 1	18	9	10- 5-24, Calif.

FOOTNOTES CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 23, 1943.

Large=United States at Large. H. S.=Honor School. Army=United States Army.

b=Act of June 8, 1926. Sons of Enlisted Men.

**Qualified Alternate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

***Qualified Candidate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

1. Honorably discharged September 16, 1943 on account of physical disability.
2. Resigned August 11, 1943.
3. Resigned September 7, 1943.
4. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment September 9, 1943, per Par. 6, S.O. No. 209, Hq., U.S.M.A. (201-Bauer, J. T.)
5. Resigned August 26, 1943.
6. Resigned August 3, 1943.
7. Resigned August 12, 1943.
8. Resigned August 31, 1943.
9. Honorably discharged August 9, 1943 on account of physical disability.
10. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under authority of Public Resolution No. 710, 75th Congress, approved June 24, 1938.
11. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, without pay and allowances, from August 18, 1943 until July 1, 1944, at which time he will join the then 4th Class (Class of 1947); per Par. 2, S.O. No. 192, Hq., U.S.M.A., August 18, 1943. (201-Eisenhower, L. E.)
12. Resigned September 21, 1943.
13. Died September 2, 1943.
14. Reported July 1, 1943; remained at own expense until August 9, 1943, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Hill, J. G., Jr.)
15. Resigned August 23, 1943.
16. Honorably discharged August 6, 1943 on account of physical disability.
17. Honorably discharged August 14, 1943 on account of physical disability.
18. Reported July 1, 1943, remained at own expense until August 23, 1943, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Joyce, J. K.)
19. Honorably discharged July 30, 1943 on account of physical disability.
20. Reported July 1, 1943, remained at own expense until August 16, 1943, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Key, R. C.)
21. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment July 21, 1943, per Par. 3, S.O. No. 167, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 20, 1943. (201-Klein, O. G.)
22. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment July 30, 1943; per Par. 1, S.O. No. 175, Hq., U.S.M.A., July 29, 1943. (201-Knauper, H. E.)
23. Resigned July 28, 1943.
24. Resigned September 18, 1943.
25. Resigned September 16, 1943.
26. Resigned August 18, 1943.
27. Resigned July 23, 1943.
28. Resigned August 10, 1943.
29. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Wash., D. C., for further observation and treatment September 14, 1943; per Par. 5, S.O. No. 211, Hq., U.S.M.A., September 9, 1943. (201-Richardson, P. W.)
30. Resigned July 30, 1943.
31. Honorably discharged August 7, 1943 on account of physical disability.
32. Reported July 9, 1943; remained at own expense until July 27, 1943, when he became of legal age for admission. (201-Thayer, R. E.)
33. Resigned September 23, 1943.
34. Honorably discharged September 24, 1943 on account of physical disability.
35. Resigned September 24, 1943.

EX-CADETS ADMITTED AUG. 28, SEPT. 1, 2, 3 and 6, 1943. (42)

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1943	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date and Place of Birth
[1a]Chamberlain, Smith Barton	N. Y., 36th	Aug. 28	20	3	6- 1-23, N. Y.
[2a]Hershey, Gilbert Richardson	Ind., 4th	Aug. 28	21	10	11-12-21, Wash.
[1a]Hughes, Henry Joseph, Jr.	Ga., 1st	Aug. 28	23	5	4- 9-20, N. Y.
[3a]Massari, Ernest Joseph	N. Y., 30th	Aug. 28	23	6	2-16-20, N. Y.
[1a]McGovern, Thomas Francis, Jr.	Ga., 2nd	Aug. 28	22	10	11-11-20, Md.
[4a]Nelson, George Delano, Jr.	Vt., Sen. Gibson	Aug. 28	21	7	1-30-22, Vt.
[4a]Puchrik, Augustine Stephen	Fla., 5th	Aug. 28	24	0	8-28-19, Calif.
[4a]Rehm, Donald Howard	Ind., 2nd	Aug. 28	22	4	5- 2-21, Wash.
[14b]Ashby, William Franklin	N. C., 5th	Sept. 1	20	11	10- 8-22, N. C.
[5b]Bocher, Lawrence Calvin, Jr.	Okla., 4th	Aug. 28	20	5	3-27-23, Okla.
[6b]Brothers, William Wesley, Jr.	Idaho, Sen. Clark	Aug. 28	21	0	9- 6-22, Idaho
[5b]Castle, William Burns	Okla. ,2nd	Aug. 28	22	10	10-13-20, Okla.
[7b]Crowley, Edward Francis	Mass., 9th	Aug. 28	21	1	8- 6-22, Mass.
[8b]Davis, Samuel Preston, III	Ark., Sen. Spencer	Aug 28	19	11	10- 5-23, Ark.
[15b]Doran, Raymond Elmo, Jr.	Calif., 3rd	Sept. 2	21	6	2-22-21, Calif.
[8b]Finnegan, Daniel Jarvis	Del., Sen. Hughes	Aug. 28	20	5	3-26-23, Del.
[14b]Gay, Hobart Raymond, Jr.	Ala., 9th	Sept. 1	19	6	2-26-24, Kans.
[8b]Gillespie, John William, Jr.	N. Y., 8th	Aug. 28	20	4	4-25-23, N. Y.
[9b]Hilovsky, Steve Edward, Jr.	Pa., 28th	Aug. 28	22	3	6-12-21, Czech.
[16b]***Huddleston, Thomas Moore	Qual. Cand	Sept. 1	18	11	10- 5-24, D. C.
[8b]Janis, Bernard	N. Y., 23rd	Aug. 28	18	2	6-26-25, N. Y.
[8b]Kenney, William Joseph	N. Y., 5th	Aug. 28	20	8	12-27-22, N. Y.
[5b]Leve, Beryl	Mich., 1st	Aug. 28	22	2	6-23-21, Mich.
[8b]McNabb, John Staiger, Jr.	Mich., 12th	Aug. 28	20	5	3-24-23, Mich.
[17b]Murphy, Morgan Joyce	Ill., 4th	Sept. 3	21	11	10- 7-21, Ill.
[18b]Newell, Richard Gordon	Md., 1st	Sept. 2	19	5	3-23-24, Del.
[5b]Norris, Paul Maxfield	Pa., 15th	Aug. 28	21	7	1-10-22, Pa.
[14b]O'Connor, Patrick Joseph	Ill., 8th	Sept. 1	22	11	10- 4-20, Ill.
[18b]Patton, George Smith, IV	Mass., 11th	Sept. 2	19	8	12-24-23, Mass.
[5b]Reed, Marvin Chapman	Okla., 4th	Aug. 28	22	6	2-18-21, Okla.
[10b]Rountree, Fred Brinson	Ga., 1st	Aug. 28	21	0	8-13-22, Ga.
[11b]Schoch, James Brown, Jr.	N. J., 1st	Aug. 28	23	1	7-27-20, Pa.
[11b]Silides, George	N. Y., 16th	Sept. 2	21	2	6-28-22, N. Y.
[5b]Skilton, Rollin White	Conn., 5th	Aug. 28	19	6	3- 9-24, Conn.
[8b]Speake, Russell Edward	Ala., 8th	Aug. 28	21	0	8-19-22, Ala.
[14b]Sponhem, Glenn Jerome	N.D.,Rep.A.L.Robertson	Sept. 6	20	3	5-24-23, N. D.
[14b]Strawn, Louis Francis	Ill., 9th	Sept. 2	21	11	9-25-21, P. I.
[5b]Vaci, John Emil	Ill., 3rd	Aug. 28	21	1	7-13-22, Ill.
[12b]Wheeler, Percy Louis	Miss., 1st	Aug. 28	24	2	6-15-19, Miss.
[5b]Whitlock, Prentice Earle	S. C., 4th	Aug. 28	20	9	11-19-22, S. C.
[13b]**Williams, Benjamin Bertram	Qual. Alt.	Aug. 28	21	0	9-10-22, Pa.
[8b]Wirrick, James Emmett	Ore., 2nd	Aug. 28	21	11	9-14-21, Utah

a Joined 3rd Class (1945) (8)

b Joined 4th Class (1946) (34)

** Qualified Alternate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2 of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

*** Qualified Candidate. Appointed by the Secretary of War under the provisions of Section 2, of the Act of Congress, approved June 3, 1942.

1. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged May 4, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined July 9, 1943 and found proficient.

2. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Physics; re-examined March 22, 1943 and found proficient.

3. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; conditioned in 3rd Class Military Topography and Graphics, semi-annual examination, December 1942. (A.B. Meeting, Jan. 1, 1943) Condition to be removed upon satisfactory completion of the second term in Military Topography and Graphics; discharged May 4, 1943 for deficiency in Military Topography and Graphics; re-examined July 9, 1943 and found proficient.

EX-CADETS ADMITTED AUG. 28, SEPT. 1, 2, 3 and 6, 1943. (42)—(Continued)

4. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1941; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22, 1943 and found proficient.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
6. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 15, 1943; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Spanish; re-examined March 22, 1943 and found proficient.
7. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 16, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 15, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted August 17, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1942; discharged January 16, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
11. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Spanish; re-examined March 22, 1943 and found proficient.
12. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1939; discharged June 20, 1940 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 26 and 27, 1940 and found deficient; reappointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (W.D. letter, October 16, 1942.)
13. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 25, 1942; discharged January 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 22 and 23, 1943 and found proficient.
14. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1942; discharged June 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 19 and 20, 1943 and found proficient.
15. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 20, 1942; discharged June 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 19 and 20, 1943 and found proficient.
16. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 19, 1942; discharged June 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 19 and 20, 1943 and found proficient.
17. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 1, 1942; discharged June 12, 1943 for deficiency in Spanish; re-examined August 19, 1943 and found proficient.
18. Ex-Cadet; admitted July 15, 1942; discharged June 12, 1943 for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 19 and 20, 1943 and found proficient.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title 1

Board of Visitors 2

Historical Sketch 3–5

Commendatory References to the Academy 5–6

Superintendents of the United States Military Academy 7

Roster of Officers and Instructors 8–31

Classification of Cadets 32

Special Abridged Curriculum for the Duration of the War 32–33

Program of Instruction and Course of Studies 34–37

Members of the Graduating Class (entered July, 1939) Arranged According to General Merit–Graduated January 19, 1943..... 38–41

First Class, Ground Cadets (entered July, 1939) Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Term September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943 42–43

First Class, Air Cadets (entered July, 1939) Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Term September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943 .. 44–45

First Class (entered July, 1939), Standings for First Class Year, September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943 46–59

Second Class (entered July, 1940) Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943 60–63

Second Class (entered July, 1940) Standings for Second Class Year September 1, 1942–January 19, 1943 64–80

Members of the Graduating Class (entered July, 1940) Arranged According to General Merit—Graduated June 1, 1943 81–85

First Class (entered July, 1940) Arranged According to General Merit Academic Year January 20, 1943–May 27, 1943 86–89

First Class (entered July, 1940) Standings for First Class Year, January 20, 1943–May 27, 1943 90–106

Third Class (entered July, 1941) Arranged According to General Merit Academic Year Ending May 27, 1943 107–109

Third Class (entered July, 1941) Standings for Third Class Year ..110–124

Fourth Class (entered July, 1942) Arranged According to General Merit Academic Year Ending May 27, 1943 125–131

Fourth Class (entered July, 1942) Standings for Fourth Class Year..132–163

Distinguished Cadets 164–182

Corps Organization 183–198

Casualties 199–200

Cadets Admitted in 1943 201–222

INFORMATION

RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT AND ADMISSION OF CADETS

TO THE

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY WEST POINT, N. Y.

▼

EDITION,

1943

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942

WAR DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, November 28, 1942.

The following publication, entitled "Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy," is published for the information of all concerned.

[A. G. 351.27 (7-22-42).]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

G. C. MARSHALL,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
J. A. ULIO,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Paragraph
The Military Academy:	
Its purpose	1
Direction and supervision of	2
How to enter the Military Academy	3
Citizenship	3
Course as a cadet	4
Strength of the Corps of Cadets	5
Filipino cadets	6
Appointments, how made	7
Selection of candidates:	
From States at large, congressional districts, and Territories	8
From "honor military schools"	9
From among sons of deceased World War veterans	10
From the National Guard and the Regular Army	11
Educational qualifications, how shown	12
Entrance examination:	
When held	13
Where held	14
Schedule of mental examinations	15
Admission by regular mental examination	16
Requirements	16
Algebra	17 and appendix A
Plane geometry	18 and appendix A
English grammar	19 and appendix A
English composition and English literature	20 and appendix A
History	21 and appendix A
Admission by certificate and validating examinations	22 and appendix B
Certificate of high-school graduate	22 (1)
Certificate of high-school senior	22 (2)
Admission by certificate	23
College certificate	23 (1)
College entrance	23 (2)
Board certificate plus high-school certificate	23 (3)
High-school certificate and Scholastic Aptitude Test	23 (4)
Acceptance or rejection of certificates	24
Lists of subjects and credits on certificates	25
Definition of certain subjects:	
Mathematics, A	26
Mathematics, B	27
Mathematics, C	28
Mathematics, D	29
Mathematics, E	30
English, A	31
English, B	32
History, A	33
History, B	34
History, C	35
History, D	36
Definition of a unit of admission requirements	37
General information as to certificates	38
Requirements as to age, height, and physical condition	39
Preliminary physical examination	40
Regular physical examination	41
Physical requirements	42 and appendix C
Table of physical proportions for United States candidates	43
Table of minimum standards for Filipino candidates	44

	Paragraph
Admission to the Academy:	
Date of admission	45
No cadet to be married	46
Engagement to serve	47
Oath of allegiance	48
Deposit upon entrance	49
Pay of cadets	50
Uniform and supplies	51
Academic duties	52
Program of instruction and course of studies	53
Tactical instruction	54
Flying instruction	55
The library	56
Annual physical examination of cadets	57
Tests of physical fitness	58
Vacations and leaves of absence	59
Degrees	60
Promotion after graduation	61

	Page
Appendix A. Examples of regular examinations in algebra, plane geometry, English grammar, English composition and English literature, and ancient and United States history	33
Appendix B. Examples of validating examinations in mathematics and English grammar, composition, and literature	72
Appendix C. Additional causes for physical disqualification. (See par. 42.)	75

INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT AND ADMISSION OF CADETS TO THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.]

THE MILITARY ACADEMY

1. The United States Military Academy is an institution established by the Government for the practical and theoretical training of young men for the military service. Its cadets are given a comprehensive and general education of collegiate grade and a sufficient basic military education and training to enable them to pursue their careers as officers of the Army.

2. Direction and supervision of the Military Academy are vested by law in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may select, and, in accordance with this provision, the Secretary of War has placed it under the jurisdiction of the Commanding General, Services of Supply, except for the curriculum and doctrine which is under the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, War Department.

HOW TO ENTER THE MILITARY ACADEMY

3. The candidate for a cadetship, who must never have been married and who will at the time of his proposed entrance come within the prescribed age limits and be a citizen of the United States, should follow the steps outlined below. He must first obtain an appointment to a vacancy, existing or prospective. He must then demonstrate that he measures up to certain physical and educational standards. His physical fitness is determined by examination; his educational qualifications may be shown by regular mental examination or by the submission of certain prescribed certificates with validating examination, or, in certain special cases, by certificate without mental examination. (See pars. 22 and 23.) If he be accepted, he reports at the academy on the first weekday in July and, prior to admission, he is required to take the oath of allegiance and to subscribe to an engagement to serve the United States for a time subsequent to his graduation. (See par. 47.)

COURSE AS A CADET

4. The normal course at the Military Academy is 4 years. For the duration of the war, however, the course has been temporarily shortened to 3 years in accordance with an act of Congress approved October 1, 1942.

During the war the classes will be designated as follows:

First year cadets—4th class.
Second year cadets—3d class.
Third year cadets—1st class.

There will be no 2d class in the 3-year course.

Those cadets who take flying instruction as described in paragraph 55 hereinafter are designated as "Air Cadets" while those not taking flying instruction are designated as "Ground Cadets."

The academic year extends from September to May, inclusive, while the three summer months are devoted exclusively to military training. During his academic year a cadet receives from 1 to 2 hours of military training a day in addition to his academic studies.

During the time he remains a cadet, he is paid $780 per annum and allowed the cost of 1 ration per day, which varies with the cost of food. Upon graduation he may be commissioned as a second lieutenant in one of the arms or services of the Army.

The points brought out briefly in the paragraphs above are explained in detail in the following pages.

STRENGTH OF THE CORPS OF CADETS

5. Under an act of Congress approved June 3, 1942, the Corps of Cadets shall hereafter consist of 2,496 cadets, appointed in number and from sources as follows:

8 from each State at large	384
4 from each congressional district	1,740
4 from each Territory (Hawaii and Alaska)	8
6 from the District of Columbia	6
4 from natives of Puerto Rico	4
2 from Panama Canal Zone	2
172 from the United States at large [1]	172
180 from among the enlisted men of the Regular Army and of the National Guard, in number as nearly equal as practicable	180
Total	2,496

[1] Of whom 3 are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, 40 are selected from among the honor graduates of those educational institutions designated as "honor military schools," and 40 are chosen from among the sons of veterans who were killed in action or died prior to July 2, 1921, of wounds received or disease contracted in line of duty during the first World War.

Section 2 of the act of Congress approved June 3, 1942, provides: When on the date of admission of a new class the total number of cadets is below the number authorized, the Secretary of War may bring the Corps of Cadets to full strength by appointing qualified alternates and candidates recommended by the academic board, two-thirds thereof from qualified alternates and one-third thereof from qualified candidates: *Provided*, That any appointment made under this section shall be an additional appointment and shall not constitute an appointment otherwise authorized by law.

FILIPINO CADETS

6. In addition to the 2,496 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated by the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy, under the provision of the act of Congress approved May 28, 1908, as amended. These students execute an agreement to comply with all regulations for the police and discipline of the Academy, to be studious, and to give their utmost efforts to accomplish the courses in the various departments of instruction.

The act of Congress approved July 2, 1942, making appropriations for the Military Establishment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1943, contains a provision which reads as follows:

That no part of any appropriation contained in this Act shall be available for the pay of any person, other than military personnel, not a citizen of the United States, unless in the employ of the Government or in a pay status on the date of approval of this Act, under appropriations for the War Department, but nothing herein shall be construed as applying * * * to citizens of the Commonwealth of the Philippines, or to nationals of those countries allied with the United States in the prosecution of the war and whose employment is determined by the Secretary of War to be necessary, or to persons employed outside the continental limits of the United States * * *

APPOINTMENTS, HOW MADE

7. The numbers mentioned above represent the maximum allowed at the Military Academy at any one time from the respective sources; consequently, no appointment can be made from any source except to fill a vacancy therefrom.

All appointments are made by the President and as follows:

From States at large and from congressional districts, upon the recommendations of the respective Senators and Representatives in Congress.

From the Territories, upon the recommendations of the respective Delegates in Congress.

From the District of Columbia, upon the recommendations of the commissioners thereof.

From Puerto Rico, upon the recommendation of the resident commissioner.

(Those cadets appointed from States at large, from congressional districts, from the Territories, from the District of Columbia, and from the island of Puerto Rico, must, under the law, be *actual residents* thereof, respectively.)

From among the sons of civilians residing in the Canal Zone and the sons of civilian personnel of the United States Government and the Panama Railroad Company residing in the Republic of Panama to be selected by the Governor of the Panama Canal Zone.

From among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor military schools," upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

In 1943 the sources of admission from among members of the National Guard and Regular Army have been combined for the duration of the present war and opened to all enlisted men of the Army of the United States upon the recommendations of the commanding generals of the respective service and foreign commands.

Appointments from the United States at large (excepting those from "honor military schools," those chosen from among the sons of deceased World War veterans, and those appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President) are made by the President upon his own selection, and as the result of a competitive examination, identical in every respect with the regular entrance examination.

Only such candidates as are fully qualified may be nominated subsequently to the holding of the scheduled examinations, and no nomination for appointment will be accepted if received in the War Department later than midnight on June 30th, preceding the regular date of admission to the Military Academy on July 1st. Letters whose post-office marks clearly show that they were placed in the mail prior to midnight of June 30th are held to meet the foregoing requirement.

SELECTION OF CANDIDATES

8. From States at large, congressional districts, and Territories.—The selection of candidates, by competitive examination or otherwise, for appointment from any State at large or congressional district, is entirely in the hands of the Senator or Representative in Congress who has the vacancy at his disposal, and all applications for appointment from those sources should be addressed to the proper Senator or Representative.

For each vacancy from a State at large or congressional or Territorial district, *four* candidates should be nominated, one to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, one as *second alternate*, and one as *third alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of both the principal and the first alternate; and the third alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of principal, first, and second alternate.

In choosing candidates selected for appointment under the provisions of section 2 of the act of June 3, 1942, as quoted in paragraph 5, the Academic Board studies the records of all eligible candidates and makes its selection based upon consideration of the academic grades and other pertinent factors which affect the qualifications of the various candidates to become officers of the Army. The only candidates who are considered eligible for such appointments are those who have successfully passed the entrance examinations or otherwise qualified for entrance within the past 12 months.

These candidates must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

9. From "honor military schools."—*Honor graduates* of "honor military schools" are selected for appointment as cadets of the United States Military Academy in the following manner:

There is maintained in the office of The Adjutant General a roster of "honor military schools" as determined by annual War Department inspections of educational institutions. At an early date in each year The Adjutant General will anticipate the vacancies in the Corps of Cadets which are open to *honor graduates* and will make an equitable distribution of those vacancies among the "honor military schools" and notify them accordingly.

Each designated institution will at a specified time notify The Adjutant General of the names of the selected honor graduates, designating them as principal, first, second, and third alternate candidates. In considering graduates for this designation the institution is not limited to those graduating during the current year.

An honor graduate, designated as principal, of a selected institution will be appointed a cadet of the United States Military Academy upon the certificate of the head of the institution that the appointee is an honor graduate of that institution of a year for which the institution was designated an honor military school. No student will be rated as honor graduate unless he has in his school work shown

proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than the 15 units prescribed by the regulations for admission to the United States Military Academy. A certificate (form 11) will be forwarded to the Adjutant, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., when the appointment is made.

In the event that the honor graduate designated as principal does not accept the appointment or fails to qualify for admission, the first alternate will, if qualified, be appointed; in the event that neither the principal nor the first alternate qualifies, the second alternate will, if qualified, be appointed; and in the event that the principal, first, and second alternate candidates fail to qualify, the third alternate will, if qualified, be appointed.

These candidates must at date of admission be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

All honor graduates are appointed subject to the same tests for mental and physical qualifications as are required of other candidates. (See pars. 22 and 23.)

10. From among sons of deceased World War veterans.—An act of Congress approved June 8, 1926, authorized 40 cadets to be appointed by the President from among the sons of officers, soldiers, sailors, and marines of the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States who were killed in action or died prior to July 2, 1921, of wounds or injuries received, or disease contracted in line of duty during the first World War; one-half to be appointed from among the sons of officers and one-half from among the sons of warrant officers, soldiers, sailors and marines.

Candidates appointed under this act must be between the ages of 17 and 22 years and meet the usual physical requirements, and will be required to undergo the regular entrance examination competitively, the vacancies available from this source being awarded to those physically qualified competitors who make the highest proficient ratings in the order of merit established by the examination mentioned. There is no restriction as to residence in the case of these appointees.

No form is prescribed for making application, which should be be letter addressed to The Adjutant General, showing the full name, date of birth, and address of the applicant, and the name, grade, and organization of his father, together with a brief statement showing the time and cause of his death. If the father of the applicant was an enlisted man, his serial number should also be given.

11. From the National Guard and the Regular Army.—The sources of admission from among members of the National Guard and the Regular Army have been combined for the duration of the present war and opened to all enlisted men of the Army of the United States. The law authorizing appointments from this source prescribes that the applicant must, at the date of admission, be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, and must have served as an enlisted man for not less than 1 year. It is not essential that the service shall have been continuous; therefore, prior Army or National Guard service may be counted in determining a soldier's eligibility.

The candidates nominated for cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the Army of the United States shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies from that source, and shall be distributed equitably among the service commands and foreign commands by the War Department. No preliminary mental examination will be conducted in order to determine the eligibiliy of applicants. Each designated candidate will be given a letter of appointment authorizing him to report for the regular Military Academy entrance examination, which he must undergo in competition with the entire number of Army candidates, the available vacancies being awarded to those physically qualified competitors making the highest proficient averages in the order of merit established at the last-mentioned examination, without regard to the service command or foreign command from which designated. The selections being made throughout by competition, alternates cannot be considered under any circumstances, nor can these candidates submit educational certificates with a view to qualifying in whole or in part thereon. Failure for any cause to appear for the examination at the time and place authorized will vacate the appointment.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS, HOW SHOWN

12. There are three methods of meeting the educational requirements for admission to the Military Academy, viz:

a. By successfully passing the regular entrance examination, or,

b. By submitting a satisfactory educational certificate (secondary school) to be validated by special examination, or,

c. By submitting an educational certificate which does not need a validating examination. (See pars. 22 and 23.)

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, WHEN HELD

13. The regular Military Academy entrance examination and the examination for validating certain classes of certificates are held beginning on the first Tuesday in March each year. Each candidate designated to take one of these examinations will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein before a board of Army officers convened by the War Department. Enlisted men appointed from the Army also receive authority from the War Department to report for examination, and must report at the time and place specified. No other regular mental examination is held during the year. The failure of candidates holding noncompetitive appointments to appear for examination unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable cause shall vacate the appointment; the failure of candidates holding competitive appointments to report for examination for any cause shall vacate the appointment.

A second validating examination is held on June 21 at West Point, N. Y., but is only for emergency vacancies which remain unfilled or occur after the March examination. Candidates appointed to such emergency vacancies must qualify by certificate or by certificate supplemented by the validating examination mentioned above.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, WHERE HELD

14. Boards of officers are convened at certain designated places, which are listed below, for the purpose of conducting the regular entrance examinations. The place of examination selected by the War Department for each candidate is the one nearest or most convenient to his home or to the school at which he is in regular attendance.

Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs National Park, Ark.
Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.
Army Base, 808 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Tex.
Fort Benning, Ga.
Fort Bragg, N. C.
Canal Zone (such place as the Commanding General, Panama Canal Department, may designate).
Alaska (post to be designated).
Federal Office Bldg., 90 Church St., New York City, N. Y.
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Fort Knox, Ky.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
LaGarde General Hospital, New Orleans, La.
Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
Fort Lewis, Wash.
March Field, Calif.
Fort McPherson, Ga.
Fort Omaha, Nebr.
San Juan, P. R.
Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Fort Sill, Okla.
Fort Snelling, Minn.
Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii.

SCHEDULE OF MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

15. Schedule of examinations is as follows:

REGULAR EXAMINATION

First day.—Report and instructions, 9 a. m. to 11 a. m., 2 hours. History, 1:30 p. m. to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

Second day. Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours. English grammar, composition, and literature, 2:30 p. m. to 5:30 p. m., 3 hours.

Third day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

(For a more complete description of the examination and for sample questions, see appendix A, p. 33.

VALIDATING EXAMINATION

First day.—Report and instructions, 9 a. m. to 11 a. m., 2 hours. English grammar, composition, and literature, 2 p. m. to 4 p. m., 2 hours.

Second day.—Mathematics (algebra and plane geometry), 9:30 a. m. to 12:30 p. m., 3 hours.

(For a more complete description of the examination and for sample questions, see appendix B, p. 72.

493735° 42 —2

ADMISSION BY REGULAR MENTAL EXAMINATION (SEE PAR. 12*a*)

16. All candidates take the regular mental examination who cannot qualify under paragraph 22 or 23.

Inasmuch as candidates from the United States at large and the Army of the United States are appointed to vacancies in the order of merit competitively established as a result of the regular mental entrance examination, such candidates are not permitted to submit educational certificates in lieu of that examination, and therefore cannot qualify under paragraph 22 or 23.

17. Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notations; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple or linear equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

Sets of questions used at recent examinations will be found in appendix A, page 33.

18. Plane geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks, and to solve simple geometrical problems, either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

Sets of questions used at recent examinations will be found in appendix A, page 36.

19. English grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar;* they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and femine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence, giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary errors of grammar.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed: but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

Sets of questions used at recent examinations will be found in appendix A, page 39. These tests and those on English composition and English literature, page 41, have been combined in one 3-hour test on English grammar, composition, and literature, page 44.

20. English composition and English literature.—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within the limits set by the examination paper, to prove (*a*) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (*b*) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.

2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with the plays of Shakespeare which are most commonly used in preparatory and high schools.

3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English and American literature and of the names and lives of most prominent authors and of the names of their principal works.

Sets of questions used at recent examinations will be found in appendix A, page 41. These tests and those on English grammar, page 39, have been combined in one 3-hour test on English grammar, composition, and literature, page 44.

21. History.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in (*a*) United States history and (*b*) ancient history.

The examination in United States history will cover: Early discovery and settlements; the forms of government in the Colonies; the birth and development of a constitutional form of government; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation from *its foundation to and including the national election of 1940; the location of* places, areas, boundaries, and routes of outstanding historical significance.

The examination in ancient history will cover the period 750 B. C. to 814 A. D., emphasizing the rise, development, and decline of Greek and Roman civilization. It will also include the history of Mediterranean states in the period specified, and the development of western Europe after the break-up of the Roman Empire. The location of places, areas, boundaries, and routes of outstanding historical importance will be required.

Sets of questions used at recent examinations will be found in appendix A, page 58.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE AND VALIDATING EXAMINATIONS (SEE PAR. 12*b*)

22. The academic board will consider and may accept in lieu of the regular mental entrance examination a certificate [2] with validating examination in the following cases. (For alternate method of validating secondary school certificates, see par. 23 (4).)

(1) A properly attested certificate (form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that in his school work he has shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 15 units of the list given in paragraph 25.

Of the 15 units, 2 [3] must be in algebra, 1 in plane geometry, 1½ in English *grammar and composition, 1½ in English literature, and 2 in history.* The remaining 7 units must be chosen from the list of optional subjects, but cannot include commercial or other subjects not included in the list.

(2) A properly attested certificate (form II) that the candidate is in actual attendance in his senior year at a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, and had satisfactorily completed 3½ years' work at such school, provided that the certificate shows specifically by subjects and units the work already completed and also that to be completed by graduation, and provided that the course the candidate is pursuing will, when completed, show proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than the 15 units listed in (1) above.

A candidate submitting a certificate showing actual attendance at and prospective graduation from a preparatory or public high school must as a condition of admission continue his course of study and submit his diploma or other formal evidence of graduation at the time of entrance to the United States Military Academy. Failure to submit such evidence of graduation will disqualify the candidate for entrance.

The validating examination, required with all secondary school certificates (form II) except those accepted unconditionally under paragraph 23 (4), includes the subjects of mathematics (A and C) and English (A and B). This validating examination is not identical with the regular mental entrance examination. It will be of such a nature as to determine the knowledge of a candidate, but not so difficult as to require for the desirable student an intensive special preparation.

A candidate whose certificate (form II) has been rejected must take the regular mental entrance examination.

Examples of validating examinations will be found in appendix B, page 72. These are not tests which have been given in the past but are samples of the type of validating examinations.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE (SEE PAR. 12*c*)

23. The academic board will consider and may accept without other mental requirement:

(1) A properly attested college certificate (form I) that the candidate is, or was upon leaving, a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Mili-

[2] For lists of subjects and weights on certificates see paragraph 25.

[3] In the case of candidates from schools so organized as to offer only 1½ years of algebra, the 1½ units of credit so earned will be accepted as meeting the requirements in that subject if the certificate shows completion of all subject matter listed in paragraph 26.

tary Academy, provided that he entered college with the secondary school credits prescribed in paragraph 22 (1), and provided further that he has completed successfully at least one semester in college. If he lacks not more than 2 units of the prescribed secondary school credits, required or optional, he may make up this deficiency in college at the rate of one semester of college work to one year of secondary school study.

A full record of academic work at college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, should be presented on form I, which must be submitted in all cases where college work covers one semester or more.

If the college certificate covers less than 1 full year's work in college, it must be accompanied by a form II certificate covering work in secondary school, and the two certificates will be considered together in determining the candidate's mental qualifications.

(2) A properly attested certificate (form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to the 15 units listed in paragraph 22 (1).

(3) A properly attested certificate (form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in the 8 required units from the list given below, and a properly attested certificate (form II) from the preparatory or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy showing proficiency in 7 units of the optional subjects given hereafter. A College Entrance Examination Board certificate that does not cover all of the 8 required units will not be considered.

(4) A secondary school certificate (form II) as described in paragraph 22 (1) and (2) supplemented by a report from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has taken its Scholastic Aptitude Test and Mathematics Attainment Test[4] (Beta Section), provided the grades earned on these tests are satisfactory. In case the candidate has graduated from secondary school prior to the date set for the validating examination (March or June), the Scholastic Aptitude Test and Mathematics Attainment Test[4] (Beta Section) must also have been taken and reported upon prior to that date. In case the candidate is in actual attendance in his senior year at a secondary school at the time set for the validating examination in March and has not yet taken these tests, he may decline to take the validating examination, electing instead to undergo the Scholastic Aptitude Test to be given by the College Entrance Examination Board in April of the same year. This privilege of electing to substitute the Scholastic Aptitude Test to be taken later is allowed for the March Validating Examination only.

24. A candidate, whose certificate has been rejected under paragraph 23, will be required to take the regular entrance examination except in cases where the academic board approves his credits under paragraph 22 for admission subject to the validating examination.

The academic board may reject any certificate (form I, II, or III) for low grades, or upon any evidence, whether contained in the certificate or not, that creates a reasonable doubt as to the candidate's mental qualifications for admission. A record in the entrance examination of a former year is considered excellent evidence of mental qualifications for admission and is given great weight when certificates are being evaluated. Taking the examination, when unprepared, merely for practice and failing on the same may, therefore, have an adverse effect if entrance by certificate is sought in a later year.

A candidate, whose certificate has been accepted unconditionally under paragraph 23, is excused from the mental examination but must appear for the physical examination.

A candidate, whose certificate is approved under paragraph 23 (4) subject to later passing of the College Entrance Examination Board's Scholastic Aptitude Test,[4] is accepted as mentally qualified for admission if his record in this test proves satisfactory. He is rejected as mentally unqualified if it proves unsatisfactory.

---

[4] In cases where the Scholastic Aptitude Test taken includes a mathematical section, the Mathematics Attainment Test is not required. These tests, prepared by the College Entrance Examination Board, 431 West One Hundred Seventeenth Street, New York, N. Y., are the only such tests accepted for exemption from entrance examinations. General information concerning such examinations may be obtained from the College Entrance Examination Board. Address it for this purpose at P. O. Box 592, Princeton, N. J. Tests prepared by State or other testing agencies are not accepted.

25. Subjects and credits. The list of subjects and of the corresponding weights in units is as follows:

(*a*) Required

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects:

	Units		Units
Mathematics, A	2	History, A, History, B, History, C, History, D — Any 2	2
Mathematics, C	1		
English, A	1½		
English, B	1½		
			8

(*b*) Optional

The remaining 7 units may be supplied from among the following subjects and no others:

	Units		Units
Mathematics, B	½	Spanish, fourth year	1
Mathematics, D	½	Italian, first year	1
Mathematics, E	½	Italian, second year	1
English, fourth year	1	Italian, third year	1
History, A, History, B, History, C, History, D — Any not submitted among required subjects.	1	Italian, fourth year	1
	1	Physics	1
	1	Chemistry	1
	1	General science	1
Latin, first year	1	Biology	1
Latin, second year	1	Botany	1
Latin, third year	1	Zoology	1
Latin, fourth year	1	Physical geography	1
Greek, grammar and composition	1	Drawing, mechanical or free-hand	1
French, first year	1	Economics	1
French, second year	1	Sociology	1
French, third year	1	Bookkeeping	1
French, fourth year	1	Physiology	1
German, first year	1	Psychology	1
German, second year	1	Astronomy	½
German, third year	1	Geology	½
German, fourth year	1	Civics, when not included in history, D	½
Spanish, first year	1		
Spanish, second year	1		
Spanish, third year	1		42

DEFINITION OF CERTAIN SUBJECTS IN THE ABOVE LIST

26. Mathematics, A, Algebra, Two Units

The meaning, use, evaluation, and necessary transformations of simple formulas involving ideas with which the pupil is familiar, and the derivation of such formulas from rules expressed in words.

The graph, and graphical representation in general. The construction and interpretation of graphs.

Negative numbers; their meaning and use.

Linear equations in one unknown quantity, and simultaneous linear equations involving two unknown quantities, with verification of results. Problems.

Ratio, as a case of simple fractions; proportion, as a case of an equation between two ratios; variation. Problems.

The essentials of algebraic technique.

Exponents and radicals; simple cases.

Numerical trigonometry.

Numerical and literal quadratic equations in one unknown quantity. Problems.

The binomial theorem for positive integral exponents, with applications.

Arithmetic and geometric series.

Simultaneous linear equations in three unknown quantities.

Simultaneous equations, consisting of one quadratic and one linear equation, or of two quadratic equations of certain types. Graphs.

Exponents and radicals.

Logarithms.

27. Mathematics, B, Algebra, Advanced, One-half Unit

Theory of equations.
Determinants.
Complex numbers (numerical and geometric treatment), simultaneous quadratics, scales of notation, mathematical induction, permutations and combinations, and probability.

28. Mathematics, C, Plane Geometry, One Unit

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurement of angles; *similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle.*
The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.
Applications to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

29. Mathematics, D, Solid Geometry, One-half Unit

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the relations of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle.
The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.
Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

30. Mathematics, E, Trigonometry, One-half Unit

Definition of the six trigonometric functions of angles of any magnitude, as ratios. The computation of five of these ratios from any given one. Functions of 0, 30, 45, 60, and 90, and of angles differing from these by multiples of 90.
Determination, by means of a diagram, of such functions as sin (A—90) in terms of the trigonometric functions of A.
Circular measure of angles; length of an arc in terms of the central angle in radians.
Proofs of the fundamental formulas, and of simple identities derived from them.
Solution of simple trigonometric equations.
Theory and use of logarithms, without the introduction of work involving infinite series. Use of trigonometric tables, with interpolation.
Derivation of the Law of Sines and the Law of Cosines.
Solution of right and oblique triangles (both with and without logarithms) with special reference to the applications.

31. English, A, Grammar and Composition, One and One-half Units

The principles of English grammar.
The rules of English composition.
Proficiency in spelling, punctuation, grammar, and composition acquired by repeated oral and written exercises.

32. English, B, Literature, One and One-half Units

The study of selected masterpieces in English and American literature.
Familiarity with the nature and characteristics of the different literary forms, as the essay, the novel, and biography in prose, the lyric and the epic in poetry, and the comedy and the tragedy in drama.
Knowledge of the history and development of English and American literature, including acquaintance with the chief periods, as the Elizabethan, the Puritan, the Restoration, and the Victorian, with the leading writers of such periods, and with the most important works of each writer.

33. History, A, Ancient History, One Unit

History down to the death of Charlemagne (814 A. D.) with special reference to Greek and Roman history, and with a short introductory study of the more ancient nations.

34. History, B, European History, One Unit

History from the fall of Rome to the present time.

35. History, C, English History, One Unit

History of England, emphasizing the important epochs and the greater movements and showing the relations of English history to the history of other countries, especially the United States.

36. History, D, American History, With or Without Civil Government, One Unit

The history of the United States, and, if civil government is included, a study of the United States Constitution, of the Federal Government, with its powers, organization, and operation, and of the relations between the Federal and the State Governments.

DEFINITION OF A UNIT OF ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

37. A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. A 4-year secondary school curriculum should be regarded as representing not more than 16 units of work.

This statement is designed to afford a standard of measurement for the work done in secondary schools. It takes the 4-year high-school course as a basis, and assumes that the length of the school year is from 36 to 40 weeks, that a period is from 40 to 60 minutes in length, and that the study is pursued for 4 or 5 periods a week; but under ordinary circumstances a satisfactory year's work in any subject cannot be accomplished in less than one hundred and twenty *60-minute hours or their equivalent.*

GENERAL INFORMATION AS TO CERTIFICATES

38. All necessary papers, *including a set of blank certificate forms* (except form 111 which is sent only upon application), are furnished by The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., to each duly nominated candidate (except where competition is specified) with his letter of appointment.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 15. A certificate received between February 15 and the examination will receive consideration, but, in view of the short time left to the academic board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the regular mental examination. Certificates received at West Point too late for full investigation and appraisal before 9 a. m. on the first Tuesday in March of each year will be filed without action thereon. Candidates will be notified of the time and date of the receipt of such certificates.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the academic board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted either provisionally or unconditionally, must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination and, if required, for the validating examination.

A candidate submitting a secondary school certificate who has taken the College Entrance Examination Board's Scholastic Aptitude Test should have his record in this test forwarded to the Adjutant, West Point, N. Y., at the same time as his school certificate. He should state on the latter that this is being done.

A candidate in his last year in secondary school who elects not to take the validating examination in March but to depend for validation of his certificate upon the Scholastic Aptitude Test of April of the same year should include a statement to that effect when submitting his educational certificate. The latter should be submitted, as in the general case, when the blank form is received from The Adjutant General.

A candidate whose certificate qualifications have been approved, provided he completes his regular high-school or preparatory-school course with good grades and graduates, must bring with him, and present on the day he reports for admission, his diploma or certificate of graduation, together with a certified statement of the grades attained in his academic work, in order that the academic board of the Military Academy may determine whether or not these provisions have been fulfilled. If approval of his certificate was also subject to passing the College Entrance Examination Board's Scholastic Aptitude Test at a later date,

he should have a report of his record on this test sent to the Adjutant, West Point, N. Y., as soon as the marks are available. The foregoing does not apply to a candidate whose certificate has been approved *unconditionally*.

A candidate who has once satisfactorily fulfilled all the mental requirements for entrance will be regarded as qualified at any subsequent opportunity which may arise for entrance with the same class.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class, unless it has been voided in the meantime by failure in the first examination, in which event it will be reconsidered in connection with the results of that examination, should the candidate be reappointed with a view to admission the same year.

Any certificate accepted for entrance with one class is not valid for entrance with a succeeding class unless reapproved. It must be resubmitted, accompanied by a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the academic board.

A candidate, not an ex-cadet, who has once been declared mentally qualified for entrance upon written examination, either regular or validating, need not undergo a second mental examination in case of any subsequent appointment unless the requirements for entrance have been changed in the meanwhile. A candidate reported not qualified mentally in one or more subjects on one examination will be required to qualify in all subjects at any subsequent examination.

Information on the Scholastic Aptitude Test mentioned in this pamphlet may be obtained from the College Entrance Examination Board. Address it for this purpose at P. O. Box 592, Princeton, N. J.

Inasmuch as candidates from the United States at large and the Army of the United States are appointed to vacancies in the order of merit competitively established as a result of the regular entrance examination, such candidates are not permitted to submit educational certificates in lieu of the regular examination.

REQUIREMENTS AS TO AGE, HEIGHT, AND PHYSICAL CONDITION

39. *Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 (or 19 if from the Army of the United States) until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible. The age requirements for all candidates as well as the service requirements for appointment from the Army of the United States are statutory and cannot be waived.*

No candidate shall be admitted who is less than 5 feet 6 inches in height, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any communicable disease.

Candidates must never have been married.

Each candidate must, on reporting at West Point, present a certificate showing successful vaccination within 1 year; or a certificate of two vaccinations, made at least a month apart, within 3 months.

PRELIMINARY PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

40. Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as a cadet of the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission or any that should be corrected by treatment before presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by a physician, preferably a medical officer of the Regular Army. The preliminary physical examination is of great importance to the candidate, as it should enable him to determine if he has any physical defect which might subsequently prevent his appointment.

The presentation by an appointee of his letter of conditional appointment with a request for physical examination, or the presentation by a prospective appointee of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. The Army surgeon making the physical examination will inform the candidate, upon the presentation of proper credentials, but before proceeding with the examination, that the examination is advisory only, has no official status, and that defects not found in this examination may develop prior to the regular examination, or then be discovered. After completion

of this examination the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service or is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature.

It should be clearly understood by the candidate that this examination is a *preliminary* one only and *in no way commits or obligates the War Department to accept a candidate who is found by the regular medical examining board to have a* physical defect which is considered by the board or by The Surgeon General to be disqualifying.

REGULAR PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

41. The physical examination of a candidate begins after the conclusion of his last mental examination, and is continued daily until completed, but those candidates who upon reporting at the place of examination present evidence[5] that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

42. *a.* Hearing must be normal (20/20) in each ear for the whispered voice and the ears must be free from acute or chronic disease. The following-named conditions are causes for rejection: The total loss of an ear, marked hypertrophy or atrophy, or disfiguring deformity of the organ; atresia of the external auditory *canal, or tumors of this part; acute or chronic suppurative otitis media*, or *chronic* catarrhal otitis media; mastoiditis, acute or chronic; existing perforation of the membrana tympani from any cause whatever.

b. Vision as determined by the visual test types (without a cycloplegic) must not fall below 20/30 in either eye without glasses, corrected with glasses to 20/20 in each eye, when no organic disease in either eye exists. Both eyes must be free from acute or chronic disease. Errors of refraction, if considered excessive, *may be a cause for rejection even though the visual acuity falls within acceptable* limits. Total hyperopia of more than two diopters or total myopia of more than three quarters (.75) diopter in any meridian in either eye is cause for rejection.

The following-named conditions are also cause for rejection: Manifest disturbance of muscle balance; esophoria of more than 10 prism diopters, exophoria of more than 5 prism diopters, or hyperphoria of more than 1 prism diopter; impairment of the sense of color perception in a pronounced degree; trachoma, or xerophthalmia; chronic conjunctivitis; pterygium encroaching upon the cornea; complete or extensive destruction of the eyelids, disfiguring cicatrices, adhesions *of the lids to each other or to the eyeball; inversion or eversion of the eyelids*, or lagophthalmus; trichiasis, ptosis, blepharospasm, or chronic blepharitis; epiphora, chronic dacryocystitis, or lachrymal fistula; chronic keratitis, ulcers of the cornea, staphyloma, or corneal opacities encroaching on the pupillary area and reducing the acuity of vision below the standard noted above; irregularities in the form of the iris, or anterior or posterior synechiæ sufficient to reduce the visual acuity below the standard; opacities of the lens or its capsule, sufficient to reduce the acuity of vision below the standard, *or progressive cataract of any degree*; extensive coloboma of the choroid or iris, absence of pigment, glaucoma, iritis, or extensive or progressive choroiditis, retinitis, detachment of the retina, neuroretinitis, optic neuritis, or atrophy of the optic nerve; loss or disorganization of either eye, or pronounced exophthalmus, pronounced nystagmus; or permanent or well-marked strabismus; diplopia, or night blindness; abnormal conditions of the eyes due to disease of the brain; malignant tumors of lids or eyeballs; asthenopia accompanying any ocular defect.

c. Teeth.—No candidate will be accepted unless he has a minimum of 6 serviceable vital masticating teeth (bicuspids and molars) above and 6 below serviceably opposing and also 4 serviceable vital incisor teeth (insisors and cuspids) above and 4 below serviceably opposing. Therefore, the minimum requirement consists of a total of 12 masticating teeth and 8 incisor teeth, all of which must be so opposed as to serve the purpose of incision and mastication.

Vital teeth properly filled with permanent filling material, or well crowned, will be considered serviceable if otherwise acceptable. A single tooth replace-

[5] The evidence must be in the form of an official communication from the War Department and must specify exemption from the mental examination of the current year.

ment by a standard method of bridgework will be accepted in lieu of a serviceable vital tooth when the abutment teeth are otherwise acceptable and the bridge well constructed.

A tooth will not be considered serviceable if it fails to enter into serviceable occlusion with an opposing tooth, if it has an unfilled cavity, if it supports a defective filling or crown, if it is nonvital, or if there is destruction of the supporting tissues of the tooth, such as results from chronic gingivitis, pyorrhea, etc.

Causes for rejection are: Failure to meet the standard of minimum requirements outlined above; the loss of three adjoining masticating teeth in either side of the upper or lower jaw; disfiguring spaces between anterior teeth, such as result from the extraction of a tooth; marked irregularity of the teeth; and marked malocclusion. No candidate will be accepted until all cavities in the teeth have been filled with proper permanent fillings.

(For additional causes for physical disqualification see appendix C.)

d. Due to the nature of the new cadets' training during their first 2 months at the academy, the physical requirements must, of necessity, be rather strenuous and exacting. Experience has indicated that those cadets who, prior to admission, have hardened themselves physically meet these requirements best. The cooperation of parents is enjoined to encourage future cadets to participate in some form of physical exercise prior to their arrival at the academy.

43. Physical Proportions for Height, Weight, and Chest Measurements for all Candidates Except Filipinos

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are for growing youths and are for guidance in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which will determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility.

Height, inches	Weight, pounds		Chest measure at expiration, inches
	Minimum	Maximum	
66	120	170	30.50
67	124	176	30.50
68	128	181	31.00
69	132	185	31.50
70	136	187	32.00
71	140	189	32.00
72	144	192	32.50
73	148	195	32.50
74	152	198	33.00
75	156	201	33.00
76	160	204	33.50

NOTE.—Height to be taken without shoes, and weight without clothes.

Fractions greater than ½ inch in height will be considered as an additional inch, but candidates must be at least 66 inches in height.

Medical examiners will recommend rejection of individuals who show poor physical development and those who appear to be undesirable candidates because of excess fat, even though their measurements may come within the figures stated in the above table. In such instances, the report will show in detail the findings upon which recommendation for rejection is based.

Recommendations for waiver of excess weight should be made *in cases* in which the general appearance and conformation of the candidate and the rest of the examination clearly indicate that he is of the robust type and that there is no tendency to obesity, endocrine imbalance, cardiovascular disease, or other defect which is likely to shorten the period of useful active service normally expected of an Army officer. (See paragraph *1a(1)(b)*, AR 40-100.)

44. Minimum Standards for Filipino Applicants Only

Height	Weight	Chest measurement at expiration	Height	Weight	Chest measurement at expiration	Height	Weight	Chest measurement at expiration
Inches	*Pounds*	*Inches*	*Inches*	*Pounds*	*Inches*	*Inches*	*Pounds*	*Inches*
59	100	28½	63	105	29½	67	118	30½
60	101	28¾	64	107	29¾	68	124	30¾
61	102	29	65	110	30	69	127	31
62	103	29¼	66	113	30¼	70	130	31¼

ADMISSION TO THE ACADEMY

45. Date of admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the superintendent on the first week day in July, before 12 m., shall be admitted as cadets to the United States Military Academy and shall receive their warrants of appointment as soon as practicable. Candidates are received beginning at 8 a. m., and it is to their advantage to report as soon as practicable after that hour. Facilities are not available for the housing and feeding of new cadets reporting before that time.

46. No cadet to be married.—No married person or person who has been married shall be admitted as a cadet; and if any cadet shall be married prior to graduation, such marriage shall be considered as equivalent to a resignation and he shall be required to leave the institution. (See also third paragraph of par. 61.)

47. Engagement to serve.—Immediately after reporting to the superintendent for admission, and before receiving their warrants of appointment, candidates are required to sign, in the presence of the superintendent or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for 8 years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____.

In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See R. S. 1321.)

48. Oath of allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever; and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States (R. S. 1320).

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

DEPOSIT UPON ENTRANCE

49. Immediately after admission each candidate must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about $300. This sum must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted. It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer. Cadets are allowed 5 cents a mile for traveling expenses from their homes to the Military Academy, as indicated in paragraph 50. This money is credited to their accounts after they have actually become cadets. This money usually is retained on the cadet's account to his credit, and his account is thereby in much better condition when he desires money for his first leave. If parents desire to be reimbursed for the money advanced their sons to make the trip to West Point, the mileage allowance may be sent to them, providing the cadet makes written request to the Superintendent of the Military Academy.

PAY OF CADETS

50. The pay of a cadet is $780 per year plus the cost of 1 ration per day which varies with the cost of food, to commence with his admission to the academy.

Mileage, at 5 cents per mile, while proceeding from his home to the Military Academy, is credited to the account of each cadet after his admission to the academy, except when War Department orders directing him to proceed to the Military Academy are received at a place other than his home and nearer to the Military Academy; in such cases the account will be credited with mileage only from the place of receipt of orders to report to the Military Academy.

A cadet's initial deposit, together with his salary, is sufficient to meet his actual needs at the academy. It is not sufficient, however, to meet, in addition, the expenses of leaves of absence, especially if these involve considerable travel.

Obtaining money from outside sources is regarded with disfavor, unless it be for the purpose of liquidating indebtedness at the cadet store or of defraying the expenses of a leave of absence.

Whenever candidates possessing Government life insurance enter the Military Academy and wish to authorize pay roll deductions for premium payments, provisions may be made whenever outside funds are available for the deposit of additional funds equal to the amount of Government insurance premium payments. Such deposits may be made with the Treasurer, U. S. M. A., monthly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually. In this manner a cadet who authorizes pay roll deductions for insurance premiums will not tend to reduce the balance in his account to a lower level than the average of other cadets.

UNIFORM AND SUPPLIES

51. Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform and equipment, including bedding, shoes, and underwear, are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices. It is not necessary for candidates to make special preparation for their stay at the academy, although there is no objection to their bringing with them such supplies of underwear, toilet accessories, etc., as they may have. Should a trunk be brought, it should be of the Army trunk locker type, 29¾ by 16 by 12 inches in size, and in good condition. If a candidate does not have such a trunk, he should wait until his arrival at the academy to procure one. Everything needed can be secured from the cadet store at West Point.

ACADEMIC DUTIES

52. There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1–December 23 and December 29–May 27. A semiannual examination is held at the end of the first term, and an annual examination at the end of the second term. At the first term examination, cadets who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the second term examination they are similarly arranged, and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term, an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for 6 months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES

53. The exact program of instruction and course of studies for the class to enter in June 1943 has not yet been determined, but in general for ground cadets will be approximately as shown in the table below. The program for air cadets will differ somewhat to permit time for flying instruction.

Class	Subject	Scope	Number of periods	Texts
Fourth (1st year)	Mathematics	Algebra	69	Advanced Course in Algebra—Wells.
		Solid geometry	40	Elements of Geometry—Phillip & Fisher.
		Plane and spherical trigonometry.	38	Plane and Spherical Trigonometry—Kells, Kern & Bland.
		Plane and solid analytic geometry.	73	New Analytic Geometry (Alternate Edition)—Smith, Gale & Neelley.
	Gymnasium	See par. 54*d*	130	None.
	Graphics	Engineering drawing	42	Engineering Drawing—French.
	Military topography.	Map reading Air photos	11	War Department manuals.
	Surveying	Plane surveying, mainly topographical.	40	Surveying—Breed.
	Languages	1st year French	92	A French Grammar—Morrison and Gauthier. Memoires du Général de Marbot—Wilson-Green. Cassell's New French Dictionary (reference book).
		or		
		1st year German	92	Beginning German—Schinnerer. Continuing German—Schinnerer. Reading German—Schinnerer. *Eulenspiegel und Münchhausen*—Hagboldt. Das Abenteurer der Neujahrsnacht—Hagboldt. Cassell's New German Dictionary (reference book).
		or		
		1st year Portuguese	92	Portuguese Grammar—Hills, Ford and Coutinho. Anedotas Fáceis—Hamilton and Fabs. A Portuguese Dictionary (reference book to be selected).
		or		
		1st year Spanish	92	Essentials of Spanish—Torres. Short Spanish Review Grammar—Seymour and Carnahan. España en América—Castillo and Sparkman. Appleton's Spanish Dictionary (reference book).
	English	Self-expression written	72	Harbrace Omnibus (A complete Course in Freshman English.) Norwood's Concerning Words. Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (5th Edition).
		Self-expression oral	20	Principles and Types of Speech—Monroe.
	Practical military instruction (see note 1).	See par. 54	72 (see note 2)	War Department training publications.
	Supervised athletics and physical training (see note 1).	See par. 54	72 (see note 2)	None.
Third (2d year)	Mathematics	Differential and integral calculus.	90	Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus—Granville, Smith, Longley.
		Statistics	20	Mathematical Analysis of Statistics—Forsyth.
	Physics	College physics	106	Elements of Physics—Smith.
	History and government.	History of modern Europe.	60	A Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe, Vols. I & II—Hayes.
		History of the Far East	21	A History of the Far East in Modern Times, 4th Edition—Vinacke.
		The American problem of government.	14	American Problem of Government—Maxey.
		Comparative government.	8	Governments of the Major Foreign Powers—Dept. of E., G., & H. Status of Military Personnel as Voters—Dept. of E., G., & H.

Class	Subject	Scope	Number of periods	Texts
Third (2d year)	Languages	2d year French	92	At West Point—Martin, Russell, Hopkins, and Reboussin. Le Conscrit de 1813—Erckmann-Chatrian. Aspects de la Guerre Moderne—Sheffer. A French newspaper (to be selected). Cassell's New French Dictionary (reference book).
		or 2d year German	92	Schreiben Sie Deutsch!—Burkhard and Downs. Die Verschwundene Miniatur—Kästner. Im Westen Nichts Neues—Remarque. Readings in Military German—Puse and Steer. Cassell's New German Dictionary (reference book).
		or 2d year Portuguese	92	Portuguese Readers' Digest. Other texts to be selected.
		or 2d year Spanish	92	A Shorter Spanish Review Grammar—Tarr and Centeno. Cuentos Humorísticos Españoles—Ganno and Goggio. Ejercicios de Conversación Militar—Dept. of Modern Languages. Naciones Bajo Las Armas—Fernández. La Prensa (Spanish newspaper). Appleton's Spanish Dictionary (reference book).
	Military topography.	Terrain sketching, map reading, study and uses of air photos.	29	War Department manuals.
	Graphics	Engineering drawing	17	Engineering Drawing—French.
	Mechanics	Analytical mechanics	55	Analytical Mechanics for Engineers—Seely & Ensign.
	Chemistry	Principles of inorganic chemistry.	56	College Chemistry, 3d Edition—Smith, and accompanying Laboratory Manual.
	Tactics		47	War Department training publications.
	Practical military instruction (see note 1).	See par. 54	72 (see note 2)	War Department training publications.
	Supervised athletics and physical training.	See par. 54	72 (see note 2)	None.
	Flying training.	Elementary Course	Flying 60 hours. Ground school 85 hours (air cadets only).	War Department training publications.
First (3d year)	Mechanics	Strength of materials	22	Resistance of Materials—Seely.
		Fluid mechanics	44	Fluid Mechanics—Dodge and Thompson.
		Thermodynamics	44	Elementary Thermodynamics for Engineers—Young and Young.
	Electricity	Direct and alternating currents. Radio and telephone.	112	Electrical Engineering, Vols. I and II—Dawes. Department radio pamphlet and Signal Corps Telephone Pamphlets.
	Military history.	Great captains before Napoleon. Napoleon's campaigns. American Civil War. First World War. Second World War.	80	Napoleon as a General—Wartenburg. American Campaigns—Steele. Military History of the World War—McEntee. Pamphlets prepared by the Department.

Class	Subject	Scope	Number of periods	Texts
First (3d year)	Military engineering.	Military bridges. Field fortifications. Demolitions. Construction in War. Camouflage. Antimechanized obstacles.	50	Engineer Field Manuals.
	Ordnance	Elements of ordnance	54	Elements of Ordnance—Hayes. Engineering Materials and Processes—Clapp and Clark.
	Economics	Economic theory and problems.	27	Elements of Modern Economics, Revised Edition—Meyers. Modern Economic Problems—Meyers.
		Economics of War	9	Economics of War—Mendershausen.
	International Relations.	International relations	10	Modern World Politics—Kallarvi and others. Strategic and Critical Raw Materials—Dept. of E., G., & H. Notes on Latin America—Dept. of E., G., & H.
	Law	Elementary law Constitutional military powers; Federal martial law. Military law (including articles-of-war crimes and offenses; procedural law of courts-martial; law of evidence for military tribunals).	8 7 31	Smith's Elementary Law. Constitutional Powers and Limitations (department publication). Manual for Courts-Martial. Department pamphlet on procedure. Miller on Criminal Law. McKelvey on Evidence.
	English	Instruction for instructors. Public speaking	10 12	War Department Field Manual 21-5, Military Training. Department Pamphlet based on instruction for instructors at Leavenworth and the various Service Schools. Principles and Types of Speech—Monroe.
	Hygiene	Personal hygiene. Nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics. First aid. Communicable diseases. Care of troops. Practical field sanitation.	12	FM 21-10, War Department Basic Field Manual, Military Sanitation and First Aid.
	Tactics		82	War Department training publications.
	Practical military instruction and instructor training (see note 1).	See par. 55	144 (see note 2).	War Department training publications.
	Flying training.	Basic and advanced courses.	Flying 140 hours. Ground school 152 hours (air cadets only).	Introduction to Meteorology—Petterssen. War Department training publications.

NOTE 1.—In addition to the periods shown in the table, training is conducted for the cadets during the summer months when there is no academic instruction as follows:

4th class—Practical military training, supervised athletics, and physical training, from July 1 to about Aug. 15.
3d class—Practical military training and instructor training from June 15 to about Aug. 15.
1st class—Practical military training and instructor training from June 1 to about Aug. 15.
All classes—Field exercises and maneuvers from about Aug. 16 to about Aug. 26.

NOTE 2.—During the academic year as mentioned in par. 4.

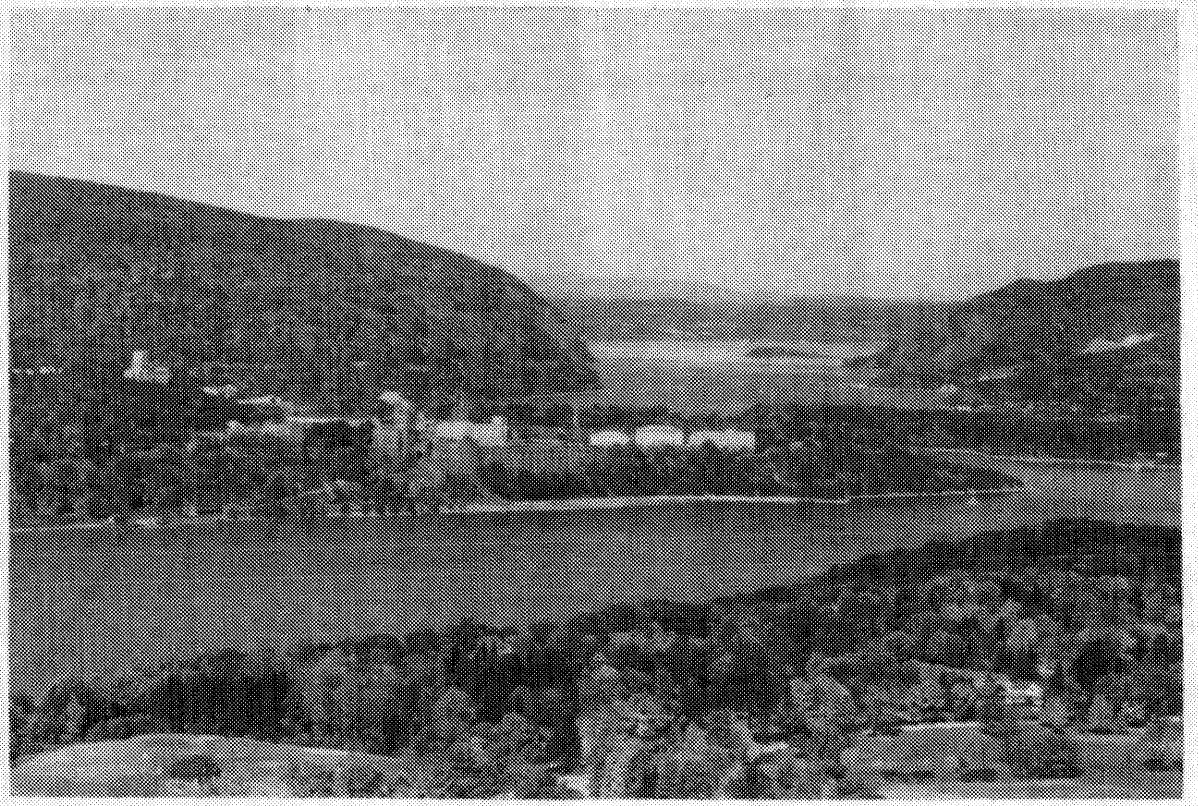


FIGURE 1.—West Point from Garrison, N. Y.

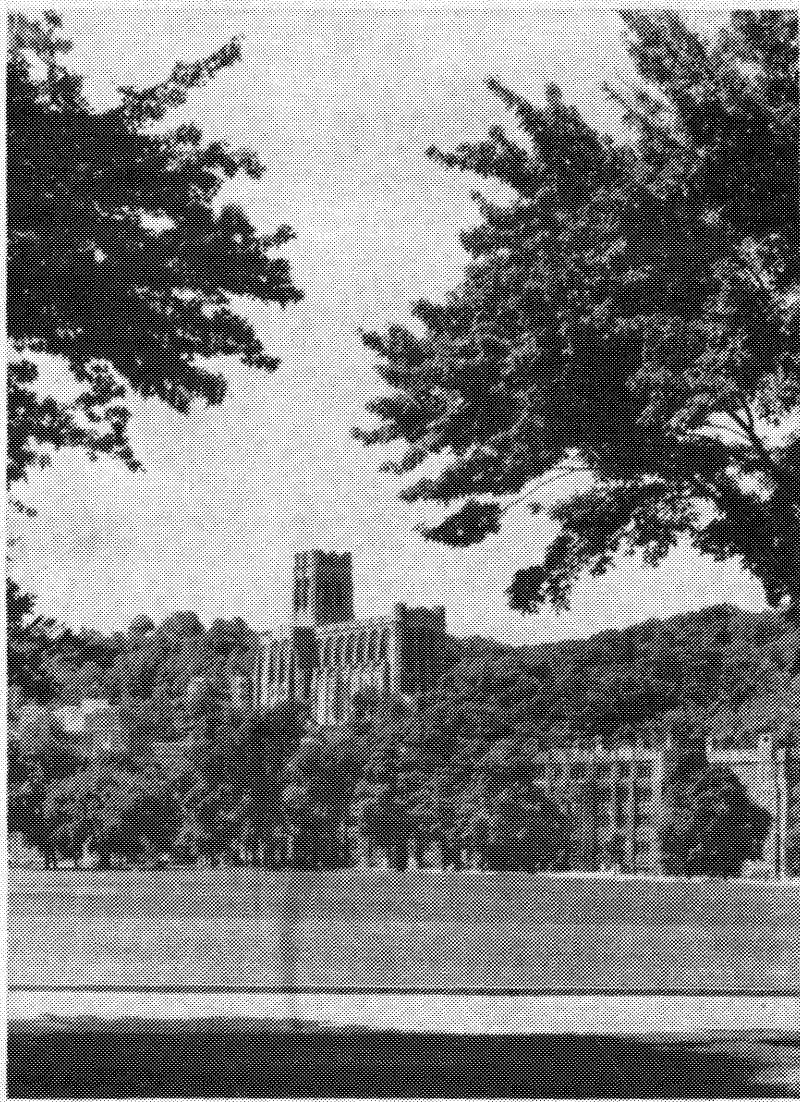


FIGURE 2.—Chapel, mess hall, and barracks.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS

54. *a. Fourth class (new cadets).*—New cadets report for duty at the Military Academy on the first week day in July. They are quartered separately from the Corps and for approximately 6 weeks are given the basic and general training of the individual soldier, including instruction in military discipline and customs; dismounted and extended order drill; interior guard duty; care of clothing and equipment; tent pitching; military sanitation and first aid; rifle marksmanship and technique of fire; bayonet; grenade; field fortifications; camouflage; unarmed combat; defense against chemical, air, and mechanized attack; tactics of the individual soldier and of the rifle squad; marches; bivouacs; and night operations. This initial training period also includes corrective and hardening physical training, group games, mass athletics, and instruction in the regulations, customs, and traditions of the Military Academy.

About the middle of August the new cadets join the Corps and are assigned to provisional tactical organizations for participation in the annual cadet field exercises and maneuvers. At the end of the first summer the fourth class is fully incorporated into the Corps and the new cadets are permanently assigned to companies of the cadet brigade.

Military instruction of fourth classmen during the academic year consists of mechanical training with automatic weapons, mortars, and antitank guns; basic instruction in instruments and field artillery matériel; a practical, descriptive course covering the nomenclature and functioning of automotive vehicles; and theoretical instruction in scouting, patrolling, and squad tactics, including field messages, combat orders, and the use of maps and terrain sketches.

b. Third class.—The summer training of the third class includes marksmanship and field firing with rifles, light and heavy machine guns, carbines, mortars, and antitank weapons; antiaircraft firing with rifles and machine guns; pioneer training; aircraft observer training; instruction in motor vehicle driving and maintenance; field artillery matériel and service of the piece; squad and section tactics; driving and maintenance of armored force vehicles; and firing of tank weapons.

During the academic year instruction in armored vehicles and their weapons is continued, in addition to training in field artillery, antiaircraft artillery, and coast artillery technique and conduct of fire; communications; and in the tactical employment of small units of all arms.

c. First class.—The first class year is devoted primarily to developing qualities of command and leadership and to giving the cadet a general knowledge of the functions and capabilities of the various arms in combat, as well as to preparing him for those duties which he will be most likely to encounter soon after being commissioned in his chosen arm or service.

During the summer the cadets of this class are normally taken to the Armored Force School at Fort Knox, Kentucky, for further practical training with armored units and equipment; to Fort Benning, Georgia, for demonstrations and training in the operations of the combined arms; and, after suitable preliminary training, to field artillery and antiaircraft artillery training centers for combat practice with artillery weapons. At West Point they receive practical instruction in platoon and company tactics, the duties of battalion staff officers, conduct of artillery fire and military engineering.

Prior to the entrance of the new fourth class, each first classman is given a course of training as an instructor in basic military subjects and thereafter serves for a period as an instructor in connection with either third or fourth class training. He is also attached to a tactical organization of the Army for duty for about 1 week during the summer in order to acquire some practical experience in leading and training enlisted men.

Military instruction for the first class during the remainder of the year includes courses in training management, instructional methods, company administration, mess management, the operation and maintenance of motor transportation, leadership, customs and traditions of the service, Army organization, supply and evacuation, command and staff functions, and tactics of the combined arms (as applicable to the component units of a regimental combat team) in various types of operations.

During the spring preceding his graduation each cadet is given specialized arm or service instruction, including refresher training in the weapons, technique, and tactics of his chosen arm or service.

d. All classes.—Instruction in dismounted and extended order drill and in ceremonies is carried on for all classes during the spring, summer, and fall, in connection with which each member of the first class serves from time to time in various

positions of command and responsibility. All cadets obtain training in interior guard duty throughout the year, incident to the normal guard requirements in barracks and camp.

The summer training of all classes terminates with a period of field exercises and two-sided maneuvers involving infantry, field artillery, antiaircraft artillery, engineers, armored detachments, and air force units.

Instruction in swimming and watermanship begins in the fourth class year and continues for each cadet until he is declared proficient. Practical instruction in riding, fencing, gymnastics, boxing, wrestling, military calisthenics, unarmed combat, and all forms of athletics is given to all cadets.

The training of cadets necessitates their participation in occasional flights in military aircraft, and they are therefore subject to orders directing them to engage in such flights as may be thus required.

FLYING INSTRUCTION

55. Flying instruction is given as an elective subject to those cadets who can pass the physical examination for flying cadets and who desire flying training. This flying training lasts about 13½ months, starting about the middle of April of the 3d class year and completing in time for them to graduate with wings.

THE LIBRARY

56. Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises approximately 115,000 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts, and rare books. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 400,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on weekdays from 8:30 a. m. to 6 p. m., evenings during the summer encampment and when required for studies; on Sundays and holidays from 2 p. m. to 6 p. m.

ANNUAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CADETS

57. Periodic physical examinations are conducted by the Medical Department. Cadets found to be permanently disqualified physically to continue the course, or in the case of the first class for commission in the Army, are discharged.

TESTS OF PHYSICAL FITNESS

58. The duties of junior officers in training troops and in combat require strength, physical agility, dexterity, and general muscular coordination. Shortly after their entrance to the Military Academy, all cadets are given comprehensive physical tests involving running, jumping, throwing, climbing, lifting, etc. These tests are repeated at suitable intervals during the course in physical training, and those cadets making inferior ratings on the tests are required to take special exercises and additional physical work. If any cadet rated inferior fails to demonstrate the requisite improvement after a reasonable length of time, he may be reported to the War Department as deficient in physical fitness and recommended for discharge from the Military Academy under the provisions of paragraph 118, Regulations, U. S. M. A.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE

59. Academic duties are suspended during the months of June, July, and August. This period is devoted to practical military instruction for ground cadets and flying instruction for air cadets. Cadets of the third class who have successfully completed their courses of study for the preceding academic year are granted leaves of absence from June 1 to June 14. Cadets of the first class are granted leaves of absence from August 28 to September 4.

Academic duties are also suspended from December 23 to December 28, inclusive, and cadets of the first and third classes who are not undergoing examination and whose disciplinary record and money accounts warrant are granted leaves of absence during this period.

Cadets of the first class are also granted not to exceed 6 week end or holiday leaves throughout the year, provided this privilege does not interfere with academic or military duty and is warranted by their disciplinary and academic records and money accounts.

DEGREES

60. An act of Congress approved May 25, 1933, as amended by the act of Congress approved July 8, 1937, provides: "That the superintendents of the United States Naval Academy, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Coast Guard Academy may, under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of the Navy, the Secretary of War, and the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, confer the degree of bachelor of science upon all graduates of their respective academies, from and after the date of the accrediting of said academies by the Association of American Universities." The United States Military Academy was accredited by the Association of American Universities on October 31, 1925. This degree is regularly conferred at the time of graduation.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION

61. The act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy provides: "That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform." The act approved June 4, 1920 (National Defense Act), section 24e as amended by the act approved April 3, 1939 (Public, No. 18—76th Cong.), provides:

"*Appointment of officers.*—Except as otherwise herein provided, all appointments in the Regular Army shall be made in the grade of second lieutenant from the following groups: Group 1, from graduates of the United States Military Academy; * * * ."

Revocation of commission—marriage prohibited within one year.—Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 25, 1939 (53 Stat. 1074; 10 U. S. C. 484a), authorizing revocation by the Secretary of War of the commission of an officer on the active list, initially commissioned after July 25, 1939, who has had less than three years of continuous service as a commissioned officer of the Army at the date of revocation, it is prescribed that: "*a.* In the case of officers serving under revocable commissions * * * the Secretary of War may revoke the commission of any officer whose conduct or performance of duty is such as not to justify his retention as an officer of the Army, or whose retention as an officer of the Army is not justified for other good and sufficient reasons appearing to the satisfaction of the Secretary of War. The action of the Secretary of War is final and conclusive. *b.* In case any second lieutenant commissioned in the Army after July 1, 1942, marries within one year subsequent to the date of his original commission, such marriage will be considered cause for the revocation of his commission. * * * *d.* An officer whose commission is revoked under this authority will be entitled only to accrued pay and allowances upon discharge. * * * *f.* These regulations become effective as to all officers originally commissioned in the Regular Army after July 25, 1939."

The provisions of subparagraph *b* of the act of Congress approved July 25, 1939, pertaining to revocation of commission—marriage prohibited within one year, quoted in the third subparagraph, have been waived by the Secretary of War for the duration of the war.

NOTE.—The information contained in this circular is subject to change at any time.

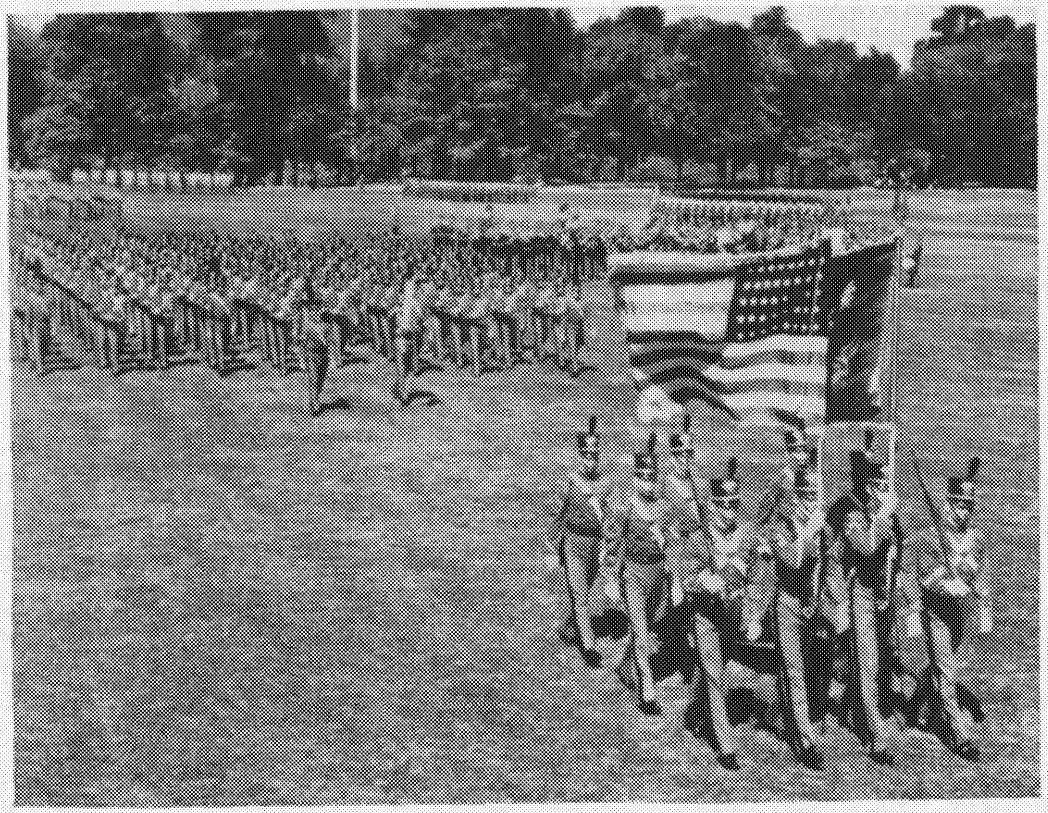


FIGURE 3.—The Corps passing in review.

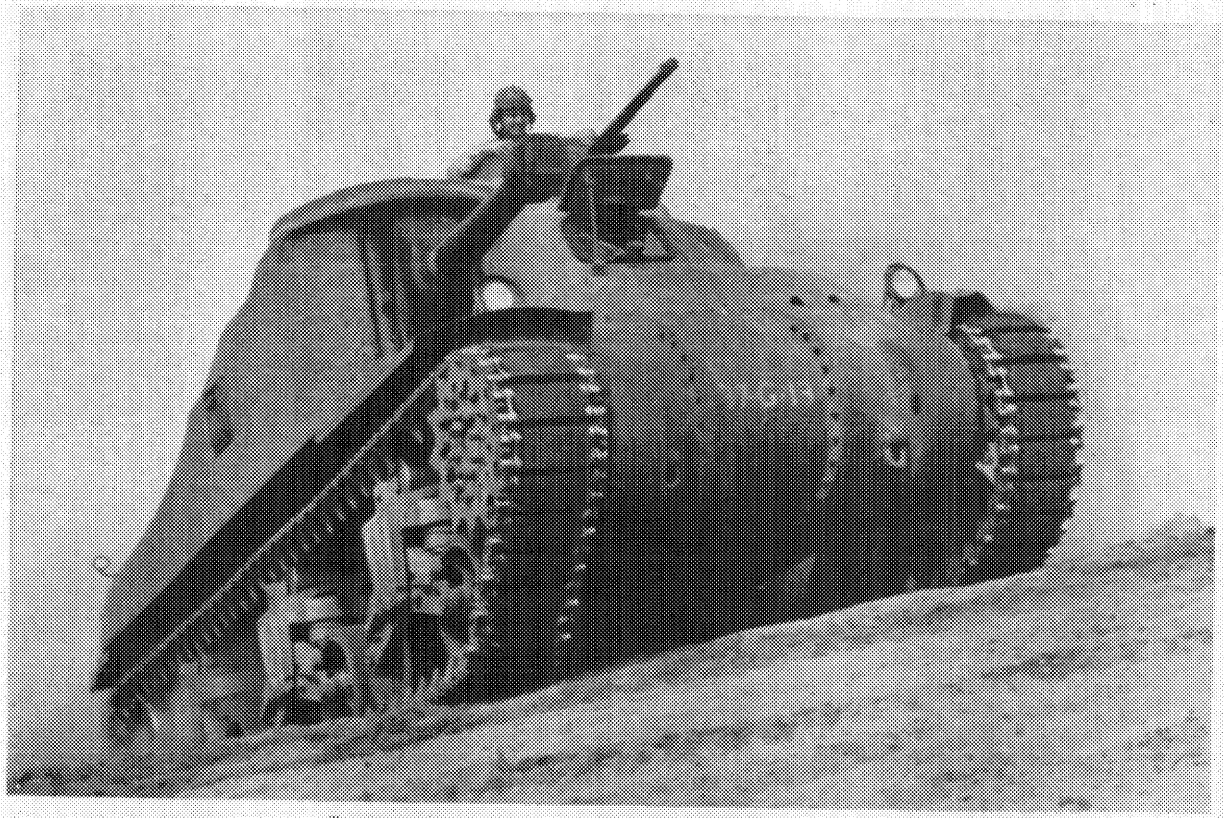


FIGURE 4.—Armored Force training (cadets manning a medium tank).

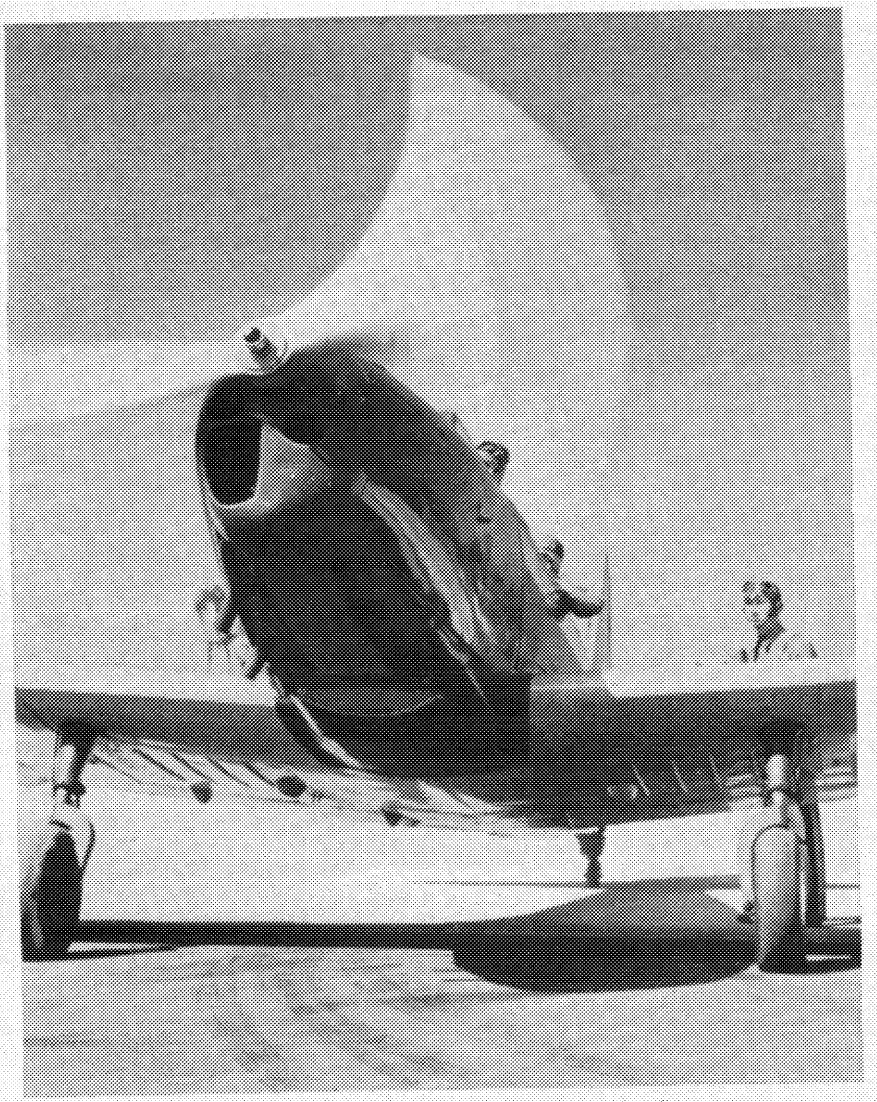


FIGURE 5.—Army Air Force training (cadet about to take-off).

FIGURE 8.—Bayonet and grenade training (on assault course).

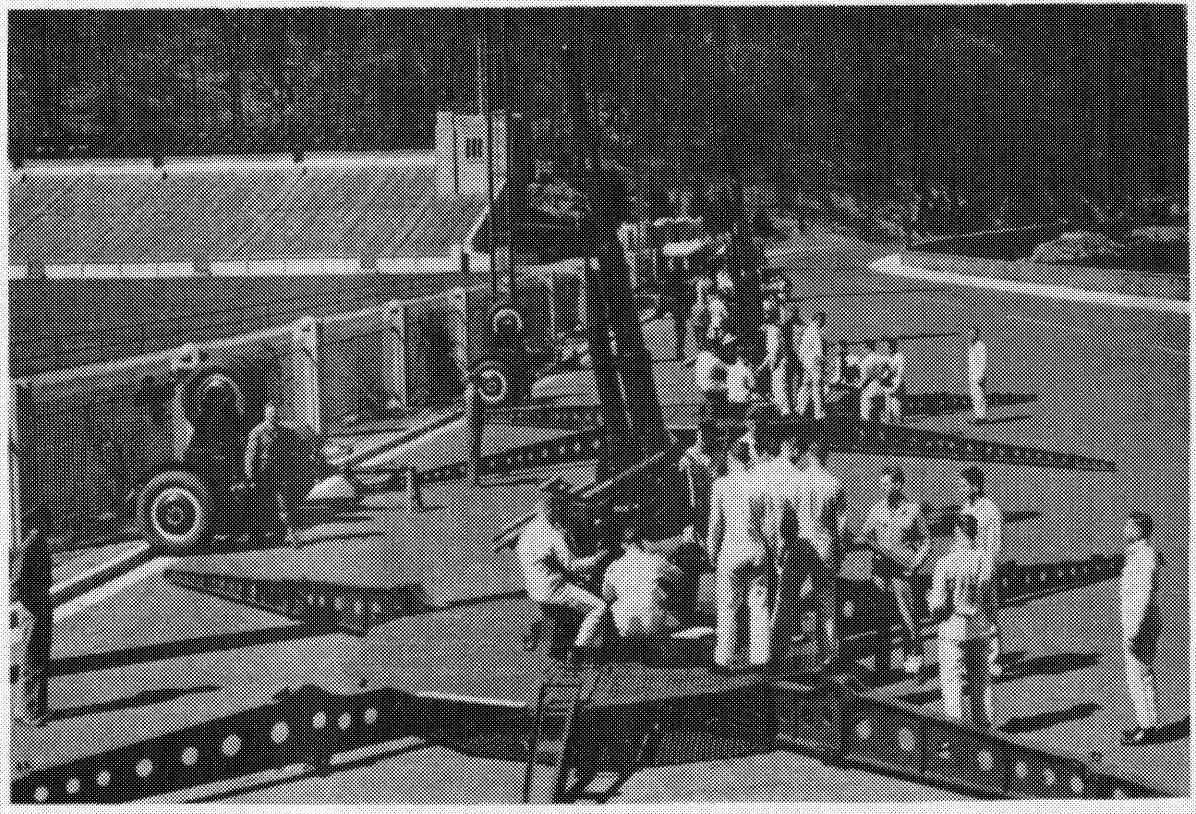


FIGURE 7.—Antiaircraft firing.

493785°—42——5

FIGURE 8.—A river crossing in assault boats.

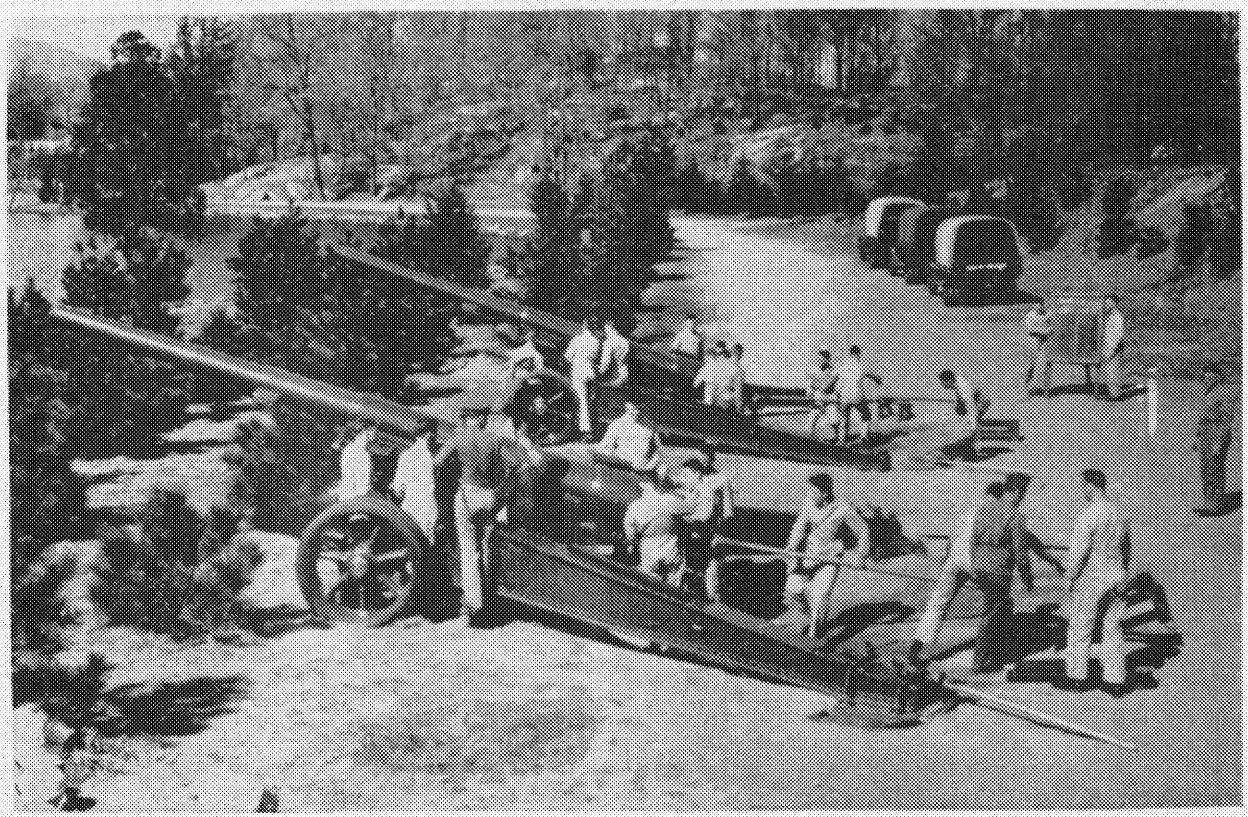


FIGURE 9.—155-mm gun installation.

FIGURE 10.—Training in use of engineer rafts.

APPENDIX A

REGULAR EXAMINATIONS

The following sets of questions were used in recent years:

I. ALGEBRA

MARCH 1938

No.	Wt.	
1	10	(a) Divide: $4x^4-5x^2y^2-8x^2-4y^2+4+y^4$ by $y^2+2x^2-2-3xy$. (b) Find the Least Common Multiple and the Highest Common Factor of x^3-27; $x^4-6x^3+12x^2-18x+27$; x^4-9.
2	10	Two points move at constant rates along the circumference of a circle whose length is 150 feet. When they move in opposite directions they meet every 5 seconds; when they move in the same direction they are together every 25 seconds. What are their respective rates?
3	10	(a) Expand: $\left(\frac{1}{x^2}+x^2\right)^7$ by the Binomial Theorem. (b) Without expanding, find the coefficient of the term containing x^7 in the expansion of $\left(2x-\frac{1}{x}\right)^{15}$.
4	10	A person receives \$15 daily. He spends \$1.40 the first day, \$1.80 the second day, \$2.20 the third day, and so on. (a) When will he have the most money and how much will he have at that time? (b) When will he have nothing? (c) Will he ever have exactly \$97.60? If so, when?
5	10	(a) For what value of m is the expression $4x^4-12x^3y+mx^2y^2-6xy^3+y^4$ a perfect square? (b) Simplify: $\dfrac{\dfrac{a^2+b^2}{a^2-b^2}-\dfrac{a^2-b^2}{a^2+b^2}}{\dfrac{a+b}{a-b}-\dfrac{a-b}{a+b}}$
6	10	A vintner draws a certain quantity of wine from a full cask containing 63 gallons. Having filled up the cask with water, he draws the same quantity of liquid as before and then finds that only 28 gallons of pure wine remain in the cask. How many gallons of pure wine did he draw from the cask each time?
7	10	(a) Determine the values of k for which the roots of the equation $3kx^2+2kx+x^2+2x+k=0$ are real and equal. What are these roots? (b) What range of values of k will give imaginary roots?
8	10	An automobile whose wheels are 8 feet in circumference is traveling at a constant speed. When this speed is increased by 15 miles per hour, the time of one revolution of the wheels is decreased by 2/33 seconds. At what speed is the automobile traveling?
9	10	(a) Solve: $\sqrt{13x-1}-\sqrt{2x-1}=5$. (b) Reduce to an equivalent fraction having a rational denominator: $\dfrac{3\sqrt{5}-4\sqrt{6}}{2\sqrt{5}-\sqrt{6}}$
10	10	A rectangle is surrounded by a border whose width is 5 inches. The area of the rectangle is 168 square inches and that of the border 360 square inches. Find the length and breadth of the rectangle.
11	10	(a) Solve: $\begin{cases} x^2+y^2=\frac{17}{4}xy \\ x-y=\frac{3}{4}xy \end{cases}$ (b) Solve: $3x^4+10x^2-8=0$.

March 1939

No.	Wt.	
1	10	(*a*) Divide: $a^m-a^{m+1}+37a^{m+3m}-55a^{m+4}+50a^{m+5}$ by $1-3a+10a^2$.
		(*b*) Simplify: $\dfrac{x^{\frac{3m}{2n}}-1}{x^{\frac{m}{2n}}+1}+\dfrac{x^{\frac{3m}{2n}}+1}{x^{\frac{m}{2n}}-1}$
2	10	(*a*) Reduce to an equivalent fraction having a rational denominator: $\dfrac{2}{\sqrt{5}-3\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{7}}$
		(*b*) Simplify: $\dfrac{5x-12}{x^2-5x+6}-\dfrac{7x-24}{x^2-7x+12}+\dfrac{3x-4}{x^2-6x+8}$
3	10	Two bodies, A and B, are moving at constant rates and in the same direction around the circumference of a circle whose length is 20 feet. A makes one circuit in 2 seconds less time than B, and A passes B once every minute. What are their rates?
4	10	(*a*) Find the values of m for which the roots of the equation $2mx^2+x^2-6mx-6x+6m+1=0$ are real and equal. Find these roots. (*b*) Between what limits for m are the roots of this equation real?
5	10	Solve: $x^2-4x+19=6\sqrt{x^2-4x+11}$.
6	10	The sum of three rational numbers in geometric progression is $8\frac{3}{5}$. The sum of their reciprocals is $2\frac{1}{6}$. Find the numbers.
7	10	A and B having worked together for 2 days on a certain job, A can now finish the job alone in 10 days. If they work together one more day B can finish it alone in 5 days. How long would it take each alone to do the original job?
8	10	The 3d, 4th, and 5th terms in the expansion of $(a+b)^n$ by the Binomial Theorem are 448, 224, and 70, respectively. Find the values of a, b, and n.
9	10	Solve: $\begin{cases}\dfrac{3}{x+y}+\dfrac{4}{x-z}=2\\[2ex]\dfrac{6}{x+y}-\dfrac{5}{y-z}=1\\[2ex]\dfrac{4}{y-z}+\dfrac{5}{y-2}=2\end{cases}$
10	10	Two airplane passengers have together 300 pounds of baggage and are charged \$2.00 and \$7.00 respectively, for the excess weight above that allowed each passenger free. If all the baggage had belonged to a single passenger he would have been charged \$12.00 for excess weight. What is the weight of baggage each passenger is allowed to carry free?
11	10	Solve: $\begin{cases}\dfrac{5-1}{x^2-y^2}=9\\[2ex]\dfrac{3}{y^2}-\dfrac{1}{xy}=10\end{cases}$

March 1940

1	10	(*a*) Factor: $6st-10r-t^2+r^2-9s^2+25$.
		(*b*) Reduce $\dfrac{\sqrt{3}-1-\sqrt{5}}{\sqrt{3}+1-\sqrt{5}}$ to an equivalent fraction having a rational denominator.
2	10	(*a*) Find the 6th term in the expansion of $\left(x^3-\dfrac{1}{3x^2}\right)^{15}$.
		(*b*) Simplify: $\left(c-\dfrac{c+3}{c-1}\right)\left(c+\dfrac{c+1}{c-3}\right)\cdot\dfrac{\dfrac{1}{c}+\dfrac{1}{c^3-c}}{2c}$.
3	10	If a, b, c, are three numbers in arithmetical progression, prove that $2(a^3+b^3+c^3)+21abc=3(a+b+c)(ab+bc+ca)$.
4	10	A did one-third of a piece of work, and B, a slower workman, finished it. Between them they worked 6 hours and 20 minutes. If they had worked together, they could have done the work in 2 hours and 55 minutes. How long would it have required each to do it alone?
5	10	(*a*) Solve: $\dfrac{x^2-1}{x}=\dfrac{4ab}{a^2-b^2}$
		(*b*) Solve: $3\sqrt{x-1}-\dfrac{4}{\sqrt{x-1}}=4$

No.	Wt.	
6	10	Three brothers A, B, C, wish to buy a house for \$32,000. A could pay the whole sum if B gave him $\frac{5}{8}$ of what he has; B could pay it if C gave him $\frac{8}{9}$ of what he has; and C could pay the whole sum if he were given $\frac{1}{2}$ of what A has together with $\frac{3}{16}$ of what B has. How much does each have?
7	10	For what values of k are the roots of the equation $(k+2)x^2-10kx+25=0$ (*a*) real and equal? (*b*) real and unequal? (*c*) complex?
8	10	A man traveled 105 miles to keep an engagement and found he had mistaken the appointed hour. If he had started 2 hours later and had traveled 2 miles an hour slower, he would have been six hours longer on the road but would have arrived on time. How fast did he travel?
9	10	Solve: $\begin{cases} \frac{1}{x}+\frac{1}{y}-\frac{1}{z}=13 \\ \frac{1}{y}-\frac{1}{x}=1 \\ \frac{2}{xy}+\frac{1}{z}=18 \end{cases}$
10	10	Express as a proper fraction in its lowest terms the value of the repeating decimal 0.7595959.

MARCH 1941

1	10	(*a*) Reduce $\frac{\sqrt{2}+\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{5}}{\sqrt{2}-\sqrt{3}+\sqrt{5}}$ to an equivalent fraction with a rational denominator. (*b*) Factor: $m(m+2n)^3-n(2m+n)^3$.
2	10	(*a*) Perform the indicated operations: $\frac{1+a}{(a-b)(a-c)}+\frac{1+b}{(b-c)(b-a)}+\frac{1+c}{(c-a)(c-b)}$. (*b*) Solve: $\sqrt{2x+3}-\sqrt{4x-3}+\sqrt{3x+5}-\sqrt{x+1}=0$.
3	10	A man arranges to pay off a debt of \$3,600 by 40 annual installments which form an arithmetic progression. When 30 installments have been paid, he dies, leaving one-third of the debt unpaid. Find the value of the first installment.
4	10	Determine the values of x, y, and n for which the rth term in the expansion of $(ax+a^{n-r})^n$ by the Binomial Theorem is $\frac{n(n-1)\cdots(14-r)}{1\cdot 2\cdots(r-1)}a^{10+3r}$.
5	10	(*a*) Simplify: $\left(\frac{1+\frac{p}{q}}{a}\right)^{\frac{p}{p+q}}+\sqrt[p]{\frac{a^{2p}}{(a^{-1})^{-p}}}$. (*b*) One man and two boys can do in 12 days a piece of work which 3 men and one boy can do in 6 days. In how many days can one man do it alone?
6	10	Find the Highest Common Factor and the Lowest Common Multiple of $4x^4+4x^3+16x^2+8x+16$, $2x^{m+2}+4x^m-2x^2-4$, $2x^3+4x^2+4x+8$.
7	10	Given the equation $kx^2+4kx+(k+1)^2=0$. For what value or values of k will (*a*) the roots be real and equal? (*b*) the sum of the roots be -4?
8	10	Solve: $\left.\begin{aligned} x&=\frac{y}{z}+\frac{z}{y} \\ y&=\frac{z}{x}+\frac{x}{z} \\ z&=\frac{x}{y}+\frac{y}{x} \end{aligned}\right\}$
9	10	Two towns are 840 miles apart. Simultaneously two airplanes start, one from each town, bound for the other town. The airplanes pass each other 2 hours and 20 minutes later, and one airplane reaches its destination 1 hour and 3 minutes before the other. Find the speed of each airplane.
10	10	Solve for x: $\frac{a+\sqrt{a^2+x^2}}{x}+\frac{x}{a+\sqrt{a^2+x^2}}=2\sqrt{2}$.

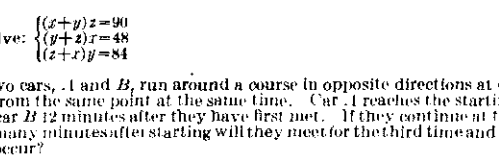
MARCH 1942

No.	Wt.	
1	10	(a) Solve: $2\{8-2[6-2(5-\overline{2x-1})]\}=8$.
		(b) Simplify: $\dfrac{\dfrac{x-a}{x+a}+\dfrac{x+a}{x-a}-2}{\dfrac{x-a}{x+a}+\dfrac{x+a}{x-a}+2}$.
2	10	Find the Least Common Multiple and the Highest Common Factor of $\begin{cases}4x^4+11x^2+25\\2x^3-9x^2+14x-15\\2x^3+x^2-x+10\end{cases}$
3	10	A and B working together can build a wall in 12 days. If A works 2 days and B works 3 days, they will build one-fifth of the wall. How long will it take each alone to build the wall?
4	10	(a) Expand, using the Binomial Theorem: $(x-2y-3z)^3$.
		(b) How many terms are there in the expansion of $\left(x-\frac{1}{x}\right)^{12}$?
		(c) Write the term having the greatest coefficient in the expansion of $\left(x-\frac{1}{x}\right)^{12}$.
5	10	Divide $a^2(b-c)+b^2(c-a)+c^2(a-b)$ by $(a-b)$, and factor the quotient.
6	10	There are four numbers, the first three of which form an arithmetic progression and the last three a geometric progression. The sum of the first and the third is 2, and the sum of the second and fourth is 37. What are the numbers?
7	10	Solve: $\sqrt{8(10+x)}-\sqrt{8(10-x)}=x$.
8	10	(a) Prove that the equation $(1-m^2)x^2+(1-m^2)x+4=0$ cannot have roots equal in absolute value but of opposite sign.
		(b) For what real values of m will the roots of the above equation be imaginary?
9	10	Solve: $\begin{cases}(x+y)z=90\\(y+z)x=48\\(z+x)y=84\end{cases}$
10	10	Two cars, A and B, run around a course in opposite directions at different rates, starting from the same point at the same time. Car A reaches the starting point 3 minutes and car B 12 minutes after they have first met. If they continue at their original rates, how many minutes after starting will they meet for the third time and where will the meeting occur?

2. PLANE GEOMETRY

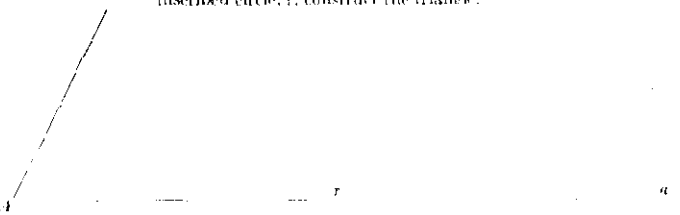
MARCH 1938

1	10	Theorem: The locus of all points equally distant from two given points is a straight line bisecting at right angles the line joining the given points.
2	10	Theorem: The sum of the angles of any polygon is equal to twice as many right angles as the figure has sides, less four right angles.
3	10	Theorem: The common internal tangents of two unequal nonintersecting circles intersect on the line joining their centers.
4	10	A circle with center O has a chord AB equal in length to the radius r. A perpendicular from O to AB meets AB at M. A perpendicular from M to OA meets OA at D. Compute the area of triangle MDA in terms of r.
5	10	Problem: Construct a triangle, given two of its sides p and q and m the median to the third side.



6	10	Theorem: The sum of the perpendiculars drawn from any point within an equilateral triangle to the three sides is constant.
7	10	Theorem: Two diagonals of a regular pentagon, not drawn from a common vertex, divide each other in extreme and mean ratio.
8	10	The legs of a right triangle are 5 inches and 12 inches, respectively. Find the distance from the intersection of the bisectors of the acute angles to the shorter leg.

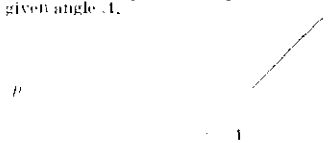
No.	Wt.	
9	10	Problem: Given one side of a triangle, a, the angle opposite, A, and the radius of the inscribed circle, r; construct the triangle.



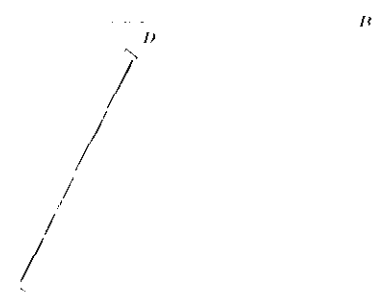
10	10	Theorem: In two circles of different radii, angles at the center subtended by arcs of equal length are to each other inversely as their radii.
11	10	Theorem: In any triangle, the square of the side opposite an acute angle is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides, minus twice the product of one of these sides and the projection of the other side upon it. (Consider only the case in which *all* angles of the triangle are acute.)

MARCH 1939

1	10	Theorem: If three parallel lines cut off equal segments on one transversal, they cut off *equal segments on any other transversal.*
2	10	Theorem: Of two unequal chords in the same circle, the chord at the greater distance *from the center of the circle is the less.*
3	10	Theorem: The feet of the altitudes drawn to two sides of a triangle are equidistant from *the midpoint of the third side.*
4	10	Theorem: The difference of two sides of a triangle is to the difference of the segments of the third side made by the perpendicular to the third side from the opposite vertex as the sum of the two segments is to the sum of the two sides.
5	10	Theorem: The bisectors of the angles of a rectangle enclose a square.
6	10	Problem: Construct a right triangle having a perimeter equal to the given length p and one acute angle equal to the given angle A.



7	10	Problem: Given an equilateral triangle inscribed in a circle of radius 1 inch. Find the *altitude of an isosceles triangle whose area is one and one-half times that of the given* triangle and whose base is the diameter of the given circle.
8	10	*Theorem: The radius r of the circle circumscribed about the triangle whose sides are a, b,* and c and whose area is k equals $\frac{abc}{4k}$.
9	10	Problem: Three points, A, B, and C, lie on the circumference of a circle. Chord $AC=5$ inches; Chord AB=Chord BC. The distance from A to chord BC produced is one half the length of chord BC. Find the lengths of arcs AB and BC.
10	10	Problem: The altitude of a trapezoid is 4 inch its upper and lower bases are 1 inch and 2 inches, respectively. Draw a line parallel to the bases such that the upper area is to the lower area as 7 is to 20.
11	10	Problem: Determine to point in the given line AB at which the given line CD subtends the greatest angle.



MARCH 1940

No.	Wt.	
1	10	Prove that the radius of the inscribed circle of any triangle is equal to twice the area of the triangle divided by the perimeter of the triangle.
2	10	(*a*) In a triangle whose sides are respectively 21 inches, 28 inches, and 36 inches in length, find the lengths of the segments of the longest side formed by the bisect or of the opposite angle. (*b*) Find the number of degrees in the angle formed by a secant drawn through the center of a circle and a tangent, if one of the intercepted arcs is 41°.
3	10	Prove that the areas of two traingles which have an angle of one equal to an angle of the other are to each other as the products of the sides including those angles.
4	10	Construct a triangle equivalent to four-fifths of a given pentagon.
5	10	In the triangle ABC, if CE is the bisector of the angle C and CD is the altitude on the side AB, prove that the angle DCE equals one-half the difference of the angles A and B.
6	10	Given a circle whose diameter is 10 inches. Find the difference between the areas of a circumscribed equilateral triangle and an inscribed regular hexagon.
7	10	Prove that the sum of the squares of two sides of a triangle is equal to twice the square of half the third side, plus twice the square of the median to the third side.
8	10	Construct the common external tangents to two given unequal, nonintersecting circles.
9	10	A circle inscribed in the triangle ABC touches AB at E and AC at D. Prove that the circle inscribed in the triangle AED has its center at the midpoint of the arc ED.
10	10	Divide the trapezoid $ABCD$ into two similar trapezoids by a line parallel to the bases of the trapezoid.

MARCH 1941

1	10	Prove that, in any right triangle, the median drawn from the vertex of the right angle to the hypotenuse is equal to one-half of the hypotenuse.
2	10	Find the length of a side of an equilateral triangle whose area equals the sum of the areas of two equilateral triangles of sides 4½ inches and 6 inches, respectively.
3	10	Given the triangle ABC and M, the midpoint of AB. Construct a line through M intersecting BC at a point D such that the area of the quadrilateral $AMDC$ shall be ⅝ of the area of the triangle ABC. C A M B
4	10	Prove that an angle inscribed in a circle is measured by one-half of its intercepted arc.
5	10	In the triangle ABC, locate M, the intersection of the medians. From M, draw MD parallel to AB, and ME parallel to AC, intersecting BC at D and E, respectively. Prove that $BD=DE=EC$. A B C
6	10	In the triangle ABC, construct a line parallel to the base BC, which will divide the triangle into two equivalent parts. A B C
7	10	Prove that, if through any given point in the common chord of two intersecting circles, two other chords are drawn, one in each circle, their four extremities will all lie on the circumference of a third circle.
8	10	Given an isosceles trapezoid with upper base 3 inches, lower base 9 inches, and altitude 4 inches. A circle is drawn tangent to the nonparallel sides and to the upper base. Find the area of the circle.
9	10	Prove that, if the radius of a circle is divided internally in extreme and mean ratio, the greater segment will be equal to the side of a regular inscribed decagon.
10	10	Prove that, if an equilateral triangle is inscribed in a circle, the distance from any point P on the circumference of this circle to the most distant vertex of the triangle equals the sum of the distances from P to the other two vertices.

MARCH 1942

1	10	The area of a parallelogram $ABCD$ is 28 sq. in. E lies on the side AB, and $AE=3EB$. F lies on the side AD, and $FD=¾\ AF$. Find the area of the triangle AEF.
2	10	Prove that the bisector of an exterior angle of a triangle divides the opposite side externally into segments which are proportional to the adjacent sides.
3	10	In the triangle ABC, a line segment POR is drawn through any point Q on side AC, parallel to side AB and intersecting the bisectors of the interior and exterior angles at A in the points P and R, respectively. Prove that $PQ=QR$.

A.

B. C

No.	Wt.	
4	10	Two circles touch at a point T. Through T three lines are drawn meeting the circles in P, Q, and R, and P', Q', and R', respectively. Prove that the triangles PQR and $P'Q'R'$ are similar.
5	10	Prove that if from any point in the base of an isosceles triangle perpendiculars to the sides are drawn, their sum is the same wherever the point is situated.
6	10	A circle has a circumference of 8π inches. From a point 10 inches from the center two tangents to the circle are drawn. Find the area of the quadrilateral bounded by the two tangents and radii drawn to the points of contact. (Leave answer in surd form.)
7	10	By a geometrical construction, find in the interior of the triangle ABC a point which, if joined to the three vertices of the triangle, forms three equivalent triangles.

C

A. B

8	10	Two parallel tangents are drawn to a circle whose center is O. A third tangent is drawn to this circle, intersecting the first two tangents at A and B, respectively. Prove that the circle constructed on AB as a diameter passes through O.
9	10	Prove that the line segment joining the midpoints of the diagonals of a trapezoid is equal to one-half the difference of its bases.
10	10	Construct a circle which shall pass through the points A and B and shall be tangent to the line CD.

A.

B

C D

3. ENGLISH GRAMMAR

[This test and that in English composition and English literature have been combined in one 3-hour test in English grammar, composition, and literature (see p. 44)]

MARCH 1938

No.

1[20]. In each line below select the word which means most nearly the same as the word written in italics. Write the number of the word you select in the blank space in the left-hand column.

EXAMPLE: 1 *immobile* (1) still (2) oily (3) vehicle (4) have.

cleavage (1) knife (2) division (3) foremast (4) residual.
wraith (1) garland (2) anger (3) apparition (4) mannikin.
flamboyant (1) diseased (2) apathetic (3) elongated (4) ornate.
stilted (1) pompous (2) dwarfed (3) illiterate (4) uninteresting.
dishabille (1) plated (2) rendered (3) undress (4) unoccupied.
pendent (1) thoughtful (2) banner (3) overhanging (4) contrite.
torpid (1) tropical (2) inert (3) course (4) inadvertent.
verbosity (1) foliage (2) ability (3) prolixity (4) mutation.
volatile (1) greasy (2) vaporizable (3) volcanic (4) grilled.
chary (1) tortuous (2) punctilious (3) frugal (4) jovial.
testy (1) experimental (2) irascible (3) woven (4) somnolent.
epitomize (1) invigorate (2) summarize (3) minimize (4) molest.
equanimity (1) sagacity (2) composure (3) parity (4) rancor.
altruistic (1) unselfish (2) tentative (3) opportune (4) stable.
coppice (1) fallacy (2) coiffure (3) thicket (4) mirage.
terse (1) virulent (2) sour (3) lachrymose (4) succinct.
complaisant (1) *obliging* (2) *consummate* (3) *placid* (4) *sympatic*.
cajole (1) cage (2) exult (3) haunt (4) wheedle.
staid (1) fastened (2) timorous (3) sedate (4) elegant.
cacophony (1) chariot (2) orchestra (3) discord (4) camouflage.
latent (1) past (2) lax (3) hidden (4) lavish.
machination (1) engine (2) discouragement (3) gruel (4) plot.
harbinger (1) precursor (2) musical instrument (3) reaper (4) beggar.
opulent (1) invisible (2) wealthy (3) optimistic (4) optative.
chimera (1) garment (2) foolish fancy (3) wedge (4) covenant.
nebulous (1) hazy (2) nugatory (3) venerable (4) sensitive.
didactic (1) distorted (2) fecund (3) instructive (4) scurrilous.
iterate (1) wander (2) exude (3) infuriate (4) repeat.
pignant (1) provocative (2) manifest (3) bombastic (4) humble.
tortuous (1) sluggish (2) unutterable (3) painful (4) winding.
loquacious (1) esoteric (2) volubile (3) fastidious (4) witty.
turpitude (1) depravity (2) mentality (3) mutability (4) propaganda.
simian (1) oven (2) reptile (3) monkey (4) primer.
filch (1) purloin (2) discard (3) borrow (4) pursue.
mollify (1) ponder (2) abolish (3) vacillate (4) appease.
deign (1) refute (2) adhere (3) pretend (4) condescend.
paean (1) pollen (2) song (3) pedagogue (4) impediment.
ruminate (1) fabricate (2) placate (3) ponder (4) rove.
iniquitous (1) complacent (2) unjust (3) egregious (4) serrated.
haggard (1) unkempt (2) hostile (3) gaunt (4) irascible.

No.

2[35]. From the following passage select words or groups of words that are illustrative of the terms listed below. Select only one example for each term. Indicate the number of the line from which you select your illustration.

1. When I see birches bend to left and right
2. Across the line of straighter darker trees,
3. I like to think some boy's been swinging them.
4. But swinging doesn't bend them down to stay.
5. Ice-storms do that. Often you must have seen them
6. Loaded with ice a sunny winter morning
7. After a rain. They click upon themselves
8. As the breeze rises, and turn many-colored
9. As the stir cracks and crazes their enamel.
10. Soon the sun's warmth makes them shed crystal shells
11. Shattering and avalanching on the snow-crust—
12. Such heaps of broken glass to sweep away
13. You'd think the inner dome of heaven had fallen.

EXAMPLE: transitive verb — see (1)

reflexive pronoun ----------
personal pronoun, nominative case, third person, plural number ----------
noun clause, object of an infinitive ----------
comparative adherent adjective ----------
predicate in progressive form ----------
verb in past perfect tense ----------
gerund ----------
past participle ----------
predicate adjective ----------
infinitive used as a direct object of a verb ----------
present participle ----------
noun in the possessive case ----------
demonstrative pronoun ----------
pronoun in the possessive case ----------
noun as object of an infinitive ----------
intransitive verb, not in present tense ----------
subordinating conjunction ----------
noun clause as a direct object of a verb ----------
prepositional phrase modifying a present participle ----------
indefinite article ----------

3[20]. Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional changes made necessary by the specified change. Make the smallest number of changes possible, and make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, etc., except those necessitated by the specific instructions.

For *neither* . . *nor* substitute *either* ---------- *or:*
Neither you nor I know him.

Before *writer* insert *entertaining:*
Stevenson was a remarkable writer.

After *was* insert *to take long walks and:*
His only diversion was chess.

Begin the sentence with *Each of:*
The children who enter the building are given a small flag.

For *three senators Mr. Calhoun* substitute *two representatives Mr. Thomas:*
Of the three senators Mr. Calhoun was the most popular.

Delete *he* and begin the sentence with an interrogative pronoun that refers only to persons:
Could it have been he that broke the lock?

Begin the sentence with *The father as well as:*
The two boys were interested in what the lecturer said.

Substitute *we are certain, always has a kind word for everyone* for *is always kind:*
Jimpson is one man who is always kind.

For *been* substitute *laid* or *lain:*
The cap was under the tree where it had been all night.

4[20]. In the following passage underline the verbs of all subordinate clauses. Classify the clauses by writing immediately above the underlined verbs the abbreviations Adj., Adv., or N., according as the clause does the work of an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

We cannot kindle when we will
The fire which in the heart resides;
The spirit bloweth and is still,
In mystery our soul abides.
But tasks in hours of insight willed
Can be through hours of gloom fulfilled.

With aching hands and bleeding feet
We dig and heap, lay stone on stone;
We bear the burden and the heat
Of the long day, and wish 'twere done.
Not till the hours of light return,
All we have built do we discern.

Then, when the clouds are off the soul,
When thou dost bask in Nature's eye,
Ask, how *she* viewed thy self-control,
Thy struggling, tasked morality—
Nature, whose free, light, cheerful air,
Oft made thee, in thy gloom, despair.

Matthew Arnold.

No.

5[10]. (*a*) Name the three general classes of verbals and give an example of each.
(*b*) Give the principal parts of the following verbs:
dive
drag
fly
lie

4. ENGLISH COMPOSITION AND ENGLISH LITERATURE

[This test and that in English grammar have been combined in one 3-hour test in English grammar, composition, and literature (see p. 44)]

MARCH 1938

1[10]. Indicate the period of literature in which each of any *ten* of the following writers lived, and for each *author you select name one well-known work.*

	Elizabethan	Puritan	Romantic	Victorian	Modern	Name of work
1. Milton						
2. Tennyson						
3. Shakespeare						
4. Sinclair Lewis						
5. Spenser						
6. Dickens						
7. Bacon						
8. Eugene O'Neill						
9. Wordsworth						
10. Longfellow						
11. Browning						
12. Poe						

2[5]. In a sentence or two for each identify any *five* of the following:
1. The Pilgrim's Progress.
2. *Sir Bedivere.*
3. "If it were done when 'tis done, then t'were well
It were done quickly."
4. *The Mill on the Floss.*
5. *The School for Scandal.*
6. "Beware the Ides of March."
7. The Artful Dodger.

3[15]. Answer any *ten* of the following:
1. Having learned that his uncle and his mother, reigning as king and queen, had been responsible *for the death of his royal father, X pretends madness in order to devote himself to revenge.* However, X is unable to bring himself to the point of taking action. Laertes challenges X to a duel in which Laertes plans to use a poisoned sword. The swords are exchanged by accident, but even so X receives a mortal wound. On learning of the treachery, the dying X kills the king.

Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

No.

2. A Romantic poem narrates vividly the incarceration of three Swiss patriots in the dungeon of X. Two die, chained to the gray dungeon pillars, leaving the third alone for many years. The last brother, dragging his broken chain, watches the fascinating world through his barred windows to which he is able to climb. At last comes his freedom, regained "with a sigh," as he leaves his long-time home in the dungeon.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

3. A famous poetic satire deals with a feud between X's family and Lord Petre, who had thoughtlessly cut off a tress of X's hair.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

4. A short lyric poem tells of the poet's delight when, while walking, he comes suddenly upon a meadow beside a lake, where thousands of golden flowers are fluttering in the breeze. The poem goes on to tell of the pleasure which the memory of the sight brings in later years.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Kind of flowers .....

5. In the first book of a long English poem a character whose lieutenant is X arouses his hordes from their coma, inspires them to build a huge palace, Pandemonium, and calls a council to plan revenge on his conqueror.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

6. A famous allegorical metrical romance of chivalry was planned for 12 books, but exists in 6 finished books. The books detail the adventures of various virtuous knights, such as the Red Cross Knight, who belong to the famous court of X.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

7. A narrative poem in which a fair maiden, "The flower of Teviot," is beloved by Lord X, but a deadly feud exists between the two families. The poem narrates how X won both glory in arms and the hand of his fair lady.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

8. A long narrative poem tells about the expulsion of the Acadians from their homes. The expulsion parts X and Gabriel, her betrothed. For years X wanders in search of her lover. At length despairing of ever finding him, she becomes a Sister of Mercy. The plagues break out and when X visits an almshouse she finds Gabriel, now an old man, stricken with the pestilence. He dies; now both sleep in the same graveyard.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

9. An American critic, poet, and short-story writer tells how an anonymous character has suffered many injuries from X, a man who prides himself on his knowledge of wine. At last the injured man conceives a plan for revenge; under the pretext of sampling a cask of rare wine he lures X into the cellar. There he shackles X and then walls him in alive.

   Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

10. A narrative poem by a poet laureate describes the results of a battle between the forces of X and his usurper. All the loyal knights save Sir Bedivere perished; even X received a fatal wound. X orders Sir Bedivere to throw the sword Excalibur into a nearby lake. A hand rises from the waters and grasps the sword. Then a funeral barge appears; X, accompanied by three queens, floats away into the dawn as Sir Bedivere stands watching.

    Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

11. The orphaned X, brought up by the poorhouse, falls into the hands of Fagin, who trains the lad in crime. After distressing adventures X finds a refuge in Mr. Brownlow's home. Unfortunately the gang seizes X and forces him on a burglaring expedition with the murderous Bill Sikes. X receives a wound, but a Mrs. Maylie gives him refuge. In the course of time Fagin and Sikes receive their dues, and X discovers that Mrs. Maylie's protégée, Rose, is his sister.

    Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

12. A famous love story tells how X and her lover, kept apart by a deadly feud between their families, marry secretly. Misfortunes follow: The lover becomes involved in a street brawl and is banished; X's parents insist she marry Paris. In desperation she plans to drink a potion which will induce apparent death; then after her entombment she can escape to her lover. However, ignorant of the ruse, he finds her in the tomb, and thinking she is dead drinks poison. X awakes to find her lover dead and stabs herself.

    Author ..... Name of work ..... Name of X .....

4[15]. Answer one part *only—either* A or B.

A. "Poetry is the language of the imagination and the passions. It relates to whatever gives immediate pleasure or pain to the human mind. It comes home to the bosoms and businesses of men; for nothing but what so comes home to them in the most general and intelligible shape, can be a subject for poetry. Poetry is the universal language which the heart holds with nature and itself. He who has a contempt for poetry, cannot have much respect for himself, or for anything else. It is not a mere frivolous accomplishment, * * * the trifling amusement of a few idle readers or leisure hours -it has been the study and delight of mankind in all ages. Many people suppose that poetry is something to be found only in books, contained in lines of 10 syllables with like endings: But wherever there is a sense of beauty, or power, or harmony, as in the motion of a wave of the sea, in the growth of a flower that 'spreads its sweet leaves to the

ENGLISH GRAMMAR, COMPOSITION, AND LITERATURE

Formerly separate examinations were given in English grammar and in composition and literature. These are now combined in one 3-hour examination]

No. MARCH 1939

1[20]. In *forty* of the forty-two lines below select the word which means most nearly the same as the italicized word. In the blank space in the left-hand column write the number of the word you select. If the entire forty-two lines are filled in only the first forty will be considered.

EXAMPLE: 4 *flamboyant* (1) diseased (2) apathetic (3) elongated (4) ornate.

.. *ostensible*	(1) *horrid* (2) *vague* (3) *unconscious* (4) *apparent*.
. *palliate*	(1) mitigate (2) bore (3) exterminate (4) betray.
....*remunerate*	(1) reconsider (2) recount (3) reimburse (4) chew.
... *panacea*	(1) remedy (2) waffle (3) growth (4) plenitude.
.. *effete*	(1) proud (2) inexpressible (3) soiled (4) spent.
.. *fatuous*	(1) witless (2) corpulent (3) tenacious (4) accidental.
.. *nepotism*	(1) religion (2) usury (3) favoritism (4) spite.
.. *embellish*	(1) disembowel (2) squander (3) celebrate (4) bedeck.
.. *incipience*	(1) hedonics (2) futility (3) heinousness (4) beginning.
.. *strident*	(1) shrill (2) tasty (3) progressive (4) precipitate.
.. *hiatus*	(1) sculpture (2) gap (3) anger (4) tyro.
....*strumpet*	(1) horn (2) muffin (3) wanton (4) arbiter.
. *mundane*	(1) weekly (2) beggarly (3) worldly (4) cardinal.
. *forum*	(1) law (2) shape (3) tribunal (4) fortress.
.. *heinous*	(1) *atrocious* (2) *bleak* (3) *weird* (4) *fiducial*.
....*onerous*	(1) fibrous (2) oppressive (3) solitary (4) penurious.
....*propagate*	(1) worry (2) harass (3) convince (4) disseminate.
....*pedagogue*	(1) peddler (2) slave (3) schoolmaster (4) bicyclist.
....*peculate*	(1) dig (2) embezzle (3) fish (4) peck.
....*cryptic*	(1) *crusty* (2) *funereal* (3) *crass* (4) *secret*.
....*abysmal*	(1) cloistered (2) unending (3) religious (4) affable.
... *ludicrous*	(1) insane (2) happy (3) droll (4) oily.
....*pique*	(1) elevation (2) canoe (3) guile (4) resentment.
....*palaver*	(1) rescue (2) talk (3) compel (4) moisten.
.. *circuitous*	(1) *electromagnetic* (2) *geometric* (3) *grandiloquent* (4) *indirect*.
... *cosmic*	(1) beautifying (2) humorous (3) vast (4) daft.
....*mandate*	(1) appropriation (2) command (3) beak (4) engagement.
....*puerile*	(1) odorous (2) childish (3) repugnant (4) psychopathic.
....*vacillate*	(1) lubricate (2) waver (3) execute (4) discharge.
....*brackish*	(1) evil (2) sad (3) *continental* (4) briny.
...*paragon*	(1) geometry (2) contradiction (3) model (4) rubber.
... *poignant*	(1) blunt (2) keen (3) conceited (4) cancerous.
....*abeyance*	(1) vehicle (2) suspension (3) compliance (4) cloister.
... *emulate*	(1) rejoice (2) distend (3) delay (4) rival.
... *obsequious*	(1) *fawning* (2) *angular* (3) *gaunt* (4) *irritable*.
... *histrionic*	(1) ancient (2) theatrical (3) secluded (4) dank.
....*cognomen*	(1) gear (2) perception (3) warrior (4) name.
....*decorous*	(1) showy (2) terraced (3) proper (4) transient.
... *infer*	(1) give (2) imprison (3) conclude (4) vacillate.
.. *mandatory*	(1) revolving (2) obligatory (3) spurious (4) majestic.
. *limn*	(1) depict (2) irritate (3) hasten (4) abolish.
circumspect	(1) oval (2) prudent (3) encompassing (4) episodic.

2[20]. (*a*) In the following passage underline all subordinate clauses. Classify the clauses by writing immediately above the underlined clause the abbreviation Adj., Adv., or N., according as the clause does the work of an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

Exposition has customarily been called the stepdaughter of rhetoric, a *Cinderella whose proper* sphere is the dirt and utility of the kitchen. Needless to say, the history of literature records a more glamorous reputation. Exposition has its own art and canons of excellence. It provides ample scope for the creative imagination, and is as sensitive to the touch of genius as any other form. Yet it is true that exposition is the form best adapted to serve utilitarian ends. The essay, *which is dominantly expository in method*, is probably the most efficient of all literary instruments for the swift socialization of knowledge. It is exposition, of course, that we habitually rely upon in transacting the intellectual business of everyday life. The importance of exposition and the need of learning the secret of its technique can scarcely be overemphasized.

(*The New College Omnibus.*)

(*b*) From the following passage select words or groups of words that are illustrative of the terms listed below. Select only one example for each term. Indicate the number of the line from which you select your *illustration*.

1. For us to attempt to judge a modern author's
2. eventual fame is as futile as trying to predict the
3. destiny of mankind, itself. Our critical taste
4. is dominated by influences too transient to be reliable.
5. That which we acclaim our descendants may ignore.
6. Authors we herald they will scorn. Deceived
7. by momentary fancies, we have not the calm, unerring
8. judgment of those sober, unbiased generations yet
9. to come.

EXAMPLE: abstract noun. *fame* (2)

Infinitive used as adjective. ....
Prepositional phrase, modifying a participle. ....
Demonstrative pronoun, object of verb. ....
Infinitive, object of an infinitive. ....
Gerund. ....
Prepositional phrase modifying a verb. ....
Copulative verb. ....
Modal verb auxiliary. ....
Verb in passive voice. ....
Relative pronoun. ....

No.

air and dedicates its beauty to the sun'—there is poetry, in its birth. * * * There is no thought or feeling that can have entered into the mind of man, which he would be eager to communicate to others, or which they would listen to with delight, that is not a fit subject for poetry."

William Hazlitt.

1. According to Hazlitt what constitute the sources of poetry?

2. By specific reference to a poem or two which you have read, explain your agreement (or your disagreement) with Hazlitt's central thought.

B. "Poetry is the image of man and nature. The obstacles which stand in the way of the fidelity of the biographer and historian, and of their consequent utility, are incalculably greater than those which are to be encountered by the poet who comprehends the dignity of his art. The poet writes under one restriction only, namely, the necessity of giving immediate pleasure to a human being possessed of that information which may be expected from him, not as a lawyer, a physician, a mariner, an astronomer, or a natural philosopher, but as a man. Except this one restriction, there is no object standing between the poet and the image of things; between this and the biographer and historian, there are a thousand." —*Wordsworth.*

1. Explain one essential difference between the work of a poet and of a biographer or historian.

2. Why is the audience of a biographer or historian more limited than that of a poet?

5*b*. Read the following poem carefully, and then answer (*a*) and (*b*) below:

THE CHOICE

I

Eat thou and drink; tomorrow thou shalt die.
Surely the earth, that's wise (being very old),
Needs not our help. Then loose me, love, and hold
Thy sultry hair up from my face; that I
May pour for thee this golden wine, brim-high.
Till round the glass thy fingers glow like gold.
We'll drown all hours; thy song, while hours are tolled,
Shall leap, as fountains vell the changing sky.
Now kiss, and think that there are really those,
My own high-bosomed beauty, who increase
Vain gold, vain lore, and yet might choose our way!
Through many years they toil; then on a day
They die not—*for* their life was death—but cease;
And round their narrow lips the mold falls close.

II

Watch thou and fear; tomorrow thou shalt die.
Or art thou sure thou shalt have time for death?
Is not the day which God's word promiseth
To come man knows not when? In yonder sky,
Now while we speak, the sun speeds forth; can I
Or thou assure him of his goal? God's breath
Even at this moment haply quickeneth
The air to a flame; till spirits, always nigh
Though screened and hid, shall walk the daylight here.
And dost thou prate of all that man shall do?
Canst thou, who hast but plagues, presume to be
Glad in his gladness that comes after thee?
Will *his* strength slay *thy* worm in hell? Go to:
Cover thy countenance, and watch, and fear.

III

Think thou and act; tomorrow thou shalt die.
Outstretched in the sun's warmth upon the shore,
Thou say'st: "Man's measured path is all gone o'er;
Up all his years, steeply, with strain and sigh,
Man clomb until he touched the truth; and I,
Even I, and he whom it was destined for."
How should this be? Art thou then so much more
Than they who sowed, that thou shouldst reap thereby?
Nay, come up hither. From this wave-washed mound
Unto the furthest flood-brin look with me;
Then reach on with thy thought till it be drowned.
Miles and miles distant though the gray line be,
And though thy soul sail leagues and leagues beyond—
Still, leagues beyond those leagues, there is more sea.

—*Dante Gabriel Rossetti.*

(*a*) What three pictures of an attitude toward life does the poet voice in "The Choice"?
(*b*) Briefly justify your acceptance of one credo in the poem which most appeals to you as sound.

6*a*. Write a composition of approximately 350 words on *one* of the following subjects:

1. The traffic problem in my town.
2. How the President is elected.
3. The qualities which endear my favorite author to me.
4. How to study.
5. "Poetry is the juice of meaning with some rich wine of music added."
6. America on wheels.
7. Animals have personalities.

6. An early nineteenth-century short story tells in part how X, strolling in the Catskill Mountains to avoid the clamor of his shrewish wife, unexpectedly comes upon "a short, square-built old fellow" carrying a liquor keg. Accepting a silent invitation to accompany the stranger, X clambers with him through the mountains until they reach an amphitheatre in which is "a company of odd-looking personages playing at ninepins." There X obeys signs to wait upon the company with flagons of the liquor, now and again sampling the beverage himself until he falls asleep.

Name of author ..

Name of work ..

Name of X ..

7. An allegory tells in part how X, fleeing the City of Destruction in which he has learned he and his family are to be burned, sets out upon a long journey. He passes through the Valley of Humiliation, Vanity Fair, and the country of Beulah, to the Celestial City. On his way X *meets Faithful, Hopeful, Giant Despair, and many others.*

Name of author ..

Name of work ..

Name of X ..

8. A long poem consisting of twenty-four separate stories, each told by one of a group of pilgrims on his way to visit the shrine of X, presents a graphic picture of typical figures of fourteenth century England.

Name of author ..

Name of work ..

Name of X ..

9. A play tells in part the tragedy that befell a petulant, unwise old ruler who divided his kingdom among his daughters according to their affection for him—that is, according to their professed love for him. He completely disinherits X, the daughter who, self-willed and disgusted with her two sisters' obvious flattery, says, ". . . . I cannot heave
My heart into my mouth: I love your majesty
According to my bond: nor more nor less."

Name of author ..

Name of work ..

Name of X ..

10. A narrative poem, by a Romantic poet, based upon medieval legend, tells how a high-born maiden, X, testing an amatory superstition on the eve of January 20th, awakes to find her lover beside her and elopes with him into the winter night.

Name of author ..

Name of poem ..

Name of X ..

11. A poem of the Romantic period deals with the supernatural punishment and penance of a seaman who shot an X in the Arctic regions. The story is told by the seaman himself, who stops a wedding guest and first holds him with his "skinny hand" and "glittering eye," and finally with the mystery and horror of his tale.

Name of author ..

Name of work ..

What was X ..

12. Written by an Irish cleric, a narrative that is enjoyed by children as a fairy tale and by adults as a scathing satire on the manners of the day, relates in part that on his first voyage a ship's surgeon, X, is cast ashore on an island inhabited by a race of tiny people who imprison him but later free him in order for him to assist them in a war.

Name of author ..

Name of island ..

Name of X ..

13. A character, X, is portrayed in early eighteenth-century periodical essays as a gentleman that is very singular in his behavior. However, his singularities proceed from his good sense and are contradictions to the manners of the world only so far as he thinks the world is wrong. Also it is said that he remains a bachelor because he was crossed in love by a perverse, beautiful widow of the next county to him.

Name of author ..

Name of X ..

Name of periodical ..

No.

(c) Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional changes made necessary by the specified change. Make the smallest number of changes possible, and make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, etc., except those necessitated by the specific instructions.

(1) For *placed* substitute the correct form of *lie* or *lay:*
He placed the book on the table, where it remained all night.
(2) For *put* substitute the correct form of *sit* or *set:*
He put the bird in the grass; there it nestled quietly.
(3) Start the sentence with *Each of:*
The men have selected a candidate.
(4) For *and* substitute *together with:*
The coach and the men of the football squad have gone to Philadelphia.
(5) Start the sentence with *Three of:*
We boys were not going to be cheated out of our fun.
(6) For *anyone* substitute *whoever* or *whomever:*
Give the message to anyone you find there.
(7) For *the leader* substitute *I* or *me:*
They thought him to be the leader.
(8) For *easier* substitute *different:*
The examination is far easier than the one that I expected.
(9) For *Mars* substitute *he* or *him:*
It is Mars whom they ignorantly worship.
(10) For *John* substitute *he* or *him:*
It was difficult to decide between you and John.

3[20]. Answer the following by inserting the answers in the blank spaces:

1. A little over a century ago there appeared a poem which achieved amazing popularity for its author. Written in blank verse, the poem ponders death, and offers Nature as a healing power for such dark broodings. The work ends with a plea that we should live our lives in such fashion that death should hold no fears for us, concluding with the thought:

> "Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,
> Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
> By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
> Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
> About him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

Name of author .....

Name of poem .....

Nationality of author .....

2. The character, X, is found in five books comprising a series of tales dealing with early Indian life on this continent. The series furnishes a vivid picture of the American Indian and his environment, centering about the exciting adventures of X.

Name of author .....

Name of series .....

Name of X .....

3. A poem, based upon the Arthurian legend, tells how a bewitched maiden, confined in a high tower and doomed to watch life go by only in the reflection of her mirror, breaks the enchantment by looking out of the window at a knight, X, who is riding by, and thereby forfeits her life.

Name of author .....

Name of poem .....

Name of X .....

4. In a romance by an English poet, essayist, and novelist of the nineteenth century we see a lad secure a map of Captain Kidd's buried treasure and set sail with the Squire and Dr. Livesey to find these riches. After much thrilling intrigue and fighting, the lad, with the aid of the Squire and a marooned pirate, gains the treasure.

Name of author .....

Name of the lad .....

Name of work .....

5. A historical romance describes in a humorous vein the adventures resulting from a prankish change of clothes by X with his double, Tom Canty, a beggar boy. Tom Canty is accepted as X temporarily unbalanced, and is about to be crowned king when the mistake is discovered.

Name of author .....

Name of X .....

Name of work .....

No.

14. A famous narrative poem of the Victorian period tells in part how a great king, mortally wounded in battle by a traitor to his court, commands his last loyal follower, X, to cast his famous sword into a nearby lake. Twice X, seduced from his mission by the beauty and tradition of the king's blade, hides the sword, and falsely reports to the monarch. His dying ruler upbraids him for his avarice and disloyalty, finally threatening to slay him if again X fail. The third time X casts the sword out into the lake, whereupon an arm rises, catches the sword, brandishes it three times, and draws it under.

Name of author .....

Name of work .....

Name of X .....

15. The masterpiece of a great Victorian novelist tells in part how a clever, unscrupulous governess marries Rawdon Crawley, the son of her employer. This act loses Rawdon an inheritance. The major portion of the book then takes up the phenominal rise of this couple in London society in spite of their lack of background or means. However, in the end the girl loses everything because of her cheating and infidelity.

Name of author .....

Name of work .....

Name of governess .....

16. A famous ballad laid in Scotland tells how X, a young knight, enters the castle of his feudal enemies and abducts his sweetheart, Ellen, from their midst on her bridal eve.

Name of author .....

Name of poem .....

Name of X .....

17. A long allegorical poem deals in its first part with the adventures of X (Holiness) in his successful attempt, guided by Una (Truth), to slay the dragon (Error).

Name of author .....

Name of work .....

Name of X .....

18. A comedy in blank verse tells in part the story of the trial of Antonio, bound by an agreement to forfeit a pound of flesh to a revengeful money lender for failure to pay a debt, and of how X, disguised as a lawyer, cleverly saves Antonio by forcing the usurer to forego his revenge.

Name of author .....

Name of work .....

Name of X .....

19. In two poems that are known as companion pieces a seventeenth-century poet sets forth his love for nature, books, lyrics, and social pleasures, and compares the attractiveness of a serious, studious life with that of a carefree one.

Name of author .....

Names of poems .....

20. A famous play tells in part of a Scotch noble, who inspired by his unscrupulous and ambitious wife, kills his king and then X, whose sons, a prophecy says, will inherit the throne. At the appearance of X's ghost at a banquet, the murderer almost goes mad.

Name of author .....

Name of work .....

Name of X .....

4[illegible]. "It has been written, 'an endless significance lies in Work'; a man perfects himself by working. Foul jungles are cleared away, fair seedfields rise instead, and stately cities; and withal the man himself first ceases to be a jungle and foul unwholesome desert thereby. Consider how, even in the meanest sorts of Labor, the whole soul of a man is composed into a kind of real harmony, the instant he sets himself to work! Doubt, Desire, Sorrow, Remorse, Indignation, Despair itself, all these like helldogs lie beleaguering the soul of the poor dayworker, as of every man; but he bends himself with free valor against his task, and all these are stilled, all these shrink murmuring far off into their caves. The man is now a man. The blessed glow of Labor in him, is it not as purifying fire, wherein all poison is burnt up, and of sour smoke itself there is made bright, blessed flame!"

—*Carlyle.*

No.

"Hateful is the dark-blue sky,
Vaulted o'er the dark-blue sea.
Death is the end of life; ah, why
Should life all labor be?
Let us alone. Time driveth onward fast,
And in a little while our lips are dumb.
Let us alone. What is it that will last?
All things are taken from us, and become
Portions and parcels of the dreadful past.
Let us alone. What pleasure can we have
To war with evil? Is there any peace
In ever climbing up the climbing wave?
All things have rest, and ripen toward the grave
In silence—ripen, fall, and cease;
Give us long rest or death, dark death, or dreamful ease."

—*Tennyson.*

(*a*) Explain clearly the points of view of the writers of the two selections.
(*b*) Select the philosophy which appeals to you, and state the reasons for your choice.

5[30]. Write a composition of approximately 350 words on *one* of the following subjects:
1. On the elimination of highway billboards.
2. A good hobby pays dividends.
3. Should military training be compulsory in high schools?
4. What I have learned from an interesting home-town character.
5. Moving pictures in school instruction.
6. This machine age.

MARCH 1940

1[30]. In *forty* of the forty-two lines below select the word which means most nearly the same as the italicized word. In the blank space in the left-hand column write the number of the word you select. If all forty-two spaces are filled in only the first forty will be considered.

EXAMPLE: 3 *admonition* (1) advance (2) adherence (3) reproof (4) retraction.

..	*contumacy*	(1) garb (2) debate (3) defiance (4) convulsion.
	crone	(1) hag (2) song (3) coin (4) thief.
.	*pilfer*	(1) navigate (2) steal (3) encase (4) build.
....	*portend*	(1) carry (2) demonstrate (3) augur (4) eliminate.
..	*succulent*	(1) stingy (2) noisy (3) verbose (4) juicy.
....	*teeming*	(1) prolific (2) sincere (3) luxurious (4) proud.
....	*terrestrial*	(1) synthetic (2) terrifying (3) large (4) worldly.
...	*voluptuous*	(1) vacant (2) sensual (3) silly (4) rolling.
....	*grandiloquent*	(1) venerable (2) majestic (3) bombastic (4) elegant.
...	*mitigate*	(1) misconstrue (2) temper (3) mistreat (4) embellish.
....	*contusion*	(1) turmoil (2) epithet (3) bruise (4) beating.
..	*synthesis*	(1) building up (2) imitation (3) analysis (4) continuity.
..	*mutation*	(1) crippling (2) disfiguring (3) change (4) hushing.
...	*vicarious*	(1) wicked (2) substitutional (3) idiotic (4) religious.
..	*ideology*	(1) closing up (2) study of birds (3) manner of thinking (4) state of idleness.
..	*extempore*	(1) unpremeditated (2) facetious (3) unfulfilled (4) exhibited.
...	*expedient*	(1) eccentric (2) enviable (3) swift (4) advisable.
..	*extirpate*	(1) eradicate (2) evolve (3) extend (4) extort.
..	*motif*	(1) motion (2) theme (3) verse form (4) mission.
.	*urbane*	(1) begrimed (2) daft (3) polite (4) countrified.
...	*halcyon*	(1) peaceful (2) brilliant (3) erudite (4) ominous.
...	*stentorian*	(1) learned (2) loud (3) lecherous (4) grave.
..	*garrulous*	(1) voluble (2) friendly (3) soldierly (4) reliable.
...	*protrusion*	(1) disorder (2) projection (3) preference (4) indication.
..	*lethargy*	(1) forbearance (2) bequest (3) drowsiness (4) hilarity.
..	*verbiage*	(1) shrubbery (2) wordiness (3) ostentation (4) homestead.
...	*agitated*	(1) angry (2) excited (3) radical (4) desperate.
...	*probity*	(1) dishonesty (2) activity (3) stupidity (4) integrity.
....	*propensity*	(1) sensitivity (2) essence (3) prohibition (4) inclination.
....	*enervating*	(1) invigorating (2) weakening (3) cool (4) doleful.
...	*emolument*	(1) organization (2) policy (3) wages (4) abuse.
...	*complaisant*	(1) complaining (2) contentious (3) competitive (4) obliging.
..	*foment*	(1) finance (2) instigate (3) suppress (4) forecast.
.	*amenable*	(1) capable (2) opposed (3) responsive (4) consigned.
	protocol	(1) desecration (2) projection (3) prototype (4) document.
	psychic	(1) insane (2) not physical (3) natural (4) superstitious.
	choleric	(1) romantic (2) good-natured (3) irascible (4) course.
	vehement	(1) emotionless (2) opportune (3) wholesome (4) ardent.
	facetious	(1) jocose (3) brief (3) two-faced (4) necessary.
	retrograde	(1) backward (2) corrupt (3) temporary (4) ungrateful.
..	*succinct*	(1) concise (2) meaningless (3) secret (4) juicy.
	inured	(1) pledged (2) accustomed (3) fertilized (4) jailed.

2[30]. (*a*) In the following passage underline the verbs of all subordinate clauses. Classify the clauses by writing immediately above the underlined verbs the abbreviations Adj., Adv., or N., so as to indicate that the clause is used as an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

While touring, the motorist is too often inclined to overlook the opportunity for observing human nature. At every gasoline station, at every hotel, at every quick-lunch counter there are opportunities for observing people who are behaving in an entirely natural manner. For people to behave entirely naturally is not at all common; in fact, it is very rare. That people are by nature posers is a truism so obvious that it needs no explanation. Ordinary curiosity, therefore, demands that the tourist keep his eyes open.

No.

(*b*) From the following passage select words or groups of words that are illustrative of the terms listed below. Select only one example for each term. Indicate the number of the line from which you select your illustration.

1. Lacking exercise a man becomes fat. Not only does his
2. body lose vitality but also does his mind become slow
3. and lethargic. He who has known, at times, real, physical
4. strain has improved both mentally and physically. To play chess
5. is no doubt good mental exercise, but nothing can replace
6. the exercising of the muscles themselves. A duel purpose, the stimulation
7. of both mind and body, is served by activity
8. of the body. The ability to think clearly and swiftly
9. demands an active body.

EXAMPLE: *abstract noun* exercise (1)

List of terms:

Participial phrase modifying a noun.
Relative pronoun.
Infinitive used as a noun.
Gerund.
Intensive pronoun.
Correlative conjunctions (pair).
Verb in passive voice.
Prepositional phrase modifying a verb.
Appositive.
Infinitive used as an adjective.

(*c*) Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional change made necessary by the specified change. Make the smallest number of changes possible, and make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, and punctuation, except those necessitated by the specific instructions.

(1) Insert *neither* before *Tulsa*.
According to the newspapers, Tulsa or Houston is the logical place for the next American Legion convention.

(2) Substitute *he* or *him* for Bill.
The winner of the prize was Bill.

(3) Substitute *unique* for *fascinating*.
The book *Mein Kampf* is most fascinating, in that it presents an entirely new political viewpoint.

(4) Substitute *dress* for *be*.
We should be smart for our own good.

(5) Change *two* to *four*.
Either of the two girls can play that part well.

(6) Insert *who* or *whom* after *man*.
I know a man I believe is able to complete the task.

(7) Change *all* to *each*.
All of the American Airline airplanes have two pilots.

(8) Change *set* to the proper form of *lie* or *lay*.
I will set the book on the table near the telephone.

(9) Delete *for*.
It was unfortunate that Edward VIII abdicated, for he would have been an excellent king.

(10) Change *Henry* to a personal pronoun in the first person, singular.
There are two main points of difference between you and Henry.

3 20. (*a*) Answer the following by inserting the answers in the blank spaces:

1. Several plays of the Elizabethan period have as one of their main characters the same fat, jovial, boisterous, roguish knight.
Name of character . . . . . Name of author . .
Title of one of the plays
2. In one of Shakespeare's plays an important scene is a funeral oration in which the speaker, X, sways the populace to rise against the murderers of the dead man.
Title of play . . . . Name of X
3. In one of Shakespeare's tragedies three witches prophesy that a Scottish general, X, will become king but that the descendants of another general, Y, will inherit the throne.
Name of X . . . . . Name of Y
4. An Elizabethan comedy includes in its cast of characters two young men, Antonio and Bassanio, both suitors of a rich heiress, X, who, in the course of the play, successfully defends Antonio against the suit brought by a rich Jew, Y.
Title of play . . . . Name of X . . . .
Name of Y
5. A living American novelist, who has won the Nobel prize in literature, has written many novels in which he good-naturedly satirizes the speed, manners, and folk-ways of the American people. *One of his stories has for its main character a real-estate salesman who lives in a* virile, brawling midwestern city. The hero is almost ostracized when he attempts to lead his own life in the midst of a society which insists that everyone must conform to the conventional pattern.
Name of author . . . . . Name of novel . . . .
6. A contemporary American whose plays have been translated and played in many foreign countries has become recognized as America's most important dramatist. Three of his most important plays are:
"Desire Under the Elms"
"Strange Interlude"
"The Emperor Jones"
His name is . .

No.

7. A midwestern poet, who has been called "laureate of Industrial America," is noted for his realistic, sharp, sometimes violent style. In his poem "Chicago" he refers to that city as "hog butcher for the World." He has recently won high praise for his biographical work on Abraham Lincoln.
   His name is.....
8. Name the modern British biographer known best for his literary portrait of Queen Victoria.
   .....
9. A long epic poem in blank verse by a seventeenth-century writer describes in the first two books the successful efforts of a leader, X, to revive the spirit of his followers to continue a struggle in which they have been defeated. Book II ends with the departure of X in a personal attempt to wage war on his enemy through one of the enemy's creatures.
   Name of author.....
   Name of poem.....
   Name of X.....
10. An Elizabethan tragedy written by a poet who died at the age of twenty-nine, tells of the hero's selling his soul to the devil to satisfy his longing for power.
   Name of author.....
   Name of hero.....

(*b*) For ten out of the following twelve write the number of the correct answer in the blank space in the left-hand margin. (If all twelve exercises are answered only the first *ten* will be considered.)

EXAMPLE: 2....*Hamlet* was (1) an English squire (2) Prince of Denmark (3) a profligate (4) a man of action.

1. ....Stephen Vincent Benet's *John Brown's Body* is (1) a defense of the abolitionist movement (2) a scathing criticism of the slave trade. (3) an epic of the American Civil War (4) a biography of John Brown.
2. ....*The Deserted Village* is (1) a comedy by John Gay (2) an essay by Jonathan Swift (3) a play by Alexander Pope (4) a poem by Oliver Goldsmith.
3. ....Samuel Johnson is noted for (1) his writing of *The Life of James Boswell* (2) his publishing of *The Spectator* (3) his interpretations of Shakespeare (4) his *Dictionary*.
4. ....*Christobel* is (1) a beautiful nature poem by Wordsworth (2) a character in Scott's *Ivanhoe* (3) an incomplete poem by Coleridge (4) a character in Byron's *Don Juan*.
5. ....*Typhoon*, *Lord Jim*, *Nostromo*, and *Victory*, English novels, were all written by (1) Somerset Maugham (2) John Galsworthy (3) Joseph Conrad (4) Herman Melville.
6. ....The era of the Mississippi River steamboat was best described by (1) Bret Harte (2) Walt Whitman (3) Mark Twain (4) Branch Cabell.
7. ....Pure beauty in a melancholy mood was the poetic aim of (1) Vachel Lindsay (2) Edgar Allan Poe (3) Oliver Wendell Holmes (4) Harriet Beecher Stowe.
8. ....The subtle aspects of the individual human mind are best portrayed in poetic monologues by (1) Thackeray (2) Swinburne (3) Elizabeth Barrett Browning (4) Robert Browning.
9. ....Chaucer's Canterbury pilgrims were (1) an even hundred in number (2) each and every one of the noble class (3) extremely saintly people (4) made up of people of every walk of life.
10. ....Which one of the following statements is FALSE? (1) *Beowulf*, in the original, has a sprightly rhyme scheme (2) *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* was written in poetic form (3) Chaucer often wrote in rhymed couplets (4) William Caxton brought the printing press to England.
11. ....Samuel Pepys' *Diary* is important for (1) the light it throws on religious strife under Queen Elizabeth; (2) its frank and realistic picture of life in the Restoration Period; (3) the information it gives on the sources of Shakespeare's plays; (4) its racy pictures of late eighteenth century court life.
12. ....*The Faerie Queene* is (1) an analytical, psychological biography of Queen Victoria which set a fashion for modern biographical studies; (2) an incomplete allegorical poem of the Elizabethan period, rich in poetic tone, imagery, and melody; (3) a series of dramatic episodes in poetry portraying realistically the life and times of Queen Elizabeth; (4) a sonnet sequence by Edmund Spenser, addressed to his wife and praising her through conventional tributes to a lady.

4 [10]. "The bitter opponent of romanticism commits the absurdity of trying to detach himself from an essential element of his own mind. No one has eradicated from his subconscious mind all traces of longing for the romantic illusion. Our emotions retain, though our reason may have rejected, impulses closely akin to those of the romantic poets. There is romanticism in all of us, and nothing is to be gained by denying its existence. It cannot be hunted down and killed; it must be dealt with in some humane and civilized way. We shall be the happier if we give this perfectly normal trait an outlet and a means of exercise. For this purpose nothing is better than reading in the 1780–1830 period."

—*H. N. Fairchild.*

(*a*) Express in your own words the reason Professor Fairchild gives for reading romantic literature.
(*b*) Why, according to Professor Fairchild, is the position of a violent antiromantic illogical?

5 [30]. Write a composition of approximately 350 words on *one* of the following subjects:

1. What I Have Learned from Participation in Athletics.
2. An American Airway.
3. The Greatest Need in My School.
4. Why Student Self-Government Benefits the Students in a High School.
5. Aviation in College.
6. A Review of a Worth While Book.

No. MARCH 1941

1 [20]. In *forty* of the forty-two lines below select the word which means most nearly the same as the italicized word. In the blank space in the left-hand column write the number of the word you select. If all forty-two spaces are filled in, only the first forty answers will be considered.

EXAMPLE: 3 *admonition* (1) advance (2) adherence (3) reproof (4) retraction.

	rudimentary	(1) elementary (2) complex (3) red (4) abstruse.
	scrupulous	(1) undependable (2) inexact (3) harsh (4) careful.
__	*quixotic*	(1) bold (2) idealistic (3) amorous (4) practical.
	precarious	(1) secure (2) lucrative (3) uncertain (4) responsible.
_	*stentorian*	(1) solemn (2) loud (3) sharp (4) pleasant.
	affable	(1) insincere (2) discourteous (3) courteous (4) fat.
	assiduous	(1) persevering (2) deceitful (3) unkempt (4) carefree.
_	*urbanity*	(1) municipality (2) frankness (3) suavity (4) frivolity.
	connivance	(1) connotation (2) contempt (3) ignorance (4) collusion.
_	*inculcate*	(1) teach (2) repudiate (3) destroy (4) renounce.
__	*ragary*	(1) slave (2) adherent (3) caprice (4) mode.
__	*satiety*	(1) dearth (2) excess (3) anxiety (4) adulation.
_	*corroborate*	(1) corrupt (2) print (3) ascertain (4) confirm.
_	*nettled*	(1) puzzled (2) irritated (3) exalted (4) mollified.
_	*annihilated*	(1) destroyed (2) assembled (3) beguiled (4) exonerated.
__	*impeccable*	(1) gaudy (2) conservative (3) inimitable (4) faultless.
_	*ignominious*	(1) shameful (2) total (3) inevitable (4) decisive.
	puppet	(1) dog (2) marionette (3) picture (4) burlesque.
_	*vindictive*	(1) brave (2) acrimonious (3) revengeful (4) justifiable.
_	*candid*	(1) altruistic (2) blatant (3) credulous (4) frank.
_	*chattels*	(1) charity (2) personal property (3) lands (4) contracts.
__	*weird*	(1) ugly (2) amusing (3) unearthly (4) incongruous.
_	*churlish*	(1) foolish (2) affable (3) surly (4) deferential.
	tantalize	(1) tease (2) soothe (3) refresh (4) obsess
	integrate	(1) unify (2) separate (3) shorten (4) recapitulate.
_	*callous*	(1) tender (2) hardened (3) amiable (4) flippant.
_	*hyperbole*	(1) proverbs (2) curve (3) exaggeration (4) platitude.
__	*recalcitrant*	(1) agitated (2) recaptured (3) shrewd (4) obstinate.
__	*scurrilous*	(1) abusive (2) ferocious (3) frivolous (4) impetuous.
_	*disparage*	(1) demoralize (2) overwhelm (3) depreciate (4) denounce.
	supercilious	(1) arrogant (2) diffident (3) sullen (4) sycophantic.
	punctilious	(1) punctual (2) obstinate (3) polite (4) meticulous.
	trenchant	(1) frank (2) cutting (3) blunt (4) lenient.
	virulent	(1) manly (2) virtuous (3) malignant (4) truthful.
_	*chimerical*	(1) imaginary (2) real (3) childish (4) morbid.
	obsession	(1) delusion (2) disease (3) abscess (4) conclave.
_	*ruminate*	(1) discuss (2) outline (3) rusticate (4) meditate.
	procrastinate	(1) play (2) simulate (3) delay (4) evade.
__	*lawdry*	(1) elegant (2) gaudy (3) antiquated (4) yellow.
	ardor	(1) anguish (2) smell (3) coldness (4) enthusiasm.
____	*gratuitous*	(1) uncalled for (2) gracious (3) blatant (4) deserved.
____	*abominate*	(1) relish (2) abhor (3) forbid (4) sanction.

No.

2[22]. *a*. In column (1) below the selection rewrite each subordinate clause which appears in the selection. In column (2) classify each clause by writing opposite the clause the abbreviation Adj., Adv., or N., so as to indicate that the clause is used as an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

The director is a university president who has been an active worker in city government. After years of theoretical and practical politics, he is convinced in his belief—that he who ruleth his spirit is greater than he who taketh a city.

(1) Subordinate clauses	(2) Adj., Adv., or N.

No.

b. From the following passage select words or groups of words that are illustrative of the terms listed below. Select only one example for each term. Indicate the number of the line or lines from which you select your illustration.

1. For a plain color, *fulfilling* a simple *utilitarian* purpose,
2. the khaki of Army uniforms offers a complex
3. technical problem. As many as eight distinct shades
4. *of dye, some of them as vivid as orange, canary, and*
5. Alice blue, must be blended to produce the exact
6. color the Army specifies. Khaki is generally
7. *accepted to be the most effective of all shades in blending*
8. with natural backgrounds; however, the
9. French use blue and the Germans field gray.
10. The use of khaki to camouflage not
11. only uniforms but also equipment and
12. guns was inaugurated in Africa by
13. Lord John Roberts in 1885.

EXAMPLE: Common noun *uniforms* (2)

List of terms:
Gerund.
Verb in the passive voice.
Correlative conjunctions (pair).
Proper adjective.
Adjective in superlative degree.
Participial phrase modifying a noun.
Present infinitive.
Conjunctive adverb.
Object of an infinitive.
Appositive.

c. Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional change made necessary by the specified change. Make the fewest changes possible, and *make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, and punctuation, except those necessitated by the* specific instructions.

(1) Substitute *who* or *whom* for *that*.
He is the player that everyone thought would be elected captain.
(2) Substitute the proper form of third person singular personal pronoun for *John*.
Mary thought John to be angry.
(3) Substitute the proper form of the first person singular personal pronoun for *John*.
Reserve a table for Mary and John.
(4) Substitute the proper form of the first person singular personal pronoun for *John*.
The captain appointed Henry and John clerks.
(5) Substitute the proper form of *swim* for *crossed*.
He had crossed the river many times.
(6) Substitute the proper form of *wring* for *hung*.
The woman hung out the wash.
(7) Substitute *lie* or *lay* for remain.
Do not allow these papers to remain on your desk.
(8) Substitute *both* for *each*.
Each of them is happy.
(9) Insert *either* before *John*.
John or Henry is going.
(10) Substitute *smell* for *are*.
The roses are sweet.

3[20]. a. Answer *ten* of the following twelve questions by inserting the answers in the blank spaces. (If all twelve questions are answered, only the first *ten* will be considered.) All questions have to do *with prominent authors and works.*

1. A famous fifteenth-century English prose work deals with a legendary king of England, the fellowship of his knights, and their search for a sacred cup associated with Jesus Christ.
Name of author..... Name of king
2. An allegorical romantic poem about chivalry details the adventures of various knights, who personify different virtues and belong to the court of Gloriana, who sometime typifies an English ruler. Another work by the same author is *The Sheperd's Calendar*.
Name of the author..... Name of poem..... Name of ruler
3. An English tragedy written about 1606 tells of the rise of the thane of Glamis to the kingship of Scotland through his murder of King Duncan. Eventually he was killed in a battle by X, whose troops concealed their numbers by carrying tree branches.
Name of the author.....Name of thane of Glamis..... Name of X.....
4. In Shakespeare's *Henry IV, Part I*, the character whom the author named Bolingbroke in *Richard II* is named X. *His* son has as a bosom companion the famous comic character, Y, who is a knight. The play ends with the death of Harry Percy, otherwise known as Z.
Name of X.....Name of Y.....Name of Z.....
5. Characters in a comedy by Shakespeare are *Theseus, Duke of Athens; Hippolyta, the Amazon* Queen whom he has defeated in battle and whom he plans to marry; and Puck, who has a magic love-juice that will make the one whose eyelids are anointed fall in love with the first object he sees upon awaking.
Name of play.....
6. In Shakespeare's *The Tempest* Miranda's father, X, is the deposed Duke of Milan. Y is a strange brutish creature on the island, and Z is a sprite who was imprisoned in a pine tree by Sycorax.
Name of X.....Name of Y.....Name of Z.....

No.

7. "Hence, loathèd Melancholy,
Of Cerberus and blackest Midnight born,"
and
"Hence, vain deluding Joys,
The brood of Folly without father bred!"
are the opening lines of two English poems, companion pieces by the same author, which portray two attitudes toward life—the cheerful and social, and the thoughtful and solitary.
Name of author .....

8. The dominant poet of his age, a man who excelled in satiric and didactic verse and who brought the closed couplet to its highest perfection and polish, wrote a mock-heroic poem on a trivial incident relating to a young lady's hair.
Name of author ..... Name of poem .....

9. A play, a comedy of manners, has mistakes and confusions in the identity of some of the characters as an element of the plot. The scene of the play is Bath, England; the time is the eighteenth century. The name of one of the characters, Mrs. X, has become a byword for the use of words in the wrong sense.
Name of author ..... Name of play ..... Name of X—Mrs .....

10. X, who was a close associate of Coleridge, and who led in the establishment of the Y movement in English literature, outlined his conception of the nature and scope of poetry in the *Preface* to Z (a volume of poems).
Name of author (X) ..... Name of movement (Y) ..... Name of work (Z) .....

11. Among the most dynamic intellectual forces of the nineteenth century were the works of an American man of letters. This author occupied himself with many fields—religion, morality, art, and literature. Although he wrote some poetry, he is best remembered for his essays, among which is one on *Friendship*.
Name of author ..... Section of the United States in which he lived .....

12. A modern English play, recently made into a moving picture, concerns a young student of voice training and dialect, who takes a girl from the slums, teaches her to speak with a cultured accent, and passes her off without detection at a formal reception. The same author wrote a play entitled *Arms and the Man*.
Name of author ..... Name of play .....

b. Answer *ten* out of the following twelve questions by writing the number of the answer you consider correct or most nearly correct in the blank space in the left-hand margin. (If all twelve questions are answered, only the first *ten* will be considered.)

EXAMPLE: 2 ... Hamlet was (1) an English squire (2) Prince of Denmark (3) a Venetian general (4) a Swede.

1. ... *Beowulf* is (1) a typical example of early Anglo-Saxon prose (2) basically a pagan tale of heroic, supernatural exploits, which, however, contains pious references to God (3) a delicate and polished poem in alternately rhyming lines (4) a paraphrase of Biblical stories.
2. ... In Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales* the stories (1) are all told by one individual (2) although separate in themselves, all have the same subject (3) are told by various individuals (4) have the common purpose of praising the saint whose shrine is to be visited.
3. ... A man who lived from 1561 to 1626, who was the first Englishman to use the inductive method of reasoning, and who was known as "The Father of Experimental Philosophy" was (1) Francis Bacon (2) Sir Isaac Newton (3) Erasmus Darwin (4) Adam Smith.
4. ... Ben Jonson, for years the literary dictator of London, (1) tried to fight against the downward trend in the drama and to reestablish the classic form (2) contributed to the decadence of the drama in England and was largely responsible for the closing of the theaters in 1642 (3) retired from play-writing and devoted the remainder of his life to writing long narrative poems in heroic couplets (4) became involved in politics and was tried for accepting bribes.
5. ... *The Pilgrim's Progress* by John Bunyan (1) relates in allegory the struggles of man for salvation (2) consists of a series of tales told by various pilgrims visiting a saint's shrine (3) tells the story of a group of crusaders seeking to recapture the city of Jerusalem (4) depicts the civil war between the king and the Puritan parliament.
6. ... *Journal of the Plague Year* is (1) an eyewitness account by Samuel Pepys (2) a fictitious account, told as fact, by Defoe (3) an authentic record by an unknown author (4) a literary forgery by James Macpherson.
7. ... Samuel Johnson was (1) an Elizabethan dramatist who wrote comedies of "humors" (2) an eighteenth-century man of letters, the virtual literary dictator of his age (3) a member of the House of Lords, whose letters are remembered for their advice on social conduct (4) the man whose pen name was "Mark Twain."
8. ... The *Ode on a Grecian Urn* reveals primarily the author's interest in (1) beauty for its own sake (2) classic pastoral music (3) Grecian handicraft (4) shepherds and shepherdesses.
9. A famous narrative poem based upon the expulsion of the Acadians from their homeland was written by (1) Whittier (2) Poe (3) Bryant (4) Longfellow.
10. ... Thomas Carlyle's style is characterized by (1) simplicity (2) melody (3) dour roughness (4) smoothness.
11. An English writer whose poor health led him to travel widely (he died on a south sea island) was the author of many works including poetry, essays on travel, adventure stories, and novels. His name is (1) Henley (2) Hardy (3) Stevenson (4) Conrad.
12. *Babbitt* is (1) a mystery story (2) a satire on American life (3) an historical novel (4) a story of frontier life.

4 (0). "Have you measured and mapped out this short life and its possibilities? Do you know, if you read this book, that you cannot read that book—that what you lose today you cannot gain tomorrow? Will you go out and gossip with your housemaid, or your stable boy, when you may talk with kings and queens? . . . . This eternal court is open to you, with its society wide as the world. . . . Into it you may always enter; you may take fellowship and rank according to your wish; once entered into it, you can never be outcast but by your own fault."

Adapted from *John Ruskin*.

In a few sentences state in your own words the thought expressed in the above selection.

No.

5[30]. Write a composition of about 300 words on *one* of the three following subjects. In your development you are required to include all of the subtopics listed under the subject of your choice, but you should rearrange, combine, and amplify the given subtopics so as to obtain the most effective results. There is no objection to the addition of thoughts or subtopics of your own.

a. Team Leadership in School Athletics.
- The best athlete as a leader.
- Definition of team leadership.
- Scholarship and athletic leadership.
- The best team captain I have known.

b. Why We Study Literature.
- The effect on our own writing.
- A book which has been of value to me.
- Literature as a reflection of social, economic, or political conditions.
- Literature as a source of enjoyment.

c. Planning a Trip.
- Planning the route.
- Financial plans.
- A specific trip and how it was planned.
- Selecting the mode of transportation.

MARCH 1942

1[20]. In forty of the forty-two lines below select the word which means most nearly the same as the italicized word. In the blank space in the left-hand column write the number of the word you select. If all forty-two spaces are filled in, only the first *forty* answers will be considered.

EXAMPLE: 1 *inculcate* (1) teach (2) repudiate (3) destroy (4) renounce.

bumptious	(1) brilliant (2) self-assertive (3) rough (4) evasive.
celibate	(1) unmarried (2) renowned (3) miserly (4) celestial.
collusion	(1) collision (2) collection (3) fraud (4) candor.
... *congruous*	(1) harmonious (2) antagonistic (3) congressional (4) incredible.
... *contrite*	(1) contributory (2) contrary (3) blithesome (4) penitent.
... *denizen*	(1) inhabitant (2) domicile (3) bivouac (4) thief.
entice	(1) dissuade (2) warn (3) lure (4) flourish
... *flagrant*	(1) faithful (2) odiferous (3) notorious (4) unfeeling.
... *hackneyed*	(1) diseased (2) jagged (3) cross-eyed (4) trite.
... *immure*	(1) inclose (2) exempt (3) experiment (4) uncover.
... *impair*	(1) peel (2) weaken (3) introduce (4) waste.
... *inane*	(1) inadequate (2) salutary (3) erudite (4) silly.
... *latent*	(1) ludicrous (2) tardy (3) concealed (4) impotent.
... *licentious*	(1) lawful (2) prim (3) carefree (4) immoral.
... *machinate*	(1) produce (2) spoil (3) plot (4) construct.
... *morose*	(1) feeble-minded (2) artificial (3) sullen (4) mystical.
... *obdurate*	(1) irresolute (2) intractable (3) whimsical (4) exhausted.
... *paragon*	(1) wastrel (2) model (3) priest (4) geometrical figure.
... *pertinacious*	(1) impertinent (2) petulant (3) obstinate (4) relevant.
... *requite*	(1) relinquish (2) surrender (3) refuse (4) repay.
verdure	(1) greenness (2) vestments (3) provender (4) vegetables.
... *cursory*	(1) exhaustive (2) hasty (3) profane (4) hateful.
... *enervating*	(1) weakening (2) nerve-wracking (3) loud (4) invigorating.
... *gourmand*	(1) pumpkin (2) alien (3) matador (4) epicure.
... *abscond*	(1) decamp (2) arrive (3) purloin (4) reveal.
... *posterior*	(1) equestrian (2) foremost (3) rear (4) descendant.
... *mundane*	(1) esoteric (2) impetuous (3) murky (4) worldly.
... *lucid*	(1) slender (2) humorous (3) phosphorescent (4) clear.
... *florid*	(1) ruddy (2) pretty (3) limp (4) massive.
... *transitory*	(1) tardy (2) deficient (3) fleeting (4) timeless.
... *magnanimous*	(1) mean (2) unselfish (3) gigantic (4) venomous.
... *condone*	(1) forget (2) whimper (3) condemn (4) excuse.
... *paint*	(1) incense (2) kick (3) hit (4) caress.
... *asinine*	(1) dorsal (2) stupid (3) corrupt (4) starry.
... *foment*	(1) fertilize (2) mortify (3) instigate (4) spume.
... *choleric*	(1) tactful (2) wrathful (3) unhealthy (4) educated.
... *supercilious*	(1) amusing (2) credulous (3) naïve (4) arrogant.
... *preclude*	(1) encourage (2) contain (3) prevent (4) steal.
... *restitution*	(1) lawbreaking (2) recompense (3) moralizing (4) sofa.
... *limpid*	(1) transparent (2) injured (3) weak (4) muddy.
... *necrology*	(1) magic (2) obituary (3) disease (4) collar.
... *jocund*	(1) merry (2) robust (3) polygamous (4) rare.

No.

2[20]. *a*. In column (1) below the selection rewrite each subordinate clause which appears in the selection. In column (2) classify each clause by writing opposite the clause the abbreviation Adj., Adv., or N. to indicate that the clause is used as an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

That those nations who joined in committing the first crime are seeking to make a great world tragedy of the fact that nations outraged by Versailles have come under a new master is common knowledge; it is also common knowledge that such action on the part of the Versailles "victor" nations is nothing less than a flimsy piece of transparent acting might be.

(1) Subordinate clauses	(2) Adj., Adv., or N.

b. From the following passage select words or groups of words that are illustrative of the terms listed below. Select only one example for each term. Indicate the number of the line or lines from which you select your illustration and write out in full the word or words that comprise your illustration.

1. Prompt evacuation of casualties is essential to the maintenance
2. of morale, a quality most indispensable to combat troops.
3. The litter bearers available at the battalion aid station are in-
4. sufficient to enable large areas of dense woods to be combed in
5. search of casualties. The company aid men cannot return to the
6. aid station with information of the location of casualties without
7. depriving the company of their services for long periods of time.
8. Hence, the company commander should consider it an essential part
9. of his duties to keep the surgeon informed of the location of
10. litter cases.

No.
EXAMPLE: 5 *Common noun* .....*casualties*

. Noun used as an appositive .....
Infinitive phrase used as an adverbial modifier .....
. Infinitive phrase used as a noun .....
Gerund phrase .....
. Perfect participle .....
.. Noun used as the object of a preposition .....
.. Adjective in superlative degree .....
. Predicate adjective .....
....Definite article .....
....Conjunctive adverb .....

c. Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional change made necessary by the specified change. Make the fewest changes possible, and make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, and punctuation, except those necessitated by the specific instructions.

(1) Substitute *who* or *whom* for *that*.
The soldier that I thought to be the corporal of the guard had deserted.
(2) Substitute the proper form of first person plural personal pronoun for *John* and *Jack*.
It is John and Jack who are present.
(3) Substitute the proper form of first person singular personal pronoun for *Jane*.
Between you and Jane there can be no rivalry.
(4) Substitute the proper form of third person plural personal pronoun for *John*.
No one is more eager to go than John.
(5) Substitute *if* for *when*.
When he was ten years younger, he could study law.
(6) Substitute *smells* for *is*.
The rose is sweet.
(7) Substitute *three* for *two*.
Which of these two filing systems is the better?
(8) Insert *neither* before *his*.
His father and mother wish him to be an artist.
(9) Substitute *every* for *a*.
A girl and boy like to swim.
(10) Substitute the proper form of *sit* for *was*.
There she was, waiting for him.

3[20]. a. Answer ten of the following twelve questions by inserting the answers in the blank spaces. (If all twelve questions are answered, only the first *ten* answers will be considered.) All questions have to do with prominent authors and works.

1. X, a well-known English writer of the fifteenth century, wrote a famous prose compilation of the Arthurian legends, entitled Y.
Name of X ..... Title Y .....
2. An English writer living during the reign of Queen Elizabeth wrote a prose romance, the title of which is the root of an accepted present day noun denoting artificial elegance of language. Among other works by the same author are two plays entitled *Midas* and *The Woman in the Moon*.
Name of the author ..... Title of the prose romance .....
3. An English dramatist who lived in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries gave to characters in one of his plays names meaning *the fly, the vulture, the crow*, etc. To the leading character he gave a name meaning *the fox*. Two other plays by the same author are *The Alchemist* and *The Poetaster*.
Name of the author ..... Title of the play .....
4. In one of Shakespeare's tragedies a Moor marries a Venetian girl. He kills his bride and then commits suicide. He was impelled to the murder by the words and actions of a supposedly good friend.
Name of the play .....
Name of the supposedly good friend .....
5. In Shakespeare's *King Henry the Fourth, Part One*, two young men are at odds with each other. One is the king's son, a young ne'er-do-well; the other, an impetuous, tactless fighting cock.
Names of the two young men .....
6. One of Shakespeare's tragedies has to do with Duncan, King of Scotland. Two of the outstanding characters are generals of the king's army. One general is murdered.
Name of play ..... Name of murdered general .....
7. A great epic poem written about 1658 by a poet who was blind and suffering consists of twelve books dealing with the story of the Fall of Man.
Name of the author ..... Name of poem .....
8. A Puritan allegory by X published in 1678 tells of the long journey of Y from the City of Destruction to the Celestial City. On this journey Y passes through the Slough of Despond and the Valley of Humiliation.
Name of X ..... Name of Y .....
9. The subject of fishing is discussed in a famous book published in 1653. The book takes the form of a dialogue and contains among other things observations on rivers and ponds, and instructions for the making of artificial flies.
Name of the author ..... Name of the book .....
10. A long poem satirizing eighteenth century society is based on the trivial incident of the stealing of a lock of hair from the head of a character named Belinda.
Name of the author ..... Name of the poem .....
11. An American poet and short story writer, who was for a time a cadet at West Point, wrote a poem in which a bird says, "Never more."
Name of the author ..... Name of the poem .....
12. The American novelist who wrote *The Last of the Mohicans* is the author of a novel of the American Revolution in which a peddler acts as a secret agent for both the British and the Americans.
Name of the author ..... Name of the novel .....

b. Answer ten out of the following twelve questions by writing the number of the answer you consider correct or most nearly correct in the blank space in the left-hand margin. (If all twelve questions are answered, only the first *ten* answers will be considered.)

No.

EXAMPLE: 2..Hamlet was (1) an English squire (2) Prince of Denmark (3) a Venetian general (4) a Swede.

1. ... Samuel Pepys is noted for (1) his scholarly criticisms of Shakespeare (2) his long nature poems (3) his colorful and extremely interesting *Diary* (4) his historical novels.
2. .... *The Tatler* and *The Spectator* were (1) two characters in the *Canterbury Tales* (2) Charles Lamb and Lord Tennyson (3) two novels by Dickens (4) periodicals of eighteenth century England.
3. .. Dr. Samuel Johnson is best remembered for his (1) *Life of Boswell* (2) *Dictionary* (3) mystery stories (4) discovery of bacteria.
4. .... Smollett and Sterne were eighteenth century pioneers in the field of (1) the drama (2) criticism (3) biography (4) the novel.
5. .. A writer of the Romantic period of English Literature who is known chiefly for his historical novels is (1) Scott (2) Byron (3) Shelley (4) Keats.
6. ... *Pippa Passes* is (1) a novel by Sinclair Lewis (2) a poem by Browning (3) a play by Jane Austen (4) a football story by Kipling.
7. .... Charles Dickens was (1) an Elizabethan dramatist (2) a poet of the Romantic period (3) a novelist of the Victorian period (4) a satirist of the Restoration period.
8. .. Macaulay is the author of (1) *The Vicar of Wakefield* (2) *Kubla Khan* (3) *In Memoriam* (4) *History of England.*
9. .... An American writer who lived in Tarrytown, N. Y., and wrote tales of the Hudson River valley such as *Knickerbocker History* and *Rip Van Winkle* is (1) Bryant (2) Longfellow (3) Irving (4) Cooper.
10. .... *The Grapes of Wrath* is (1) a play by Shaw (2) a novel dealing with itinerant Oklahoma farmers (3) a mystery story (4) a poem by Robert Frost.
11. .... A long epic poem of the Civil War written by Stephen Vincent Benet is (1) *John Brown's Body* (2) *Gone with the Wind* (3) *Long Remember* (4) *Farewell the Banner.*
12. .... *Evangeline* was written by (1) Longfellow (2) Lowell (3) Whittier (4) Tennyson.

4 [10]. "He that can apprehend and consider vice with all her baits and seeming pleasures, and yet abstain, and yet distinguish, and yet prefer that which is truly better, he is the true wayfaring Christian. I cannot praise a fugitive and cloistered virtue, unexercised and unbreathed, that never sallies out and sees her adversary, but slinks out of the race, where that immortal garland is to be run for, not without dust and heat."

(From *Areopagitica*, by John Milton.)

In a sentence or more state in your own words the thought expressed in the above selection.

5 [30]. Write a composition of about 300 words on *one* of the three following subjects. In your development you are required to include all of the sub-topics listed under the subject of your choice, but you should rearrange, combine, and amplify the given sub-topics so as to obtain the most effective results. There is no objection to the addition of thoughts or sub-topics of your own.

a. My Favorite English Course:
1. The benefits that I have derived from taking the course.
2. Why it was my favorite course.
3. Its comparison with other courses.
4. The importance of the course to me.

b. The Future of Airplanes:
1. The role of the airplane of the future.
2. How the airplane will affect the future.
3. Possibilities in airplane design.
4. The effect of the airplane of the future on me.

c. Athletics and the Army:
1. The importance to the nation of a healthy and happy army.
2. The importance of athletics in building the morale of the army.
3. How athletics contribute to building the health of the army.
4. What athletics have done for me.

HISTORY

MARCH 1938

PART I. History of the United States. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in United States History consists of twelve (12) questions (questions 1-12) each having a weight of 5. You are *required to answer the first question* (*question No. 1*), and in addition *not more than nine* (9) of the questions numbered 2 to 12, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 2 to 12, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

No.

1. On map L (see p. 68):
   (*a*) Locate by a cross and enter the name of any six (6) of the following:

Fort Duquesne	*Baltimore*	*El Paso*
Trenton	Gettysburg	Seattle
Memphis	New Haven	

   (*b*) Trace the boundaries of the Louisiana Purchase (use the southwest boundary fixed by the treaty with Spain in 1819).
   (*c*) Trace the area under Confederate control in July 1864.

2. (*a*) Show how economic and religious conditions in England in the seventeenth century influenced emigration to North America.
   (*b*) For any two (2) of the following colonies, state (1) the reason for founding, (2) its laws regarding religious freedom, (3) the type of government in 1775 (if any of these colonies had been merged with another colony, so state):

Maryland	Rhode Island	Delaware
Plymouth	Georgia	

No.

3. (*a*) What were the principal accomplishments of the second Continental Congress (1775)?
   (*b*) Discuss the importance of Thomas Paine's "Common Sense" in promoting the progress of the American Revolution.
   (*c*) What were the effects of the Declaration of Independence in (1) arousing sympathy in Europe, and (2) crystallizing sentiment among the Americans?

4. (*a*) The three main features of Alexander Hamilton's financial program were Assumption, Tariff, and a National Bank. In what classes or sections did opposition develop to each of these features? Why?
   (*b*) What were the political and economic results of Hamilton's program?

5. (*a*) What circumstances led President Monroe to include in his message to Congress the pronouncement known as the Monroe Doctrine?
   (*b*) What were the three main provisions of the Monroe Doctrine?
   (*c*) Name two instances in which the Monroe Doctrine has been invoked.

6. (*a*) Why did the Missouri question assume such importance in 1819?
   (*b*) How did the Kansas-Nebraska Bill of 1854 effect the Missouri Compromise?

7. (*a*) Compare briefly the resources of the North and the South for war, in the following particulars manpower, material resources, training.
   (*b*) For any two (2) of the following battles or campaigns, state (1) the year, (2) the opposing commanders, (3) which side was victorious, (4) the resulting effect upon the ultimate outcome of the war:

Atlanta	The Shenandoah Valley (1864)	Second Manassas
Vicksburg	Chancellorsville	Antietam
The Peninsula	Chickamauga	

8. (*a*) Identify (date or period, nature, position, or importance) any one (1) of the following:

Northwest Ordinance	Shay's Rebellion	Tariff of Abominations

   (*b*) Identify any one (1) of the following:

Spoils System	"Fifty-four Forty or Fight"	Dred Scott Decision

   (*c*) Identify any one (1) of the following:

Trent Affair	"Carpetbagger"	Interstate Commerce Act

   (*d*) Identify any one (1) of the following:

Populist Party	Progressive Party	Federal Reserve Act

9. In a paragraph of not over 150 words, discuss the role of the railroad in the opening and settlement of the West.

10. (*a*) What conditions and incidents caused labor unrest during President Cleveland's first term?
    (*b*) State the most serious problems which confronted President Cleveland at the beginning of his second term, and how he attempted to solve them.

11. (*a*) Describe briefly the operations of United States troops in the World War in either of the following two battles: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. (In your description, consider the following points: Dates, numbers, enemy opposition overcome, special difficulties, results of battle.)
    (*b*) What was the main issue between President Wilson and the Senate over the ratification of the Treaty of Versailles?

12. (*a*) What were the principal reasons for calling the Washington Conference (1921-22)?
    (*b*) What were the three (3) principal treaties negotiated at this conference?
    (*c*) What were the provisions of any *one* of these main treaties?

PART II.—Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—*The examination in Ancient History consists of twelve questions (questions 13-24), each having* a weight of five (5). You are *required to answer the first question (question No. 13)* and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 14 to 24, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 14 to 24, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

CAUTION.—Read again and carry out instructions under N. B., page 1.

13. On map B (see p. 71):
    (*a*) Transcribe the boundaries of the Roman dominions as established at the end of the Second Punic War.
    (*b*) Transcribe the boundaries of the Roman Empire as established at the death of Augustus.
    (*c*) Locate by a cross and enter the name of any six (6) of the following:

Rome	Carthage	Tours
Athens	Actium	Alexandria
Sparta	Ephesus	Syracuse
Constantinople		

14. (*a*) Who was the founder of the Persian Empire? What was his origin, and what areas did he bring under Mede-Persian control before his death?
    (*b*) Explain briefly what is meant by the word "satrap," and explain how the Persian emperor was enabled to control his vast domains.

15. How did geography affect the character, political development and history of the Greeks, as to (*a*) internal unity, (*b*) colonization, (*c*) cooperation opposing external enemies?

16. (*a*) What was the immediate cause of the first Persian invasion of Greece? Why did this invasion fail?
    (*b*) Give the dates of the second Persian invasion, name the leaders of the opposing armies, name the decisive battle or battles, and state the results.

No.

17. Discuss briefly the development of the Athenian legal and political system, basing your comments on:

Draco's Code (621 B. C.)
Reforms of Solon (594 B. C.)
Reforms of Clisthenes (508 B. C.)

18. (a) Name two battles fought by Alexander the Great, naming his opponent in each instance.
(b) Describe the extent of the empire of Alexander.
(c) How did Alexander's career operate to create a Graeco-Oriental culture?

19. (a) Why did the founders of the Roman Republic find it necessary to establish the office of Dictator? What was the duration of a Dictator's legal term of office? What was the extent of his authority while in office?
(b) What was the purpose of the office of "Tribune"? What were the powers of a "Tribune"?
(c) What were the essential powers and functions of the Senate in the early Roman Republic? How were senators chosen, and what was their term of office?

20. (a) Contrast briefly the governments and armies of Rome and Carthage.
(b) What were the effects of the Second Punic War upon social and economic conditions in Italy?

21. (a) Describe briefly the reforms of the Gracchi. What was the alignment of the social classes for and against the Gracchi?
(b) What reforms in the Roman state were projected by Julius Caesar, and which of these reforms was he able to accomplish before his death?

22. (a) Identify (date or period, nature, position, or importance) any two (2) of the following:

Arminius (Hermann)	Praetorian	Trajan
Maecenas	Titus	Marcus Aurelius

(b) What was the general policy of the Roman Empire toward minority religions within the Empire? Why were the early Christians made objects of systematic persecution?

23. (a) Contrast briefly the policies and ideas of Augustus and Diocletian.
(b) What administrative changes were introduced into the Roman government by Diocletian?
(c) What were the reasons for, and the circumstances attending, the breakdown of Diocletian's administrative system?

24. (a) Discuss briefly the transfer of the imperial capitol from Rome to Byzantium, indicating the emperor responsible, and reasons for the transfer.
(b) Name the barbarian tribes which ultimately occupied each of the following provinces of the Roman Empire:

Spain Africa Britain Gaul Italy

MARCH 1939

PART I.—History of the United States. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in United States History consists of twelve (12) questions (questions 1–12) each having a weight of 5. You are *required to answer the first question (question No. 1)*, and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 2 to 12, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 2 to 12, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

1. (Required.) On map L (see p. 68):
(a) Trace the exterior boundaries of (1) the Original Thirteen States (as of 1781), and (2) the United States after the Treaty of Paris (1783).
(b) Trace the route of either (1) the Oregon Trail or (2) the Santa Fe Trail.
(c) Locate any four (4) of the following:

Atlanta	Kansas City	Nashville
Denver	Mobile	Providence

Answer any *nine (9)* of the following questions:

2. (a) Describe the British commercial policies concerning her colonies, prior to 1775. What effect did these policies have on relations between the colonies and Great Britain?
(b) How did the French and Indian War hurry the American Revolution?

3. Concerning any two (2) of the following campaigns of the American Revolution state location (colony); purpose of the campaign; opposing commander; victorious forces; reason for success or failure; result:

Trenton and Princeton Saratoga Yorktown

4. Show how the American Constitution as written in 1787 was a compromise between—
(a) The large and small States.
(b) The North and the South.

5. What were the policies of Andrew Jackson with respect to any four (4) of the following:

Banking	Public works (internal improvements)
Civil Service	Tariff
Nullification	

6. In a sentence or two each explain how any five (5) of the following affected slavery:

Invention of the cotton gin	The Free-Soil Party
The Missouri Compromise	The Kansas-Nebraska Bill (1854)
The Annexation of Texas	The Dred Scott Decision (1857)

No.

7. In a few sentences each, show how the following definitely aided the Union cause in the Civil War:

Blockade of Southern coasts by the Union Navy	Fall of Vicksburg
Industrialization	Sherman's March to the Sea

8. In a paragraph of not more than 150 words describe the reconstruction governments set up in 1867–8, indicate what measures the South adopted against them, and account for the eventual restoration of "home rule."

9. Identify (date or period, nature, position or importance) any four (4) of the following:

Bland-Allison Act	Panic of 1873
Free Silver (16 to 1)	Pullman Strike (1894)
James G. Blaine	Thomas B. Reed
John Hay	William M. Tweed

10. (*a*) Describe the events leading up to the construction of the Panama Canal, explaining the Hay-Pauncefote Treaty and the Panama Revolution.
(*b*) How has the construction of the Canal affected the relations of the United States with the Caribbean countries?

11. What were the policies and achievements of the Wilsonian Democrats between 1912 and 1916 in respect to

(*a*) Tariff?
(*b*) Banking and currency?
(*c*) Industry and labor?

12. Explain the immigration legislation of 1921 and 1924, noting the changes in sources of immigration between 1890 and 1910, necessity for regulation, and system of regulation adopted.

PART II.—Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D. (Weight 50)

NOTE. The examination in Ancient History consists of twelve questions (questions 13–24), each having a weight of five (5). You are *required to answer the first question (question No. 13)*, and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 14 to 24, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 14 to 24, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

13. (Required.) On map B (see p. 71):
(*a*) Trace the boundaries of the Roman Empire at *one* of the following times:
1. A. D. 14 (death of Augustus).
2. A. D. 117 (death of Trajan).
Indicate on map which of the above you have traced.

(*b*) Locate any five (5) of the following:

Alexandria	Crete	Rome
Athens	Danube River	Syracuse
Carthage	Rhine River	Tours
Constantinople		

Answer any *nine (9)* of the following questions:

14. Compare and contrast Persian and Assyrian (*a*) organization of government and (*b*) treatment of conquered races.

15. Describe the battle of Marathon, giving date, composition, and numbers of the opposing forces; victor, and historical effect of the victory.

16. Contrast Athens and Sparta as to—
(*a*) Political and social organization.
(*b*) Education and culture.

17. Arrange any four (4) of the following in chronological order, and in a few sentences each, show their connection with the history of Athens:

Alcibiades	Pisistratus
Cimon	Themistocles
Clisthenes	Solon
Demosthenes	

18. In a paragraph of not more than 150 words outline the career of Alexander the Great, covering his inheritance, his army, one battle, extent of his conquests, and his part in spreading Greek culture.

19. Contrast the geography of the Italian and Grecian Peninsulas, explaining the part that geography played in the economic and political development of the peoples of those peninsulas.

20. Describe and compare the varying position and influence of the Roman Senate under the Republic, under the Early Empire, and under the Later Empire.

21. Discuss briefly the social and economic changes in Italy resulting from the Roman conquest of the Mediterranean World.

22. State the political and social changes made by Augustus in Rome and in the provinces.

23. In a paragraph of not over 150 words discuss the reasons for the decline of the Roman Empire, considering the following:
Governmental system established by Diocletian.
Decline of the farmer class.
The composition of the legions.

No.

24. (*a*) Name three (3) of the barbarian tribes which migrated into the Roman Empire, and for any one (1) of them give the general route of migration.

(*b*) During the Dark Ages, through what agency and by what means was the spark of learning and culture kept alive?

MARCH 1940

PART I.—History of the United States. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in United States History consists of twelve (12) questions (questions 1–12) each having a weight of 5. *You are required to answer the last question (question 12)*, and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 1 to 11, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions 1 to 11, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer any *nine (9)* of the following questions, numbered 1 to 11:

1. Name *four (4)* national or racial groups which by 1750 had furnished sizable numbers of colonists for the British possessions in North America. State the reasons for the migration of each of these groups, together with the principal areas they occupied.

2. (*a*) Describe and state the reasons for the British military plan for the continuance of hostilities during the American revolution after 1778.
   (*b*) With reference to the ensuing campaign, name and give the dates of two important battles, together with the important commanders on each side. State the victor in each of the two engagements and show the effects of each on the conduct of the war.

3. Explain briefly how the Constitution of the United States and the Bill of Rights provided for:
   (*a*) The protection of the States' own powers.
   (*b*) The preservation of the rights of the individual.

4. Explain the relation of *any two (2)* of the following to the Panic of 1837:
   (*a*) The distribution of the surplus in the national treasury to the States.
   (*b*) The Specie Circular.
   (*c*) The rapid increase in public land sales.
   (*d*) The large investments by State governments in internal improvements.

5. Show how the question of slavery was connected with Westward Expansion in *two (2)* instances during the period, 1820–1860.

6. Discuss briefly the advantages and disadvantages which the North and the South held in *any three (3)* of the following fields during the Civil War:
   (*a*) Political strength.
   (*b*) Financial means.
   (*c*) Military leadership.
   (*d*) Foreign sympathy.
   (*e*) Naval power.

7. In the period, 1865–1890, state the chief political and economic problems which confronted *either* of the following:
   (*a*) The Southern planter.
   (*b*) The Western farmer.

8. In a brief discussion of *any one (1)* of the following acts, describe the conditions which the legislation was designed to correct, state the chief provisions, and indicate the degree of success that was obtained in its application within ten years after passage:
   (*a*) Sherman Anti-Trust Act. (1890)
   (*b*) Interstate Commerce Act. (1887)
   (*c*) Pendleton Civil Service Act. (1883)

9. Explain what is meant by the term "Manifest Destiny" in the history of the United States, and discuss briefly its connection with the Panama Canal.

10. With reference to American participation in the World War, explain:
    (*a*) How the costs were defrayed.
    (*b*) The contributions of the United States Navy to final victory.
    (*c*) The causes and the outcome of the controversy that developed over the employment of American troops in France.

11. (*a*) Account for the ascendancy of the Republican Party in the decade following the World War.
    (*b*) What was the attitude of the Coolidge administration toward government interference with business. Give two examples to justify your answer.

12. (*You are required to answer this question.*)
    On map L (see p. 68):
    (*a*) Trace the exterior boundaries of *any one* of the following:
    Oregon territory (1846); Mexican Cession (1848); Gadsden Purchase (1853).
    (*b*) Locate *any four (4)* of the following physical features:

Columbia River	Appalachian Mountains
Rio Grande River	Chesapeake Bay
Puget Sound	Colorado River

    (*c*) Locate *any four (4)* of the following:

Santa Fe	Vicksburg
Chattanooga	Vincennes
Fort Duquesne	Plymouth

PART II.—Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in Ancient History consists of twelve questions (questions 13–24), each having a weight of five (5). You are *required to answer the last question (question No. 24)*, and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 13 to 23, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 13 to 23, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer *any nine (9)* of the following questions, numbered 13 to 23:

No.

13. Describe briefly the Persian Empire of Darius I under the following headings:
    (*a*) Extent.
    (*b*) Method of government.
    (*c*) Condition of trade and commerce.

14. (*a*) What factors or conditions fostered a feeling of unity among the Greeks?
    (*b*) Why did the Greeks fail to achieve *political* unity?

15. Discuss in a paragraph of about 150 words *any one* of the following:
    (*a*) Education of the Spartan youth.
    (*b*) Development of Athenian democracy (621–508 B. C.)
    (*c*) Oriental influence on Greek culture.

16. With reference to the Peloponnesian War name the participants, state the issues involved, explain the parts played by Pericles and Alcibiades, and give the date and terms of final peace.

17. Show how *any two (2)* of the following contributed to Rome's successful unification of Italy:
    (*a*) Roman method of governing conquered peoples.
    (*b*) Rome's military system.
    (*c*) The character of old Rome's citizens.

18. (*a*) State *two (2)* fundamental causes of the Punic Wars.
    (*b*) Compare the relative military and naval strength of Rome and Carthage on the eve of the First Punic War.
    (*c*) Name *one (1)* important battle of the Second Punic War, together with the commanders on each side. State the result of the battle and show how it affected the losing nation.

19. Make a brief comparison between Marius and Sulla with respect to:
    (*a*) Their political aims.
    (*b*) The effect of their achievements on Roman government.

20. State the circumstances and name the chief Roman personalities involved in Rome's acquisition of *any four (4)* of the following provinces:

Egypt	Dacia	Sicily
Gaul	Spain	Pontus

21. Show the connection of *any five (5)* of the following with early Christianity:

Nero	Edict of Milan
Marcus Aurelius	Council of Nicea
Diocletian	Theodosius
Constantine	

22. (*a*) Explain the relationship between Odoacer and the Eastern Roman Empire.
    (*b*) Explain why the early Mohammedan invasions of Europe were made through Spain rather than by way of Asia Minor.

23. Identify (date or period, nationality, position or importance) *any four* (4) of the following:

Alaric	Clovis
Theodoric	Gregory the Great
Attila	St. Augustine

24. (*You are required to answer this question.*)
    On map B (see p. 71):

    (*a*) Trace the exterior boundaries of *either one* (1) of the following:
        The Roman Empire at the beginning of the reign of Augustus (30 B. C.).
        The conquests of Charlemagne.

    (*b*) Locate *any six* (6) of the following:

Adriatic Sea	Cannae	Euphrates River
Adrianople	Corinth	Jerusalem
Aegean Sea	Damascus	Rhodes
Byzantium	Danube River	Syracuse

MARCH 1941

PART I.—History of the United States. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in United States History consists of twelve (12) questions (questions 1–12) each having a weight of 5. *You are required to answer the last question (question 12)*, and in addition *not more than nine (9)* of the questions numbered 1 to 11, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions 1 to 11, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final work. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer any *nine* (9) of the following questions, numbered 1 to 11:

No.

1. Below are listed seven significant personages in American History. Selecting any *five* (5), (*a*) indicate the principal field of endeavor of each; (*b*) show the period in which each worked (by dates or reference to some historical period); and (*c*) summarize briefly one of the achievements of each that influenced American History. (Example): Theodore Roosevelt—Statesman, President, 1901–1909. Inaugurated American construction of the Panama Canal.

Thomas Edison	John C. Calhoun	John Adams
John Jay	John C. Frémont	Charles Evans Hughes
William Penn	William McKinley	

2. Below are listed six important battles of American History. Selecting any *five* (5), (*a*) state where (region or geographical section) each took place; (*b*) give the date of each or indicate the war in which each occurred; (*c*) name the commanders on each side; and (*d*) show briefly the importance of each *battle in the war of which it was a part. (Example): Gettysburg*—Took place in southern Pennsylvania, 1863 (or Civil War). U. S. commander—Meade. Confederate—Lee. Repelled Lee's second and final invasion of the North.

Saratoga	Antietam	Meuse-Argonne
Lake Erie	Manila Bay	Chancellorsville

3. (*a*) What class distinction existed between the colonists of New England and those of the South prior to the Revolution?
   (*b*) How did climate tend to accentuate this class distinction?
   (*c*) How did this class distinction affect colonial unity in the struggle with England?

4. Explain briefly how Alexander Hamilton established the credit and financial good faith of the United States during the early years of the American Republic.

5. (*a*) Explain how the problem of States' rights was involved in the Missouri controversy of 1819.
   (*b*) Show how the Missouri question was settled.

6. (*a*) Compare Andrew Jackson's ideas with those of his predecessors concerning limitations of Presidential powers.

   (*b*) Explain briefly the connection between Andrew Jackson and the formation of the Whig Party in 1834.

7. With reference to the Kansas-Nebraska Bill (1854), explain:
   (*a*) How it reopened the slavery controversy after the Compromise of 1850.
   (*b*) Its immediate political results.

8. Give a brief account of the major domestic policies or objectives of any *one* (1) of the following post-Civil War *Presidents:*

Andrew Jackson	Rutherford B. Hayes	Grover Cleveland (first term)

9. (*a*) Indicate briefly the trend of the National Government's policy toward the railroads during the period: 1870–1900.
   (*b*) Support your answer to the above by giving *either* the decision in a judicial case *or the provisions of* one legislative act in which the railroads were involved.

10. Explain briefly how any *two* (2) of the following contributed to the successful participation by the United States in the World War:
    (*a*) The United States Navy.
    (*b*) Liberty Loans.
    (*c*) War Industries Board.
    (*d*) Selective Service (conscription).

11. Discuss briefly any *one* (1) of the following:
    (*a*) The problems faced by the American farmers during the fifteen years following the World War.
    (*b*) Post-war immigration.
    (*c*) The efforts made by the United States to further world peace and disarmament during the post-war years.
    (*d*) The presidential election of 1920: candidates, issues, and results.

12. (*You are required to answer this question.*)
    On map L (see p. 62):
    (*a*) Trace the boundary of the Louisiana Territory purchased from France in 1803.
    (*b*) Trace the course and print the proper name beside any *three* (3) of the following rivers:

Missouri	Colorado
Rio Grande	Hudson

    (*c*) *Locate by a cross and designate by name any six (6) of the following:*

Fort Duquesne	Cheyenne
Santa Fé	Abilene
St. Louis	Ticonderoga
San Antonio	Cumberland Gap

PART II. Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in Ancient History consists of twelve questions (questions 13–24), each having a weight of five (5). You are required to answer the last question (question No. 24), and in addition not more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 13 to 23, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 13 to 23, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer any nine (9) of the following questions, numbered 13 to 23:

No.

13. Below are listed seven significant personages in Ancient History. Selecting any four (4), (*a*) state the nationality of each; (*b*) indicate the period in which each worked (by dates or reference to some historical period); and (*c*) summarize one of the accomplishments of each person that you have selected which influenced history. (Example): Philip II—King of Macedon, 359–336 B. C. Organized and developed Macedonian army which enabled his son and successor, Alexander the Great, to unify Greece and conquer the Persian Empire.

Sulla	Justinian	Cyrus the Great
Gregory the Great	Aristotle	Diocletian
Herodotus		

14. Below are listed six important battles of the Ancient World. Selecting any four (4), (*a*) state where (region or geographical section) each took place; (*b*) give the date of each *or* indicate the war in which each occurred; (*c*) name the contestants; and (*d*) briefly show the historical importance of each battle that you select. (Example): Marathon—Took place in Greece, 490 B. C. The Athenians fought against the Persians, who were attempting an invasion of Greece. Victory of the Athenians assured Europe's freedom from Asiatic despotism.

Zama	Arbela	Salamis
Pharsalus	Châlons	Tours

15. Selecting any two (2) of the following peoples, show briefly the chief contributions made to civilization by each people you have chosen:
   (*a*) Hebrews.
   (*b*) Babylonians.
   (*c*) Phoenicians.
   (*d*) Persians.

16. Name three (3) Athenian statesmen who made important contributions to the development of democratic government, and describe briefly one (1) of the contributions made by *each*.

17. Outline the steps by which the Delian League was formed and show how it was transformed into an Athenian Empire.

18. Compare Athens and Sparta at the time of Pericles (about 450 B. C.) under any two (2) of the following headings:
   (*a*) Attitude toward marriage and treatment of women.
   (*b*) Slavery.
   (*c*) Duties and rights of the citizen.
   (*d*) Attitude toward trade and commerce.

19. Explain how the geographical features of the Greek peninsula affected the destines of its inhabitants in the Ancient World, in the following fields:
   (*a*) Political unity.
   (*b*) Economic development.

20. (*a*) After the Roman Monarchy gave way to the Republic (509 B. C.), what rights were denied to the Plebs in Rome?
   (*b*) Show how the Plebian class was able to gain these rights during the following two and a quarter centuries.

21. (*a*) Describe the social and political evils that existed in Rome at the time of the Gracchi.
   (*b*) Outline briefly the attempts of the Gracchi to remedy these evils.

22. Explain how any one (1) of the following contributed to the weakening of the Roman Empire:
   (*a*) Influences of the Orient.
   (*b*) Institution of slavery.
   (*c*) Spread of Christianity.

23. With reference to permanent German settlement within the old Roman Empire (following the barbarian migrations):
   (*a*) Explain briefly the attitude of the Germans toward the native inhabitants and civilization.
   (*b*) Show one (1) lasting result of this German attitude.

24. (*You are required to answer this question.*)
   On map B (see p. 63).
   (*a*) *Either* trace the exterior boundaries of the Roman Empire at the time of Hadrian's death (A. D. 138) *or* indicate the areas which were colonized by the Greeks down to the sixth century B. C.
   (*b*) Locate and designate by name any six (6) of the following:

Rhine River	Crete	Antioch	Rhodes
Corinth	Syracuse	Carthage	Adriatic Sea
Alexandria	Tyre	Aegean Sea	Pillars of Hercules

NOTE.—Locate a city by a cross, a river by tracing its course, and an island or a sea by shading.

MARCH 1942

PART I.—History of the United States. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—The examination in United States History consists of twelve (12) questions (questions 1–12), each having a weight of 5. *You are required to answer the last question (question 12), and in addition not more than nine* (9) of the questions numbered 1 to 11, inclusive, making a total of *ten* (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions 1 to 11, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark. An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer any nine (9) of the following questions, numbered 1 to 11.

No.

1. Below are listed seven significant personages in American History. Selecting *any five* (5), (*a*) indicate the *principal field of endeavor of each*; (*b*) show the *period in which each worked* (*by dates or reference to* some historical period); and (*c*) summarize briefly one of the achievements of each that influenced American History. (An example is given at the bottom of this page.)

ALEXANDER HAMILTON

JEFFERSON DAVIS

JOHN BROWN

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON

JAMES MONROE

GROVER CLEVELAND

ANDREW JACKSON

Example

THEODORE ROOSEVELT Statesman, President, 1901–1909. Inaugurated American construction of the Panama Canal.

2. Below are listed six important battles of American History. Selecting *any five* (5), (*a*) state where (region or geographical section) each took place; (*b*) give date of each *or* indicate the war in which each occurred; (*c*) name the commanders on each side; and (*d*) show briefly the importance of each battle in the war of which it was a part. (An example is given at the bottom of this page.)

YORKTOWN

MONMOUTH

CHICKAMAUGA

SANTIAGO

CANTIGNY

SECOND MANASSAS

Example

GETTYSBURG Took place in southern Pennsylvania, 1863 (or Civil War). U. S. commander—Meade. Confederate—Lee. Repelled Lee's second and final invasion of the North.

3. (*a*) State the causes of friction between the Colonial governors and the colonial assemblies.
(*b*) How did these colonial assemblies attempt to restrain parliamentary and monarchical interference?

4. (*a*) List the pressing financial problems which faced the United States government in 1789.
(*b*) Who proposed the program which solved these problems?
(*c*) What were the outstanding measures by which the solution of the problems was accomplished?

No.

5. (*a*) Explain the reasons for the different attitudes taken by sections of the United States toward the War of 1812.
   (*b*) Indicate in what direction, and to what extent, this opposition was demonstrated.

6. (*a*) Discuss the circumstances in Europe about 1823 which impelled President Monroe to enunciate his famous Monroe Doctrine.
   (*b*) State briefly the principal elements of the Monroe Doctrine.

7. Discuss the differences between "Jacksonian democracy" and "Jeffersonian democracy."

8. (*a*) What were the main provisions of the Compromise of 1850?
   (*b*) Explain why the majority of people in the United States considered that act a final settlement of the slavery dispute.

9. Discuss *any one* (1) of the following:
   (*a*) The strength and weaknesses of the Pendleton Civil Service Reform Law (1883) in the years immediately following its passage.
   (*b*) The objectives of any minor political party in the period 1865–1890.
   (*c*) The Sherman Antitrust Act and its effect in curbing the rise of great corporations.

10. Explain how President Wilson's Fourteen Points proposed to solve *any two* (2) of the following problems:
   (*a*) International relations.
   (*b*) Restoration of devastated areas.
   (*c*) Submerged nationalities.
   (*d*) Protection of the rights of all nations.

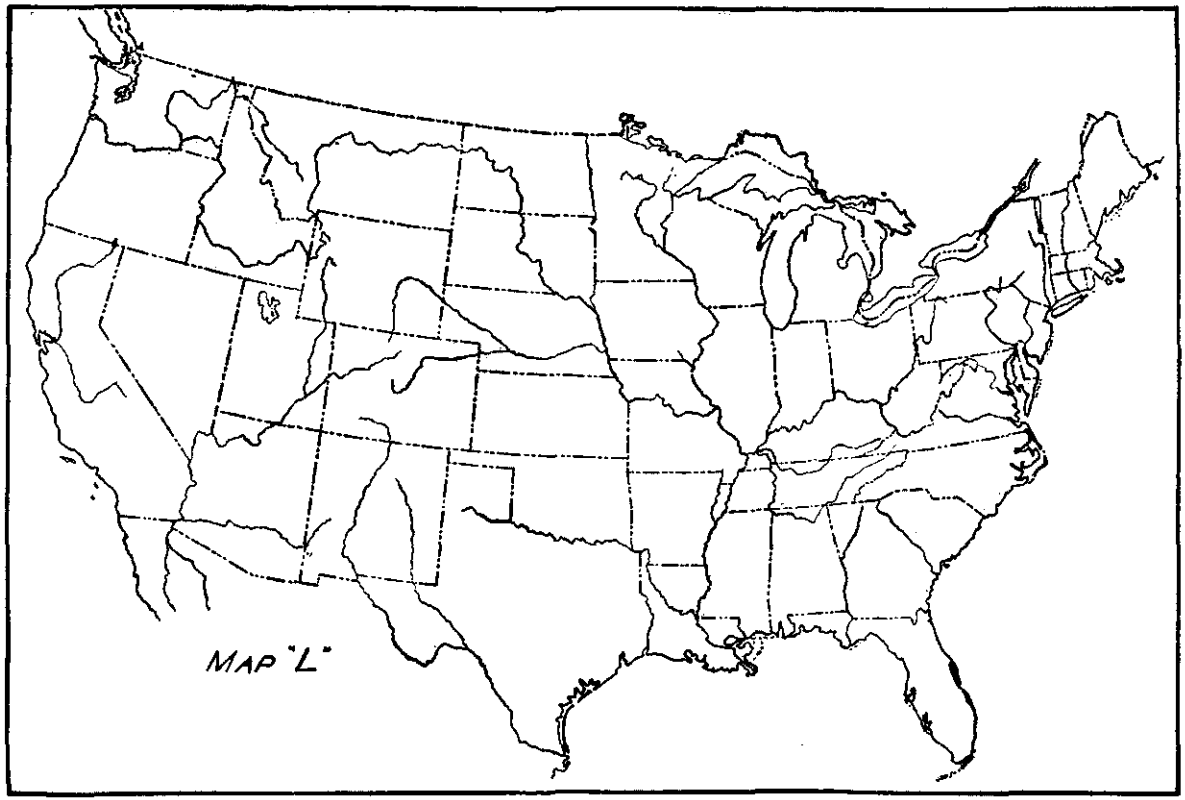
11. Discuss *any one* (1) of the following:
   (*a*) The soldiers' (Veterans') bonus.
   (*b*) The Briand-Kellogg Peace Pact.
   (*c*) Changes in the naval policy of the United States between 1920 and 1930.
   (*d*) The Presidential campaign of 1928, including candidates, issues, and results.

12. (YOU ARE REQUIRED TO ANSWER THIS QUESTION.)
   On Map "L" below:
   (*a*) Trace the boundary of the slave States in 1850.
   (*b*) Trace the course and print the proper name beside *any three* (3) of the following rivers:

Columbia	Platte
Ohio	Connecticut

   (*c*) Locate by a cross and designate by name *any six* (6) of the following:

Gettysburg	Boston
Mobile	San Francisco
Denver	Seattle
Chicago	Galveston


MAP "L"

PART II.—Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D. (Weight 50)

NOTE.—*The examination in Ancient History consists of twelve questions (questions 13-24), each having a weight of five (5). You are required to answer the last question (question No. 24), and in addition not more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 13 to 23, inclusive, making a total of ten (10) to be answered. Should you answer more than nine (9) of the questions numbered 13 to 23, only the first nine answers will be considered in computing the final mark.* An answer scratched out will not be considered.

Answer any nine (9) of the following questions, numbered 13 to 23.

No.

13. Below are listed seven significant personages of Ancient History. Selecting *any four* (4), (*a*) state the nationality of each, (*b*) indicate the period in which each worked (by *dates or reference to some* historical period), and (*c*) summarize one of the accomplishments of each person that you have selected which influenced history. (An example is given at the bottom of this page.)

MARIUS

CHARLES MARTEL

THUCYDIDES

CAMBYSES

SCIPIO AFRICANUS

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT

CLEISTHENES

Example

PHILIP II King of Macedon, 359–336 B. C. Organized and developed Macedonian army which enabled his son and successor, Alexander the Great, to unify Greece and conquer the Persian Empire.

14. Below are listed six important battles of the Ancient World. Selecting *any four* (4), (*a*) state where (region or geographical section) each took place; (*b*) give the date of each *or* indicate the war in which each occurred; (*c*) name the contestants; and (*d*) briefly show the historical importance of each battle that you select. (An example is given at the bottom of this page.)

ACTIUM

AEGOSPOTAMI

CHAERONEA

LAKE TRASIMENE

LEUCTRA

POITIERS

Example

MARATHON. Took place in Greece, 490 B. C. The Athenians fought against the Persians, who were attempting an invasion of Greece. Victory of the Athenians assured Europe's freedom from Asiatic despotism.

---

15. (*a*) Describe the organization and administration of the Persian empire of Darius the Great.
(*b*) Explain how the Persian method of government differed from that practiced in earlier empires.

16. Name *one* (1) Greek dramatist, and *one* (1) historian, of the fifth or fourth century, B. C., and discuss briefly *one* (1) contribution of each.

No.

17. With respect to the invasion of Greece by Xerxes in 480, B. C.,
    (*a*) State the invaders' plan of attack,
    (*b*) Indicate the countermeasures taken by the Greeks, and
    (*c*) Show the importance of the result of the campaign.

18. (*a*) State the reasons for the conflict between the Greek city-states which led to the Peloponnesian wars 431–404, B. C.
    (*b*) Compare the relative strength of the *two* (2) major participants in these wars.

19. Give a brief estimate of the benefits which civilization derived from the conquests of Alexander the Great.

20. With respect to the development of democracy in the early Roman republic, explain *either:*
    (*a*) The steps by which the plebs gained political equality with the patricians; *or*
    (*b*) The means used for controlling the power of the consuls.

21. (a) State the circumstances under which the First Triumvirate of the Roman republic (60, B. C.) was formed, and explain why it was dissolved.
    (*b*) What changes in the power of the Roman senate were made by Julius Caesar?

22. Show how internal disturbance and barbarian threat combined to help Christianity gain recognition as a legal religion in the Roman empire.

23. Indicate what Justinian conceived to be the territorial extent of his empire, and discuss his efforts to realize that conception.

24. (*You are required to answer this question.*)

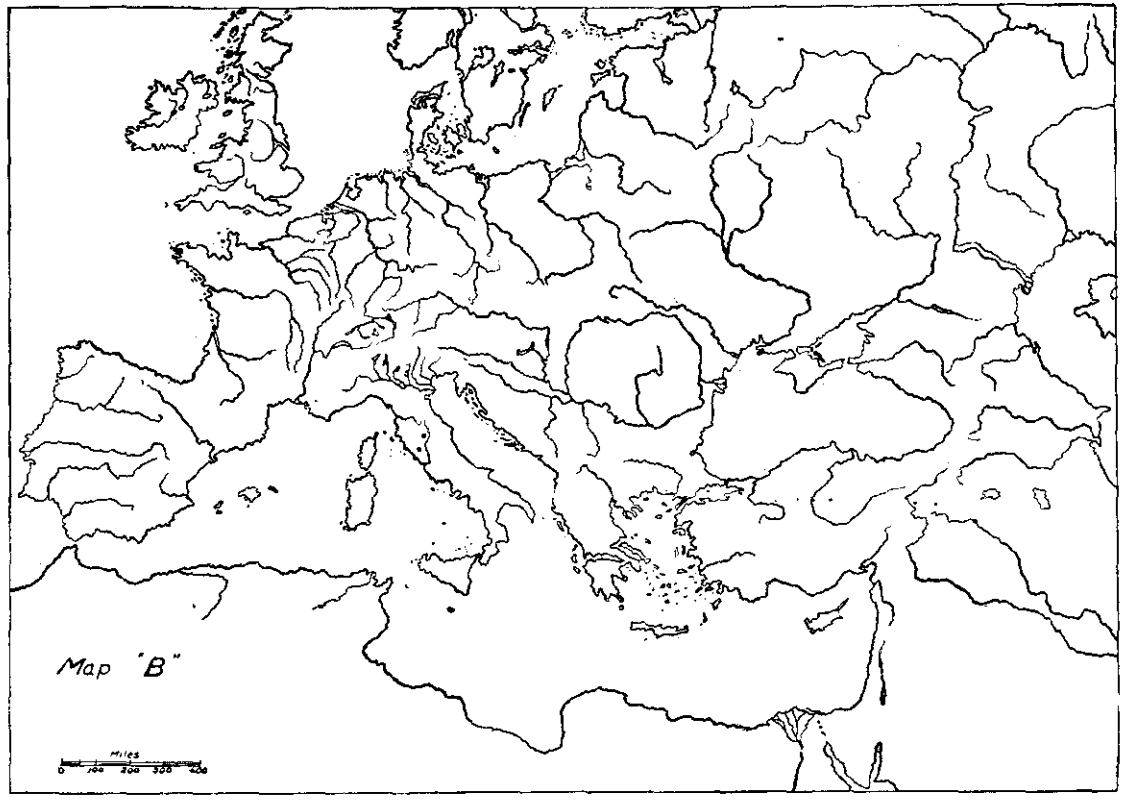
    On Map "B," below:

    (*a*) *Either* trace the exterior boundaries of the Roman Empire at the time of Diocletian's death (A. D. 313) *or* indicate the areas which were colonized by the Phoenicians down to the Sixth Century B. C.

    (*b*) Locate and designate by name *any six* (6) of the following:

Black Sea	Arbela	Tiber River
Athens	Corsica	Cannae
Danube River	Jerusalem	Adrianople
Bosporus	Nineveh	Tigris River

(NOTE.—Locate a city by a cross, a river by tracing its course, and an island or a sea by shading.)


Map "B"
Miles
0 100 200 300 400

APPENDIX B

VALIDATING EXAMINATIONS

1. MATHEMATICS

The validating examination in mathematics will be a single examination, including questions in both algebra and plane geometry. It will consist of two parts, each part requiring 1½ hours. Part I will comprise a large number (approximately 100) of objective or short-answer questions; part II will comprise a smaller number (approximately 10) of traditional type questions.

The following model illustrates the nature of the questions to be given in each part. On account of the necessity for maintaining a large file of satisfactory questions it is not considered advisable to publish part I in full; the model illustrates the type but not the number of questions to be expected.

Part I

(*a*) In triangle ABC, angle B is a right angle, $AB=6$; $BC=8$; $AC=$.....

(*b*) Arrange 3 equilateral triangles to form a trapezoid.

(*c*) If $a=2$ and $b=1$, $\frac{a^2-ab}{3b}=$ .....

(*d*) If $\sqrt{\frac{36}{b}}=6$, $b=$.....

(*e*) Reduce to simplest form: $\frac{b^2-3b-4}{b-2}\,\frac{b^2-5b+6}{b+1}$.

(*f*) If $3x=(-3)^4$, $x=$.....

(*g*) If each side of an equilateral triangle is 6 inches, the altitude is.....inches.

Complete the following statements:

(*h*) Two triangles which have their sides perpendicular each to each are.....

(*i*) The bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side into segments which are.....

(*j*) The angle formed by a tangent and a chord of a circle is measured by.....

(*k*) Expand $(x+2y)^4$.

(*l*) If $x=2$, $y=3$, $z=1$, the value of $2x^1-3y^0-4z^{-1}$ is.....

(*m*) Factor: $1-x^2+2xy-y^2$.

(*n*) If $\frac{a}{b}=\frac{c}{d}$, the value of $\frac{a+b}{a-b}$ in terms of c and d is.....

(*o*) If $x^{-\frac{3}{2}}=\frac{1}{8}$, $x=$.....

(*p*) Draw an equilateral pentagon that is not regular.

(*q*) Each interior angle of a regular decagon contains.....degrees.

(*r*) An angle of 30° inscribed in a circle intercepts an arc 5π inches long on the circumference. The radius of the circle is ..... inches.

(*s*) For what value, or values, of x is there no corresponding value of y in the equation $y=\frac{x-1}{x+1}$?

(*t*) The diagonals of a rhombus are 2 inches and 4 inches. Its area is ..... square inches.

(*u*) What is the sum of the five consecutive even numbers of which the middle one is $2n-2$?

(*v*) Cross out the statements not applicable, leaving only a correct statement: The angle between two secants, intersecting without the circumference of a circle, is measured by (1) the difference of the intercepted arcs; (2) the sum of the intercepted arcs; (3) one-half the difference of the intercepted arcs; (4) one-half the sum of the intercepted arcs.

Part II

No.

1. Write the first three terms in the expansion of $\left(\frac{2}{3}x^2-\frac{3}{2}y^3\right)^9$ by the Binomial Thereom, and simplify the result.

2. Prove that the angle formed by a tangent to a circle and a chord is measured by one-half its intercepted arc.

3. The sum of the ages of a father and his son is 100 years. One-tenth of the product of their ages, in years, exceeds the father's age by 180. What are their ages?

4. The hypotenuse of a right triangle is 25 inches. The altitude on the hypotenuse is 12 inches. What are the lengths of the other two sides of the triangle?

5. A man climbing a mountain ascends 1,000 feet the first hour, 800 feet the second hour, 600 feet the third, and so on. After how many hours will he be at an elevation of 2,800 feet above his starting point? (Interpret the two answers.)

6. Solve: $\sqrt{x^2-5x+10}=2(x^2-5x+7)$.
(Verify your answers.)

No.

7. Construct a triangle, given two of its sides and the altitude to the third side.

8. Find the area of a trapezoid in which the bases are 17 feet and 42 feet and the legs are 15 feet and 20 feet.

9. Prove that, if two opposite angles of a quadrilateral (not a parallelogram) are right angles, the bisectors of the other two angles are parallel.

10. Solve: $9x^{-4}+4x^{-2}=5$.

2. ENGLISH GRAMMAR, COMPOSITION, AND LITERATURE

The following set of questions is not a set which has been used in a previous year, but is a *sample* of the type of validating examination.

1[30]. In each line below select the word which means most nearly the same as the italicized word. In the blank space in the left-hand column write the number of the word you select.

EXAMPLE: 1 *immobile* (1) still (2) oily (3) vehicle (4) have (5) sickly.

___ *amphibious* (1) liar (2) mixed nature (3) loving (4) dexterous (5) eager.
___ *tortuous* (1) aching (2) punished (3) fiery (4) twisted (5) animal.
___ *aspect* (1) look (2) snaky (3) measure (4) nibbled (5) vault.
___ *declivity* (1) refuse (2) vivacious (3) slope (4) lean (5) sound.
___ *ominous* (1) hungry (2) threatening (3) inclusive (4) loud (5) coal.
___ *audacious* (1) radio (2) probable (3) bold (4) hurrying (5) dour.
___ *abysmal* (1) bad (2) deep (3) similar (4) nunnery (5) foreign.
___ *lagoon* (1) bird (2) slow (3) boat (4) bay (5) reached.
___ *august* (1) angry (2) windy (3) imposing (4) increase (5) foretell.
___ *glade* (1) sharp (2) dell (3) shimmering (4) smile (5) drink.
___ *deceptive* (1) receive (2) misleading (3) look (4) measure (5) fierce.
___ *flaunt* (1) blow (2) repel (3) grunt (4) display (5) tear.
___ *stimuli* (1) portions (2) extracts (3) incentives (4) clouds (5) zebras.
___ *transitory* (1) temporary (2) fable (3) sedentary (4) traitor (5) death.
___ *quack* (1) chicken (2) strike (3) ill (4) pretender (5) repeat.
___ *prelate* (1) punctual (2) sing (3) gorge (4) minister (5) raise.
___ *artisan* (1) musician (2) well (3) mechanic (4) heretical (5) idot.
___ *cosmic* (1) funny (2) vast (3) greasy (4) radio (5) scold.
___ *symptomatic* (1) indicative (2) poison (3) dependable (4) kindly (5) brief.
___ *amass* (1) write (2) ceremony (3) collect (4) love (5) guarantee.

2[30]. For *twenty* out of the following twenty-two exercises write the number of the correct answer. Place the correct number in the blank space in the left-hand margin. If the entire twenty-two exercises are answered only the first twenty will be considered.

EXAMPLE: 2___ *Hamlet* was (1) an English squire (2) Prince of Denmark (3) a profligate (4) a man of action.

____ 1. *The Compleat Angler* is (1) a text on mathematics (2) a treatise on fishing (3) an epic poem (4) a song.
____ 2. *Jurgen* is (1) a Swedish lullaby (2) Shakespeare's birthplace (3) a story by Cabell (4) a diving device.
____ 3. *Pepys* was (1) a diarist (2) an actor (3) a poet (4) a famous doctor of medicine.
____ 4. *Anna Christie* is (1) an English actress (2) a Swedish actress (3) a Biblical character (4) an American drama.
____ 5. *Rape of the Lock* is (1) an essay (2) a story of passion (3) a satirical poem (4) a manual on hairdressing.
____ 6. *Lord Byron* was (1) a literary revel (2) a noted essayist (3) a Scots poet (4) noted for his morality.
____ 7. *Carl Sandburg* is (1) an early German poet (2) an American poet (3) an English literary critic (4) a writer of old ballads.
____ 8. *Rip Van Winkle* is a (1) treatise on Satan (2) poem by Milton (3) sketch by Irving (4) Swiss hero.
____ 9. *Tale of a Tub* (1) a satire on religion (2) a travel story (3) the history of a glutton (4) on early navigation.
____10. *Robert Frost* is (1) an American poet (2) an imaginary character (3) an American actor (4) an English essayist.
____11. *The Redskins* is (1) a history by Gandhi (2) a story by Cooper (3) an old Indian song (4) the history of a secret society.
____12. *Addison* was a (1) great law-giver (2) great essayist (3) prominent American philosopher (4) metaphysician.
____13. *Spoon River Anthology* is a (1) collection of poems (2) famous book of recipes (3) book of early English songs (4) record of the Forsyte family.
____14. *Moby Dick* is a (1) detective story (2) whaling story (3) history of a drug addict (4) policeman's experience in the form of an autobiography.
____15. *Essays of Elia* was written by (1) Elia (2) Stevenson (3) Robert Benchley (4) Lamb.
____16. *Samuel Johnson* is known for his (1) early dictionary (2) his careful attention to fashion (3) his love lyrics (4) his French novels.
____17. *Walt Whitman* was (1) a Pennsylvania pioneer (2) the author of *Leaves of Grass* (3) the author of *Plain Tales From the Hills* (4) a signer of the American Declaration of Independence.
____18. *Burke* was (1) an American singer (2) an Irish rebel (3) an English poet (4) an English orator.
____19. *The Courtship of Miles Standish* is (1) a story of old Louisiana (2) a Canadian idyll (3) a poem by Longfellow (4) a poem by Whittier.
____20. *Thomas Gray* wrote (1) Abou Ben Adhem (2) Moonlight Sonata (3) Annie Laurie (4) Elegy in a Country Churchyard.
____21. *Oliver Wendell Holmes* wrote (1) The Spectator (2) Evangeline (3) Martin Chuzzlewit (4) Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.
____22. *The Deserted Village* was written by (1) Bret Harte (2) Mark Twain (3) Ahmed Abdullah (4) Goldsmith.

No.

3 [10]. (*a*) In the following passage underline the verbs of all subordinate clauses. Classify the clauses by writing immediately above the underlined verbs the abbreviations Adj., Adv., or N., according as the clause does the work of an adjective, an adverb, or a noun.

> I was witness to events of a less peaceful character. One day when I went out to my wood pile, or rather my pile of stumps, I observed two large ants, the one red, the other much larger, nearly half an inch long, and black, fiercely contending with one another. Having once got hold, they never let go, but struggled and wrestled and rolled on the chips incessantly. Looking farther, I was surprised to find that the chips were covered with such combatants, that it was not a *duellum*, but a *bellum*, a war between two races of ants, the red always pitted against the black, and frequently two red ones to one black. The legions of these Myrmidons covered all the hills and vales in my woodyard, and the ground was already strewn with the dead and dying, both red and black. It was the only battle which I have ever witnessed while the battle was raging; internecine war; the red republicans on the one hand, and the black imperialists on the other. —*Thoreau.*

3[8]. (*b*) Rewrite the following sentences. Make the specified change in each sentence, together with any additional change made necessary by the specified change. Make the smallest number of changes possible, and make no changes in meaning, tense, word order, etc., except those necessitated by the specific instructions.

1. Use the present tense;
   There stood the old house and the barn.
2. Change *three* to *two:*
   Of the three boys I like Henry the best.
3. Change the dependent clause to an adverbial phrase:
   When we opened the door, a strange sight confronted us.
4. Add *does* after *professional*:
   He pitches ball like a professional.
5. Change *of the French* to *in France.*
   July 14 is a national holiday of the French. They always celebrate this day very elaborately.

4[48]. Write a composition of at least 300 words on *one* of the following subjects:

1. What I have gained from reading Shakespeare.
2. Why I have selected the Army as a career.
3. How the depression affected my home town.

APPENDIX C

ADDITIONAL CAUSES FOR PHYSICAL DISQUALIFICATION (SEE PAR. 42)

a. In general:

(1) Any deformity which is repulsive or which prevents the proper functioning of any part to a degree interfering with military efficiency.
(2) Obesity.
(3) A height of more than 78 inches.
(4) Deficient muscular development.
(5) Deficient nutrition.
(6) Evidences of physical characteristics of congenital asthenia. The physical characteristics of congenital asthenia are, slender bones, a weak ill-developed thorax, nephroptosis, gastroptosis, constipation, the "drop" heart, with its peculiar attenuation and weak and easily fatigued musculature.
(7) All acute communicable diseases.
(8) All diseases and conditions which are not easily remediable or that tend physically to incapacitate the individual, such as—
   (*a*) Chronic malaria and malarial cachexia.
   (*b*) Uncinariasis (hookworm).
   (*c*) Tuberculosis, of whatever degree and whether general or localized.
   (*d*) Leprosy and actinomycosis.
   (*e*) Pellagra and beriberi.
   (*f*) Recurrent attacks of rheumatic fever, chronic articular rheumatism, and chronic arthritis.
   (*g*) Cellulitis and osteomyelitis.
   (*h*) Malignant disease of all kinds in any location.
   (*i*) Hemophilia and purpura.
   (*j*) Leukemia of all types.
   (*k*) Pernicious anemia.
   (*l*) Splenic anemia.
   (*m*) Filariasis and trypanosomiasis.
   (*n*) Diabetes mellitus or insipidus.
   (*o*) Acromegaly, gigantism, myxoedema, cretinism, Addison's disease, and other endocrine diseases.
   (*p*) Chronic metallic poisoning.

b. The skin:

(1) Eczema of long standing or which is rebellious to treatment.
(2) Chronic impetigo, pemphigus, lupus, or sycosis.
(3) Actinomycosis, dermatitis, herpetiformis, or mycosis fungoides.
(4) Psoriasis, or marked ichthyosis.
(5) Acne upon face or neck, which is so pronounced as to amount to positive deformity.
(6) Elephantiasis.
(7) Pediculosis or scabies.
(8) Carbuncle.
(9) Ulcerations of the skin not amenable to treatment, or those of long standing, or of considerable extent, or of syphilitic or malignant origin.
(10) Extensive, deep, or adherent scars that interfere with muscular movements or with the wearing of military equipment, or that show a tendency to break down and ulcerate.
(11) Nævi and other erectile tumors, if extensive, disfiguring, or exposed to constant pressure.
(12) Obscene, offensive, or indecent tattooing on portions of the body subject to exposure.
(13) Pilonidal cyst or sinus.

c. The head:

(1) Tinea in any form.
(2) All tumors which are of sufficient size to interfere with the wearing of military headgear.
(3) Imperfect ossification of the cranial bones, or persistence of the anterior fontanelles.
(4) Extensive cicatrices, especially such adherent scars as show a tendency to break down and ulcerate.
(5) Depressed fractures or depressions, or loss of bony substance of the skull, unless the examiner is certain the defect is slight and will cause no future trouble.
(6) Monstrosity of the head or, hydrocephalus.
(7) Hernia of the brain.
(8) Deformities of the skull of any degree associated with evidence of diseases of the brain, spinal cord, or peripheral nerves.

d. The face:

(1) Extreme ugliness.
(2) Unsightly deformities, such as large birthmarks, large hairy moles, extensive cicatrices, mutilations due to injuries or surgical operations, tumors, ulcerations, fistulae, atrophy of a part of the face or lack of symmetrical development.
(3) Persistent neuralgia, tic doloreux, or paralysis of central nervous origin.
(4) Ununited fractures of the maxillary bones, deformities of either maxillary bone interfering with mastication or speech, extensive exostosis, caries, necrosis, or osseous cysts.
(5) Chronic arthritis of the temporo-maxillary articulation, badly reduced or recurrent dislocations of this joint, or ankylosis, complete or partial.

e. The mouth, nose, fauces, pharynx, larynx, trachea, and oesophagus:

(1) Harelip, loss of the whole or a large part of either lip, unsightly mutilations of the lips from wounds, burns, or disease.
(2) Malformation, partial loss, atrophy or hypertrophy of the tongue, split or bifid tongue, or adhesions of the tongue to the sides of the mouth, provided these conditions interfere with mastication, speech, or swallowing, or appear to be progressive.
(3) Malignant tumors of the tongue, or benign tumors that interfere with its functions.
(4) Marked stomatitis, or ulcerations, or severe leukoplakia.
(5) Ranula if at all extensive, or salivary fistula.
(6) Perforation or extensive loss of substance or ulceration of the hard or soft palate, extensive adhesions of the soft palate to the pharynx or paralysis of the soft palate.
(7) Loss of the nose, malformation, or deformities thereof that interfere with speech or breathing, or extensive ulcerations.
(8) Perforated nasal septum, if progressive, or if respiration is accompanied by a noticeable whistling sound. Before accepting any applicant with a perforated nasal septum the possibility of syphilitic infection will be excluded.
(9) Nasal obstruction due to septal deviation, hypertrophic rhinitis, or other causes, if sufficiently severe to interfere materially with breathing.
(10) Acute or chronic inflammation of the accessory sinuses of the nose, or hay fever.
(11) Chronic atrophic rhinitis, if marked and accompanied by ozena.
(12) Malformations and deformities of the pharynx of sufficient degree to interfere with function.
(13) Postnasal adenoids interfering with respiration or associated with progressive middle-ear disease.
(14) Chronic enlargement of the tonsils sufficient to interfere with speech or swallowing.
(15) Chronic laryngitis from any cause.
(16) Paralysis of the vocal cords, or aphonia.
(17) Tracheotomy.
(18) Stricture or pronounced dilation of the oesophagus.

f. The neck:

(1) Cervical adenitis of other than benign origin, including cancer, Hodgkin's disease, leukemia, tuberculosis, syphilis, etc.
(2) Adherent and disfiguring scars from disease, injuries, or burns.
(3) Extensive or progressive goiter interfering with breathing or with the wearing of military clothing.
(4) Exophthalmic goiter, or myxoedema.
(5) Thyroid enlargement from any cause associated with toxic symptoms.
(6) Benign tumors or cysts which are so large as to interfere with the wearing of a uniform or military equipment.
(7) Torticollis.

g. The spine:

(1) Lateral deviation of the spine from the normal midline of more than 2 inches (scoliosis).
(2) Curvature of the spine of any degree in which function is interfered with, or in which there is noticeable deformity when the applicant is dressed (scoliosis, kyphosis, or lordosis).
(3) Fractures or dislocations of the vertebrae.
(4) Vertebral caries (Pott's disease).
(5) Abscess of the spinal column or its vicinity.
(6) Osteoarthritis of the spinal column, partial or complete.
(7) Fracture of the coccyx.

h. The chest:

(1) Deficient expansion of the chest.
(2) Congenital malformations or acquired deformities which result in reducing the chest capacity and diminishing the respiratory functions to such a degree as to interfere with vigorous physical exertion, or that produce disfigurement when the applicant is dressed.
(3) Pronounced contractions of the chest with adhesions following pleurisy or empyema.
(4) Deformities of the scapulae sufficient to interfere with the carrying of military equipment.
(5) Absence or faulty development of the clavicle.
(6) Old fracture of the clavicle where there is much deformity or interference with the carrying of military equipment, ununited fractures, or partial or complete dislocation of either end of the clavicle.
(7) Suppurative periostitis or caries or necrosis of the ribs, the sternum, the clavicles, or the scapulae.
(8) Old fractures of the ribs with faulty union, if interfering with function.
(9) Tumors of the breast or chest wall which interfere with the wearing of a uniform or of military equipment.
(10) Unhealed sinuses of the chest wall following operation.
(11) Scars of old operations for empyema unless the examiner is assured that the respiratory function is entirely normal.

i. The lungs:

(1) Active pulmonary tuberculosis.
(2) Inactive pulmonary tuberculosis.
(3) Acute or chronic pleurisy, or empyema.
(4) Pneumothorax or hydrothorax.
(5) Chronic bronchitis, chronic pneumonia, pulmonary emphysema, asthma, or bronchiectasis.
(6) Actinomycosis, hydatid cysts, or abscess of the lung.
(7) Tumor of lungs, pleura or mediastinum.

j. The heart and blood vessels:

All questionable findings will be thoroughly investigated over a sufficient period of time to determine their significance. Any evidences of organic heart disease will be considered as cause for rejection. When a candidate is found to have a systolic blood pressure of 140 mm. or more, or a diastolic blood pressure of 90 mm. or more, a series of readings will be taken over a period of 3 or more days in order to determine if the arterial hypertension is constant and, if possible, the causes thereof.

(1) All valvular diseases of the heart.
(2) Hypertrophy or dilatation of the heart.
(3) Pericarditis, endocarditis, myocarditis, or angina pectoris.

(4) A heart rate of 100 or over, or of 50 or under, when these are proved to be persistent in the recumbent posture and on observation and re-examination over a sufficient period of time.
(5) Marked cardiac arryhthmia or irregularity.
(6) Arteriosclerosis.
(7) A persistent systolic blood pressure of 140 mm. or more, or a persistent diastolic blood pressure of 90 mm. or more, or an unstable blood pressure.
(8) Aneurysm of any variety in any situation.
(9) Intermittent claudication.
(10) Raynaud's disease.
(11) Thrombophlebitis of one or more extremities if there is a persistence of the thrombus or any evidence of obstruction to circulation in the involved vein or veins.

k. The abdomen:
(1) Wounds, injuries, cicatrices, or muscular ruptures of the abdominal walls sufficient to interfere with function.
(2) Fistulae from visceral or boney lesions or following operation.
(3) Hernia of any variety.
(4) Large tumors of the abdominal walls.
(5) Scar pain, if severe.
(6) Chronic diseases of the stomach and intestines.
(7) Gastroenterostomy for relief of gastric or duodenal ulcer.
(8) Blood in the feces, unless shown to be due to unimportant causes.
(9) Ptosis of the stomach or intestines.
(10) Chronic appendicitis.
(11) Chronic diseases of the liver, gall bladder, pancreas, or spleen.
(12) Chronic peritonitis or peritoneal adhesions.
(13) Chronic enlargement of the liver.
(14) Chronic enlargement of the spleen.
(15) Jaundice.
(16) Proctitis or stricture of the rectum.
(17) Hemorrhoids.
(18) Fistula in ano.
(19) Incontinence of feces.
(20) Uncinariasis (hookworm).

l. The pevlis, including the sacroiliac and lumbosacral joints:
(1) Malformation and deformities of the pelvis sufficient to interfere with function.
(2) Disease of the sacroiliac or lumbosacral joints.
(3) Urinary fistula.
(4) Stricture or prolapse of the rectum.
(5) Fissure of the anus or pruritis ani.
(6) Fistula in ano or ischio-rectal abscess.
(7) External hemorrhoids sufficient in size to produce marked symptoms. Internal hemorrhoids, if large or accompanied by hemorrhage or protuding intermittently or constantly.

m. The genito-urinary system, including venereal diseases:
The Wassermann test of the Kahn test will be required for all candidates. If facilities exist at the station where the examination is conducted the Kahn test will also be made. Whenever a single or a double plus Wassermann reaction or a 3-plus or a 4-plus Kahn reaction is obtained, a second test will be made. If the second test be negative, a third test will be performed. Two single-plus or double-plus Wassermann reactions or two 3-plus of 4-plus Kahn reactions are cause for rejection.

If albumin or casts are found in the urine, the cause will be determined, if possible. In the absence of demonstrable cause urine containing albumin or casts will be analyzed on three successive days. Persistent albuminuria or the persistent presence of casts in the urine is a cause for rejection, even though the cause thereof cannot be determined.
(1) Acute or chronic nephritis, or diabetes mellitus or insipidus.
(2) Blood, pus, albumin, or casts in the urine, if persistent.
(3) Floating kidney, hydronephrosis, pyonephrosis, pyelitis, tumors of the kidney, or renal calculi.
(4) Acute of chronic cystitis.

(5) Vesical calculi, tumors of the bladder, incontinence of urine, enuresis, or retention of urine.
(6) Hypertrophy or abscess of the prostate gland, or chronic prostatitis.
(7) Urethral stricture or urinary fistula.
(8) Epispadias or pronounced hypospadias.
(9) Phimosis.
(10) Hermaphroditism.
(11) Amputation of or deformity of the penis.
(12) Varicocele, if large and painful, or hydrocele if large.
(13) Atrophy or maldevelopment of both testicles or loss of both.
(14) Undescended testicle of any degree. Infantile genital organs.
(15) Chronic orchitis or epididymitis.
(16) *Syphilis in any stage.*
(17) Gonococcus infections, acute or chronic (including gonorrheal arthritis), chancroids, or buboes.

n. The extremities:

Suitable exercise will be employed to determine the strength of the arches of the feet. Weak or painful feet are a cause for rejection regardless of whether or not the arch is flattened. In reporting the presence of flat feet a careful estimate of the degree of flattening, as first, second, or third degree, will be made and reported, as well as other abnormalities, such as eversion, rotation, etc.

(1) All anomalies in the number, the form, the proportion, and the movements of the extremities which produce noticeable deformity or interfere with function.
(2) Atrophy of the muscles of any part, if progressive or if sufficient to interfere with function.
(3) Benign tumors, if sufficiently large to interfere with function.
(4) Ununited fractures, fractures with shortening or callous formation sufficient to interfere with function, old dislocations unreduced or partially reduced, complete or partial ankylosis of a joint, or relaxed articular ligaments permitting of frequent voluntary or involuntary displacement.
(5) Reduced dislocations or united fractures with incomplete restoration of function.
(6) Amputation of any portion of a limb, except fingers or toes, or resection of a joint.
(7) Excessive curvature of a long bone or extensive, deep, or adherent scars interfering with motion.
(8) Severe sprains.
(9) Diseases of the bones or joints.
(10) *Chronic synovitis, or floating cartilage, or other internal derangement* in a joint.
(11) Varicose veins in an extremity when they cover a large area or are markedly tortuous or much dilated, or are associated with oedema, varicocele, or hemorrhoids, or are accompanied by subjective symptoms.
(12) Varices of any kind situated in the leg below the knee if associated with varicose ulcers or scars from old ulcerations.
(13) Chronic oedema of a limb.
(14) Chronic and obstinate neuralgias, particularly sciatica.
(15) Deviation of the normal axis of the forearm to such a degree as to interfere with the proper execution of the manual of arms.
(16) Adherent or united fingers (web fingers).
(17) Permanent flexion or extension of one or more fingers, as well as irremediable loss of motion of these parts, if sufficient to interfere with proper execution of the manual of arms.
(18) Total loss of either thumb.
(19) Mutilation of either thumb to such an extent as to produce material loss of flexion or strength of the member.
(20) Loss of more than one phalanx of the right index finger.
(21) Loss of the terminal and middle phalanges of any two fingers on the same hand.
(22) Entire loss of any finger except the little finger of either hand, or the ring finger of left hand.
(23) Perceptible lameness or limping.

(24) Knock-knee when the applicant is unable to take the position of a soldier, when the gait is clumsy or ungainly, or when subjective symptoms of weakness are present.
(25) Bowlegs if so marked as to produce noticeable deformity when the applicant is dressed.
(26) Clubfoot unless the defect is so slight as to produce no symptoms during vigorous exercise.
(27) Pes cavus if extreme and causing symptoms.
(28) Flat foot when accompanied with symptoms of weak foot or when the foot is weak on test. Pronounced cases of flat foot attended with decided eversion of the foot and marked bulging of the inner border, due to inward rotation of the astragalus, are disqualifying regardless of the presence or absence of subjective symptoms.
(29) Loss of either great toe or loss of any two toes on the same foot.
(30) Webbing of all the toes.
(31) Overriding or superposition of any of the toes to such a degree as will produce pain when wearing the military shoes.
(32) Ingrowing toe nails when marked or painful.
(33) Hallux valgus when sufficiently marked to interfere with locomotion or when accompanied with a painful bunion.
(34) Bunions sufficiently pronounced to interfere with function.
(35) Hammer toes when existing to such a degree as to interfere with function when wearing the military shoes.
(36) Corns of callous on the sole of the foot when they are tender or painful.
(37) Hyperidrosis or bromidrosis when present to a marked degree.
(38) Habitually sodden feet with blistered skin.

o. The nervous system:
(1) Insanity, epilepsy, or convulsions of any character, or history thereof.
(2) Idiocy, imbecility, mental deficiency, or moronism (an applicant having a mental age of 10 years or less).
(3) Constitutional psychopathic states.
(4) Chronic alcoholism or drug addiction.
(5) Locomotor ataxia, paresis, or cerebrospinal syphilis.
(6) Multiple sclerosis, syringomyelia, paralyses, paraplegia, monoplegia, hemiplegia, or hemiparesis.
(7) Psychoneurosis, neurasthenia, psychasthenia, hysteria, hysterical paralysis, or hysterical stigmata.
(8) Chorea or marked muscular tremors.
(9) Somnambulism, or history thereof.
(10) Neuritis, beriberi, or severe neuralgia.
(11) Muscular atrophies and dystrophies.
(12) Stuttering or stammering of such degree that it would interfere with performance of military duties.
(13) Unequal or irregular pupils unless cause is definitely determined to be other than neurological.
(14) Brain tumors.
(15) History of having been committed to an institution for the care of the insane.
(16) History of injury to skull, with secondary symptoms, or any evidence of impaired nervous function.
(17) History of excessive nervousness, or depression to an undue extent.
(18) Endocrine disturbances that can be diagnosed by ordinary examination.
(19) Injuries involving peripheral nerves which result in impaired function to an extent that would interfere with the performance of military duty.
(20) Other organic or severe functional diseases of the nervous system.

○